

12 TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 27
DALLAS CO.

E. D.'s 111 TO 132

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

CONTINUED

DALLAS CO.

E. O.'s 111 TO 132

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Marion Gallagher, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Mangham Molly	Step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					
2				Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
3				James	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4	257	262		Bontwell Lee	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	Mar	3			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	O				R	H	179		
5				" Belle	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia													
6				" Marshall	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
7				Bellah Rudd	Brother in law	W	M								Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
8	258	263		Thiele George	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O					H			
9				" Emma	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	16	5	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
10				" Elmer	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				" Dola	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				" George	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Maggie M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	256	261		Binkley Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	47	M	18			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	206		
16				" Katherine	wife	W	F	May	1867	46	M	18	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
17				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama													
18				Oleson Johan	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Na	Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
19	260	265		Van Zandt Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	39	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas									R	H	201		
20				" A-3 Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
21				" Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

61 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	Gauldin David W	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Trans Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
2				Ellen M	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Flora M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at sch		2	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Bertie R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at sch		8								4
5				Robert R	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														5
6				Bennie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														6
7		2	2	Jones John P	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	25			Tennessee	Mississippi	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	Fr	1	7
8				Susan M	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	12	8	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Walter H	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Merchant Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Martha F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at sch		9	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at sch		7								15
16				Not Named	Son	W	M	May	1900	0 12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														16
17		3	3	Gauldin Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Meat Dealer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	H		17
18				Alice R	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	43	M	16	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Minnie	Adopted D	W	F	Apr	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes					19
20				McDermott John A	B in Law	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merch. Confectionery	0		yes	yes	yes					20
21				Milton G	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														21
22		4	4	Martin John A	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Merch. Dry goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	F	2	22
23				Lillian M	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Arligh L	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch		6								24
25				Clyde S	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch		6								25
26				Ina V	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				John A	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		5	5	Allen John F	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Sundries	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		28
29				Laura B	wife	W	F	Jun	1871	29	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Blalock Myrtle	Sis in Law	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					30
31		6	6	Skipworth W M	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
32				Lizzie S	wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	20	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Oscar E	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				House Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes					34
35				George M	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Coolidge James M	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	11			Illinois	Maine	Tennessee				Keeper Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Emma D	Lodger	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Estelle	Lodger	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at sch		3	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Ethel	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at sch		6								39
40				Montrose E	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														40
41		7	7	Crush Tyree C	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Deputy Sheriff	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		41
42				Ida	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	13	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Edna E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Jessie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														44
45				Ben F	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														45
46		8	8	Martin Frank B	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Keeper Livery S.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		46
47				Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Walter W	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at sch		4								48
49				Ola M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														49
50				Grace F	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland Town
Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James M Watson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	9	Brewer William R	Head	w	m	Dec	1846	53	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				March Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
52				Sarah J	wife	w	f	may	1852	48	M	30	8	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				John R	Son	w	m	oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Merchant Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				James E	Son	w	m	mar	1873	27	S				Texa	Georgia	Arkansa				Stock Herder	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				William E	Son	w	m	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				George A	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Texa	Georgia	Arkansa				at sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		10	10	Coyle McIndus B	Head	w	m	Sept	1858	41	M	21			Texa	Arkansas	Arkansas				March Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	m	H	
58				Nancy R	wife	w	f	Sept	1863	36	M	21	3	3	Texa	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Lou E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1879	20	S				Texa	Texa	Texa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Nora E	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1882	18	S				Texa	Texas	Texa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Litha M	Daughter	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Texa	Texas	Texa				at sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Childress Thomas	Cousin	w	m	Feb	1821	79	Wd				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		11	11	Ryon John H	Head	w	m	Jan	1859	41	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
64				Maggie	wife	w	f	may	1868	32	M	16	2	2	Kentucky	Canada Eng	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Willie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Johnnie	Daughter	w	f	July	1897	2	S				Texa	Kentucky	Kentucky													
67		12	12	Rhode Nathan C	Head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merch Drygoods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
68				Mina R	wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texa	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Lucile	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	5	S				Texa	Tennessee	Texa													
70				Mabel	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	3	S				Texa	Tennessee	Texa													
71				Hazel M	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1899	9mo	S				Texa	Tennessee	Texa													
72				Clarence	Son	w	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		13	13	De Witt Gilbert B	Head	w	m	Dec	1864	35	M	10			New York	New York	New York				R.R. Dept Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
74				Emma B	wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	M	10	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Gilbert M	Son	w	m	May	1893	7	S				Texa	New York	Mississippi				at sch		4							
76				Donnald M	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texa	New York	Mississippi													
77				Miller Mary A	Mother in Law	w	f	Nov	1851	48	Wd		6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		14	14	Turnipseed William A	Head	w	m	May	1866	34	M	5			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				merchant Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	H	
79				Valeria Fr	wife	w	f	Sept	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texa	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Ruffie L	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1896	4	S				Texa	Alabama	Texas													
81				Willie D	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texa	Alabama	Texa													
82		15	15	Walford William A	Head	w	m	Nov	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Compositor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
83				Dana M	wife	w	f	Sept	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Texa	Texa	Texa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Gordon S	Son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texa	Texa	Texas													
85				Willie K	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	2	S				Texa	Texa	Texas													
86				Joyce Charles E	Brother	w	m	Apr	1876	24	M	0			Texa	Alabama	Mississippi				Executive	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Lacy Etta	Sister in Law	w	f	May	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		16	16	Caldwell Percy Est	Head	w	m	Feb	1862	38	M	7			Texa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sand Sord			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
89				Diana E	wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Texa	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Viola G	Daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Texa	Texa	Texa													
91				No name	Son	w	m	May	1899	1	S				Texa	Texa	Texa													
92		17	17	Witwer Walter C	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Texa	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Mer Drygood & Groc			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	m	H	
93				Alice Fr	wife	w	f	Sept	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Charles Fr	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	2	S				Texa	Texa	Kentucky													
95		18	18	Griffith Jefferson	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	47	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher Vocal Music	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	m	H	
96				Frances B	wife	w	f	may	1856	43	M	26	9	6	Texa	Georgia	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Charles E	Son	w	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Texa	North Carolina	Texa				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Birdie M	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1879	20	S				Texa	North Carolina	Texa				Teacher Piano	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Clara	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1883	16	S				Texa	North Carolina	Texa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Claude	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texa	North Carolina	Texa													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62

236 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 14 & 2nd day of June, 1900, J M Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		19	19	Bone Elbert W	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				House Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Nannie O.	wife	W	F	Mar	1855	44	M	19	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nina E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie D	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
		20	20	Swim Thos A	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	17			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Atty at Law	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				— Edith E	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Vivian V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mabel M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky									yes				
		21	21	Thomas A C	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	38	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cotton Buyer	X		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Lula E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	14	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lloyd B	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Malk R	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes		yes				
		27	27	Walker Sanders	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant Grocer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Elisa E	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	57	M	28	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clarence E	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Wm W	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Nursery Agt	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Geo H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Robt L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert S	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mail Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky									yes				
		23	23	Scott Shalen E	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	66	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sand Sord	D		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Mar	1840	57	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Shalen W	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
		24	24	Allen James A	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Retail Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				— Sallie P	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes		yes				
		25	25	Sowell Jackson R	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	7	1		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Lida F	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	7	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles M	son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		26	26	Strother Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	42			Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
				— Elmira	wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	42	6	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edwin B	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Archie O	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
		27	27	Kinkle Lafayette	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				House Mover	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Caroline M	wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	13	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Susie	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
				— Jonny G	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas									yes				
		28	28	Warren Jno M	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		H	
				— Sarah L	wife	W	F	Sept	1834	65	M	40	15	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes				
				— Ina Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	27	M	12	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Essie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie L	Niece	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eva E	Niece	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									yes				
				— Robt E	Nephew	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		29	29	Coomer Fred	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord			No	No	yes	O	F	H	
				— Wm R	Son	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	5	X	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, J. M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		30	30	Wilson M. Jr. Head	Head	W	m	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Sand Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
52				— Clara B.	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Paul B.	son	W	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		31	31	Mickens Jasper W.	Head	W	m	Nov	1845	50	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sand Sand			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55				— Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	17	7	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Gracy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Louellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri									yes				
62				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
63				Russel Jno E.	Hotel Clerk	W	M	Dec	1858	41	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				none			yes	yes	yes				
64		32	32	Miller Geo. F.	Head	W	m	Jun	1876	23	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Electrician			yes	yes	yes			H	
65				— Sallie A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Reed E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
67		33	33	Pickett Jno. F.	Head	W	m	Jun	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Steamfitter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68				— Jennie L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Baby R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
70				— J. Hiley	Son	W	m	May	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
71		34	34	Winston Edgar	Head	W	m	Sept	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	3
72				— Carrie B.	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
73				Collins Mary	Servant	B	F	Nov	1878	22	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				— Lou Ella	Servant	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
75		35	35	Flook Chas. W.	Head	W	m	Nov	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
76				— Crotia E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1			Texas									yes	yes	yes				
77		36	36	Faulkner W. H.	Head	W	m	Oct	1864	35	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78				— Matilda	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				— Robt. M.	Son	W	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
80				Mason James R.	Cousin	W	m	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Notionary Engineer			yes	yes	yes				
81		37	37	Roberts Jno. H.	Head	W	m	Apr	1857	43	M	10			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Block Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
82				— Edna R.	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Fay	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
85		38	38	Roberts David F.	Head	W	m	May	1830	70	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wheel wright	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
86				— Sarah M.	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	20	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Ernest H.	Son	W	m	July	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Adelaid E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Willie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Alice C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Hattie Mae	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
92		39	39	Knight Dock H.	Head	W	m	Nov	1857	42	M	21			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				House Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
93				— Nicie P.	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	21	11	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Savina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Ora A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
96				— Josa	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
97				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama									yes				
98		40	40	James Jno. M.	Head	W	m	Nov	1846	53	M	29			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Sand Sand			yes	yes	yes			H	
99				— Mary C.	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	29	6	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

237

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town
Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 4th day of June, 1900, J. M. Watson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		41	41	Cunningham Wm R	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	18	M	18			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher Sciences	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				—Lucy E	wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	18	3	2	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				—Blanch C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
4				—Francis M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
5		42	42	Norris Jesse C	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	60	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6				—Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Sciences	4		yes	yes	yes				
7				—Salem B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Sciences	4		yes	yes	yes				
8				—Wm J	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
9				—Maxine E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
10				—Jacks G	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
11		43	43	Garrison Peter C	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
12				—Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	27	M	10	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				—Emily L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				—Andrew C	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas									yes				
15				—Marion E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
16		44	44	Tyson Joseph H	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	?			Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
17		45	45	Saulsbee Elijah M	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	44			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
18				—Mary C	wife	W	F	Feb	1836	66	M	44	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes				
19				—Virgil B	Son	W	M	Oct	1858	41	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				—Thos M	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Drugs	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				—Ed H	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Robertson Ellen	Niece	W	F	June	1857	42	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				Allen Jam A	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Proprietor Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
24		46	46	Kelly J H	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper D G	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
25				—Nettie B	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26				—Ina L	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At Sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
27				Gillihan Pearl B	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher Music	4		yes	yes	yes				
28				Sanders Julia	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1866	18	D				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At Sch.		8	yes	yes	yes				
29		47	47	Williams M C	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
30				—Marilda	wife	W	F	May	1869	30	M	12	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				—Cecil D	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32				—Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
33		48	48	Hoge Thos J	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Work Smiths	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34				—Maggie	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35				—Birdie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
36				—Clint T	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
37		49	49	Miller Wm R	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Illinois	Germany	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				— Burtie M	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
39				—Frank L	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
40				—Sarah H	Mother	W	F	May	1848	52	Wid		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							apos	yes	yes				
41		50	50	Pool Robt C	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Contractor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
42				—Emora C	wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	26	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				—Aaaldy	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
44		51	51	Richman Thos M	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	8			Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Banker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	G	J
45				—Alice H	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	8	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46		52	52	Lyle Robt G	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	34			Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	G
47				—Nancy A	wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	34	9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48				—Henry E	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
49				—Virgil E	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
50				—Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				

6070

A

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct # 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 31
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, W. A. Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	Location. Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		53	53	Tilley Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio & Ky				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
52				—Sara [illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				—Murry	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
54		54	54	Erwin Arthur [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Barber				Yes	Yes			H	
55				—Minnie	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	30	M	12	5	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				—Frankie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				—Daniel G	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
58		55	55	Harrington [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Proprietor Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
59				—Carrie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	6	4	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				—Stan W	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				—Bryant	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6							
62				—Edison	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
63				—Claud	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
64		56	56	Cullom [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Publisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H	H	
65				—Dora [illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	11	5	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				—Charles K	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				—Pole	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
68				—Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
69				—Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70		57	57	Crouch [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	12			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
71				—Susan [illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		58	58	Dick [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
73				—Edna [illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				—Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				—Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				—Ada	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				—Eliza M	Mother	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	1	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		59	59	Walker Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	H	
79				—Bessie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	16	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				—Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				—Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				—Kelsey	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4							
83				—Lumpkin	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3							
84		60	60	Graves [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
85				—Elonide	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				—Eugene C	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				—Elma H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
88				—Ralph E	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
89				Thelmetta Sauna	Servant	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
90		61	61	Cherry Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	68	M	40			Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				0			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	H	
91				—Mary [illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	40	6	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	H	
92				—Robt E	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				—Lelia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	M	2	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94		62	62	Moss Ed [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95				—Jennie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				—Clint V	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				—Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Thos Jno W	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Groc	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				—Lotta	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				—Julia M	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1900	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64

238 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, W. H. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		63	63	Smallwood Wm S	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				merchant Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				—Annie P	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	38	M	5	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—Lacy M	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School									
4				—Seale F	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School									
5				—Elmer L	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
6				—Martha A	Mother	W	F	Apr	1838	72	Wd	9	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		64	64	Weaver Jas F	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Land Lord						0	R	H	
8				—Williams K	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	17	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				—Jessie C	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	Yes		Yes				
10				—Angelo J	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				—Ewit G	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				—Jennette C	Son	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8							
13				—Tom R	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
14				—Fanny A	Son	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
15		65	65	Williams Wm Jr	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
16				—Lucie F	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				—Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
18				—Ewit	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
19		66	66	Garton Jno F	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Mail Carrier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H	
20				—Mrs L F	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		67	67	Tomatani Jno	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
22				—Rosa	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				—Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		68	68	Merchant Jno	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	H	
25				—Susan	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				—Valentine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
27				—Jno H	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
28				—Jno A	Father	W	M	Dec	1835	64	Wd				Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		69	69	Handley Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant Drugs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H	
30				—Lee Ella	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	8	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				—Kenneth H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6							
32				—Fern M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
33				—Peter Witwer	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
34				Burkhart Mrs G	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1865	35	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		70	70	Anderson Scott	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
36				—Melvina	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	17	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				—Ernest J	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				McCluskey Willie	Niece	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher Attorney	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		71	71	Meyer Jno F	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	14			Ohio	Maryland	Maryland				Merchant Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
40				—Sarah	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	14	2	2	Ohio	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		72	72	Scutz Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	9			New York	New York	Ohio				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	H	
42				—Lucy	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—Edna R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				—Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				—Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee													
46		73	73	Butler Cyrus F	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Proprietor Restaurant	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				Sillard Dave B	Partner	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		74	74	Carter Charles B	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Druggist	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	L		H	
49				—Jessie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				—Jennings B	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Garland town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		75	75	Cole Charles P	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	25			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Clergyman			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		51
52				—Sarah L	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	25	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
53				—Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Teacher Literary	4		yes	yes	yes					53
54				—Lida M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Teacher Literary	4		yes	yes	yes					54
55				—Geo. B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				—Elsie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					56
57				—Conn D	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Journalist			yes	yes	yes					57
58		16	76	Talley Hiett	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
59				—Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
60				—Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				—Jessie C	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				—Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				—Mary Lou	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64		17	77	Christian W	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	H	64
65				—Nancy L	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				—Thos A	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														66
67				—Franklin P	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														67
68				—Wm Whitside	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														68
69		78	78	Willard A	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Merchant Grocer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		69
70				—Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	21	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				—Albert C	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					71
72				—Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8								72
73		79	79	Harper Mrs C D	Head	W	F	Aug	1869	30	Wd		3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Milliner	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		73
74				—Herman M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					74
75				—Horace W	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		8								75
76				—Oscar C	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														76
77				Nicks Elizabeth M	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1853	27	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker	O		yes	yes	yes					77
78				—Lena J	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79		80	80	William Mc T	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	50	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		79
80				—Elizabeth J	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	25	4	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					80
81		81	81	Crawshaw Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	57	M	23			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Blacksmith	O		yes	Le	yes	O	F	H		81
82				—Annie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	23	8	6	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					82
83				—Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Teacher Literary	6	X	yes	yes	yes					83
84				—Frank W F	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Telegraph Operator	O		yes	yes	yes					84
85				—Robt E L	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					85
86				—Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Louis Paine	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90		82	82	Armstrong Jno C	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	14			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H		90
91				—Susan Van	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				—Jennie M	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Salesman Drugs	O		yes	yes	yes					92
93				—Hunter J	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Boy Cash Clerk Grocer	4		yes	yes	yes					93
94				—Ester J	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					94
95				—Irene	Son in Law	W	F	Apr	1880	20	Md		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				—Rosa	Niece	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		83	83	Watson Wm M	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	8			Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama				Real Estate Agent			yes	yes	yes	O		H		97
98				—Charlotte E	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
99				—Eunice O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														99
100				—Leg K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														100

7–224.

65

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. W. Wilson Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	84	84		Scott James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	23	M	3			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				RR Section hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				—Sarah	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	3	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—Lovelass Dy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
4	85	85		Williams Ina [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
5				—Jessie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	12	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				—Clide	son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school	5	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				—Guy	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
8				Caffey Cornelia	Boarder	W	F	Mo	1877	23	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Teacher Music	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	86	86		Ramsey [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Malt Liquor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				—Jenny	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				—Jessie	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				—Annie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				—Jennie Thos	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14	87	87		Edwards [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	40	Wd				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Dr, drugs	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15				—Clarence S	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	5	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				—Barney L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
17				—Brazoria	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
18				—Dimond	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
19				—Smith	Brother	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Dr, drugs	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Scaggs Minnie	Servant	W	F	May	1857	43	Wd	3	W		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Edwards	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	88	88		Martin Mrs [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd	3	3		Missouri	Maryland	Maryland				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
23				—Bertie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				—Nilie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				—Irene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Munnerlyn Lenia	Sister	W	F	Jun	1870	29	S				Virginia	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	89	89		Bradley Chas E	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	24			Canada Eng	Ireland	Scotland	1871	28	Alien	Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
28				—Sarah A	wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	24	5	2	Missouri	Virginia	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S				Indiana	Canada	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				—Thos E	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	23	S				Texas	Canada	Missouri				Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Shasenburg Abe	Neice	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32	90	90		Foster Benj	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
33				—Lessa	wife	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				—Ivor L	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				—Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	91	91		Gifford Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Virginia				Town Constable	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				—Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1831	68	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	92	92		Butler Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	33	M	9			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Dry Goods	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39				—Ida M	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	9	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				—Minnie G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
41	93	93		Swann Robt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	18			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
42				—Lillie B	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	18	2	2	Tennessee	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—Anna R	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				—Homer E	son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				—Lula R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				—Sabra M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				—Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				—Grace M	Niece	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				—Dannie M	Niece	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Davis Estes	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Garland town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		94	94	Dudley Noah	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	Wid		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Music Woman	0		no	no	yes	R		H		51
52				Williams Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes					52
53				— Geo D	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes					53
54		95	95	Rooker Rudolph	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	8			Georgia	South Carolina	Scotland				Merchant Confectioner			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		54
55				— Amanda	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes					55
56				Shackleford Jennie	D. Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Indiana	Virginia				Dress Maker	2		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Charlie W	S. Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Walter G	S. Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					58
59		46	46	Smith Wm C	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	27			Missouri	North Carolina	Virginia				Salesman Implement	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60				— Mary V	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	27	4	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Ben H	son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Virgil	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Murphy W	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		3								63
64				Jones William	S. in Law	W	M	May	1850	20	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					65
66		97	97	Mantier Mack E	Head	W	F	Feb	1867	33	Wid		1	1	South Carolina	Ireland	England				Washer Woman	1		yes	yes	no	R		H		66
67				— Ruth A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		4								67
68				— Geo D	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														68
69		98	98	Ryon Mrs Hattie E	Head	W	F	Oct	1864	35	Wid		4	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		69
70				— Claude D	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				at School			yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Glen D	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio														71
72				Wile Emma V	Sister	W	F	May	1856	44	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Woodruff Garrett	Servant	W	F	Dec	1870	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					73
74		99	99	Jackson Thad	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	34			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter			yes	yes	no	O	R	H		74
75				— mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	34	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Tilden S	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Britt Arthur	Servant	W	M	Sept	1854	45	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					80
81		100	100	Hayes Shadrick	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	37			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H		81
82				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	37	15	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Joseph M	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Jeff D	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		4								84
85		101	101	Newland Neal	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	18			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				RR Brkd upt	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		85
86				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	18	3	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Berry R	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5								87
88				— Wm E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														88
89		102	102	Anderson E	Head	W	F	Feb	1850	49	W	8	10	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		89
90				— Charlie L	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Missouri	Georgia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Virgil L	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Leroy B	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	no	no					92
93				— Jerald F	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94		103	103	Green Jno E	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	8			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		94
95				— Jessie A	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Boss			yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Opie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														96
97				Beaty Bluford S	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98		104	104	Barry Lafayette B	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1874	29	na	Sandhand			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		98
99				— Melinda	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Colwell Neal	S. Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sand Sand			yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66

240 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland Town
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. J. M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		105	105	Butler Mrs. [illegible] W	Head	W	F	June	1826	74	Wd		10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Henry G.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1870	30	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
3		106	106	Scott Harriet [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4				— Lou E.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	7	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
5				— Carl A	Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
6				— Richard T	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
7				— Elvera A	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
8				— mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
9		107	107	Ogle Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
10				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
11				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At Home		5	yes	yes				
12				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At Home		6	yes	yes				
13				— Jean H.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
14		108	108	Thos. Jesse [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1865	35	Wd				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Day Labourer		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Bruce	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				Day Labourer		yes	yes	yes				
16		109	109	Naylor Ed [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1870	29	M	3			Kansas	Ohio	Ohio				Merch. Hardware	0	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
17				— Mary [illegible]	wife	W	F	Apr.	1863	37	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
18				— Jack E.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee												
19		110	110	Clark Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1861	39	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labourer	5	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
20				— Annie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov.	1864	35	M	4	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
21		111	111	Piper Jno. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr.	1863	37	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labourer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				— Anna [illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan.	1867	33	M	4	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						No	No	yes				
23				— Pauline	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1890	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
24				— mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
25				— Marion [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
26				— Lula	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
27				Philips — Cora	Sister	W	F	Dec.	1865	32	Wd		2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	yes				
28				— Elmer	Nephew	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
29				— Mary	Niece	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
30		112	112	Brockton [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr.	1865	35	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cook Restaurant	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				— Sadie	wife	B	F	Dec.	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
32		113	113	Green Pat [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				R.R. Section Foreman	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33				— Delia E.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1862	37	M	17	4	4	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
34				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jun.	1883	16	S				Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				at School	8	yes	no	yes				
35				— Edward D	Son	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	S				Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				at School	5	yes	no	no				
36				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
37				— James F.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1890	10	S				Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
38				Jerry Finch	Boarder	W	M	Apr.	1860	40	S				Indiana	Ireland	Ireland				RR Section Foreman	0	yes	yes	yes				
39				Roberts Dave	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1868	31	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				RR Section Hand		yes	yes	yes				
40				Lucede Bluby	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Section Hand		yes	yes	yes				
41		114	114	Burton Mrs. [illegible]	Head	W	F	Apr.	1837	63	Wd		10	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]	1	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
42				— James B.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Barber		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Millie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Dress Maker	4	yes	yes	yes				
44				Meador Ethel M.	Grand Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Claude G.	G Son	W	M	Mar.	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
46		115	115	McWilliams A. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1821	78	M	56			South Carolina	Scotland	Scotland				Land Lord		yes	yes	yes				
47				— Juliett E.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1828	71	M	56	10	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
48				Armstrong Joy G.	G-Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Car.												
49		116	116	Crawford Edward	Head	B	M	Aug.	1865	34	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Labourer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				— Annie	wife	B	F	Apr.	1869	31	M	10	8	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Garland town Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. T. Watson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 131 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		117	117	Clark Sam'l H	Head	W	m	Jan	1857	43	M	22			Alabama	Ala	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	8
52				— Mary A	wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	22	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Carly Mc	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Sallie A	Visitor	W	F	Apr	1864	36	S	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	Yes	Yes				
55		118	118	Hall Sam'l C	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Merchant Drygoods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
56				— Sallie E	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Clay P	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Donald Charles	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Lusk Ernest F	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		119	119	Mrs McCullough E	Head	W	F	Oct	1857	42	Wd	6	4		Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes		H	H	
62				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Smith Mary A	Mother	W	F	Mar	1832	68	Wd	4	4		Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Gurley Chas H	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Brick Mason	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				James Mc	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Brick Mason	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		120	120	Dabney Rufus E	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	Wd	7	6		Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
67				— Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Harness Shop Repairer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Ruth H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		121	121	Bullock Wade E	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
71				— Mary A	wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	20	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Allgen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Guy	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	No	Yes				
76		122	122	Milton Wade G	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	10			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
77				— Nancy J	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Audry C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	4								
79				— Ona L	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
80				— Drury B	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
81				— Eliza J	Mother	W	F	Dec	1830	69	Wd	1	1		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		123	123	Mrs Mason Mary C	Head	W	F	July	1848	51	Wd	10	6		Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
83				— Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		124	124	Tripp Jno C	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				RR Section Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
85				— Jennie E	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Illinois	North Carolina				a Lodger			Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Jessie R	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Robt O	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
88				Ewen C	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89		125	125	Payne Marion H	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				RR Section Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
90				— Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Jane L	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
92				— Wallace H	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
93		126	126	Parton Jno F	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Well Driver	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
94		127	127	Jones Chas T	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
95				— Pamelia E	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	17	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Luther R	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Edie O	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98				— Walter A	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99		128	128	Kennedy Martin	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
100				— Abby	wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	13	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

241 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 137

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		129	129	Davis Ben H	Head	W	M	June 1858	41	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Teacher Literary	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				Gina E	wife	W	F	May 1871	29	M	8	4	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Raymond	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5		130	130	Kingsley Mrs H C	Head	W	F	Feb 1848	52	M	34	4	3	Alabama	England	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
6				Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1867	30	S				Missouri	Missouri	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Wm C	Son	W	M	Sept 1873	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Alabama				Trader in Stock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Dixie	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	19	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama				Teacher Literary	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		131	131	Floyd Jno M	Head	W	M	Sept 1848	51	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
10				Eleanor L	wife	W	F	July 1849	50	M	28	3	W	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Thomas Sarah F	mother in law	W	F	Feb 1822	78	Wd		4	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		132	132	Spencer Benj R	Head	W	M	Apr 1826	74	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister Gospel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
14				L Melissa	wife	W	F	May 1850	50	M	18	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Annie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Thos R	Son	W	M	July 1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		133	133	Fletcher Mrs Sarah A	Head	W	F	Oct 1849	50	Wd	30	3	2	Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
19				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Hattie M	S. Daughter	W	F	July 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Thos J	S. Son	W	M	June 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Cundiff Viola	Servant	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Simpson W W	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1848	51	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Saw Mill Hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Cody Jno E	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1864	36	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Rogers Jno A	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Stockens B H	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1838	61	S				Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Science Healer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		134	134	Smith Robt A	Head	W	M	Jan 1836	64	M	42			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				House Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
28				Martha E	wife	W	F	Dec 1837	62	M	42	4	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Stone Roy B	S-Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		135	135	Jones James A	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	34	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Scotland				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
31				May E	wife	W	F	Apr 1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Sam R	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
33				Ed K	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
34				Williams Alice M	Son-Sup	W	F	May 1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teacher Literary	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		136	136	Halsell Wm A	Head	W	M	Aug 1830	69	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Retail Lumber Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
36				Martha E	wife	W	F	Aug 1840	59	M	40	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Heyschel E	Son	W	M	May 1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Livingston Howell T	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1869	30	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Teacher Literary	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Calhoun Adams	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Literary			Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Phillips Francis	Boarder	W	F	Apr 1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher Elocution	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		137	137	Wyatt Richard R	Head	W	M	May 1843	57	M	30			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Post Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
42				Nellie F	wife	W	F	Nov 1855	44	M	30	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Sidney B	Son	W	M	Sept 1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Fred H	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Send I	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Cooper R	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8							
47				Walker Jackson C	Fr in Law	W	M	June 1872	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Cathrine E	m in Law	W	F	July 1829	70	Wd	52	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		138	138	Saunderson Jno W	Head	W	M	Dec 1863	36	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
50				Annie G	wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	9	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 Garland town [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James M Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		134	139	Norman Jack	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				R R Section Hand	0					R		H	
52				— Nannie C	wife	W	F	May	1882	38	M	2	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker	6									
53				— Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
54				— Guy	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										
55				— Mack D	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										
56		140	140	Drake Jno W	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	28	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R R Section Foreman	0					R		H	
57				— Jane E	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
58				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
59				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri														
60		141	141	Norman W	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R R Section Hand	0					R		H	
61				— Ella E	wife	W	F	Sep	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
62				— Edgar L	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
63		142	142	Mason Mrs Delia	Head	W	F	May	1866	34	Wid	4	4	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky						R		H						
64				— Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		X								
65		143	143	Moller Hen	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	48	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4					O	H	H	
66				— Jane	wife	W	F	Jun	1860	40	M	25	11	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Weaver Cotton	8									
67				— Ben A	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3									
68				— Percy B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
69				Nelson David	Voice	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
70		144	144	Cushman Jno D	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry Goods	0					L		H	
71				— Nellie	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	11	3	1	Missouri	Maryland	Maryland														
72				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		X								
73		145	145	Jefferies Robt	Head	W	M	Jul	1871	28	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R R Section Hand	0					R		H	
74				— Roland	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	9	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
75				— Elgar F	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
76				— Arlene K	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
77				— Jennie D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
78				— Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
79		146	146	McKay Peter	Head	W	M	July	1865	35	M	1			Canada Eng	Scotland	Scotland	1887	13		R R Section Hand	0					R		H	
80				— Nancy	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
81				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	0					Texas	Canada Eng	Tennessee														
82		147	147	Davis James	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	28	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant Dry Goods	0					R		H	
83				— Wilson	wife	W	F	Jun	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														
84				— James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
85				— Paul L	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
86		148	148	Clark Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2					R		H	
87				— Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
88				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5								
89				— James L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5								
90				— Jno H	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5								
91				— Serena P	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
92		149	149	Sharp Thos J	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Keeper	0					R		H	
93				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	26	9	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
94				— Kate E	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9								
95				Thrue Neal H	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Dentist	4									
96				Friedman A C	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Dentist	4									
97				Doremyer Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	35	M	9			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Music Dayer	3									
98				— Elisabeth	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	9	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
99				— Margie D	Boarder	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		8								
100				— Walter E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Illinois	Indiana	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68

242 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. James M. Watson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	150	150	Mrs Murphree Ella	Head	W	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd		6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
2			— Leslie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
3	151	151	Edwards Wm G	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4			— Alice L	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5			— Rosie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6			— Herman R	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7			Emmit O	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
8	152	152	Brock James D	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Tenn	Texas				RR Section Hand			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
9			— Annie	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tenn	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10			— Elby	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11	153	153	Hart Wm J	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				RR Section Hand		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12			— Kate	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13			— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	154	154	Peay Benj F	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	
15			— Myrtle Mc	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16			— Lawrence W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17			Mayfield Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				RR Section Hand			yes	yes	yes				
18			Hatfield Bartlet	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1863	37	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19			McGregor Dick	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
20	155	155	Emerson Chas W	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				RR Section Foreman		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21			— Martha E	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
22			— Charlie W	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
23			— James F	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3							
24			— Chas Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
25			— Buster L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26			— Dock	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27	156	156	Nesbit C K	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Brick Mason		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
28			— Lou E	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29	157	157	Padgett Jno C	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter		2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30			— Nannie C	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
31			— Rosie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32			— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tenn	Tennessee													
33			— Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34	158	158	Green Jesse D	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	49			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter		2	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
35			— Jennie C	wife	W	F	May	1831	69	M	49	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
36			Talley Sallie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes				
37			Talley Marshall W	Son in law	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
38			Lewis Hazel	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39	159	159	Harbison Wm D	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	Wd		9	9	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O		H	
40			— Dwight C	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
41			— Jno W	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
42			— Thos A	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
43			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
44	160	160	Wilson Chas W	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
45			— Nancy A	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	5	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
46			— Wilson O	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47			— Earl L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48			— Kattie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49			— Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
50			— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

6174

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Garland town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7 + 8th day of June, 1900, James McWatson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		161	161	Stephens Wm K	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	H		
52				Mary B	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	50	M	23	10	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
53				Siggie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Teacher Sitrary	4		yes	yes	yes				
54				Arthur D	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
55				Charlie H	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
56				Wm I	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
57				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
58				Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
59				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Oct	1824	75	Wd		8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
60		162	162	Smith Jacum P	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
61				Cassie C	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	23	M	6	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
62				Edna May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		163	163	Morris Marion C	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	31	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	H		
64				Barkley C	son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
65				James C	son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
66				Slaten Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	13		0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
67		164	164	Elliston Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
68				Martha A	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	34	5	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
69		165	165	Jones Marion M	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	Wd		7	4	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
70				Jesse M	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				Sallie A	D-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	3		0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72		166	166	Riley Taylor	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
73				Claire Jones	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
74				Lawson Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75		167	167	Moore Jno W	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
76				Nattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
77				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
78				Roberts Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
79		168	168	Wilson Hayes S	Head	W	M	May	1847	52	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
80				Amanda L	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	27	11	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
81				Harvey S	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
82				Pearl	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
83				Joseph Chivas	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
84		169	169	Buckhanan Jno M	Head	W	M	Oct	Ft.	35	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
85				Ida M	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
86				Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
87				Milton L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		1							
88				Zayna B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
89		170	170	Jerkins Wm R	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R	H		
90				Daisy Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
91				Shelby Hyatt	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
92				McJunkins Jack	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
93				Cole Henry	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		No	No	yes				
94				Craven William	Boarder	B	M	May	1865	35	M				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
95				Jackins Frazier	Boarder	B	M	June	1878	22	Se				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
96				Westerwood R G	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
97				Blackmon F G	Boarder	W	M	June	1861	38	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				R R Track Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
98		171	171	Jones Riley J	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
99				Mary M	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	26	M	11	8	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				Sam W	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

69
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Garland town
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, James M Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Shipman Fred R	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M				New York	New York	New York				Director			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fa	H	
				Mary H	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M		1	1	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown Reeves	Servant	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Smith Parolee B	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd		1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							No	Yes	Yes	O	Fa	H	
				Wm T	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha L	Mother	W	F	Mar	1849	51	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
				Jerdkins Wesley	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes	R			
				Annie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	10			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Cook			Yes	No	Yes				
				Ina W	Mother	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				Goodson Charlott	Sister	B	F	Feb	1865	35	D		0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Wash Woman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Laura D	Lodger	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dora A	Lodger	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sparks Mrs Laura	Head	W	F	Apr	1847	52	Wd		7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fa	H	
				Cole Edwin T	Son Law	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Salesman D Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Crossman Geo W	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	6			Chile	England	England	1871	28	No	Agt Fire Insurance			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Ella L	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George W	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Chile	Texas													
				Curtis D	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Chile	Texas													
				Here ends the enumeration of Garland town.																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 244
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	176	Parker Edd T	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	9
2				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	5	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
3		178	178	Scoggin Wm T	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	10
4				Frond	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				Ira H	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				Laurence L	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				Booman Prentiss	Bro in Law	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	R		F	11
9				Lynn	Bro in Law	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10		178	178	Ramsey Frank L	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	12
11				— Adelaide	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	14	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Nora May	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At Sch									
13				— Leon L	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At Sch			5						
14				— Otis Ray	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
15		180	180	Groves Wm T	Head	W	M	Oct	1828	71	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	13
16				— Fiona Lee	sister	W	F	Jan	1844	55	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		181	181	Groves Rufus	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	Wid		7	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	14
18				— Eliza W	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2								
19				— Sam W	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
20				— Nancy M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							No	Yes	Yes				
21				— James W	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		184	184	Raney Thaz Mo	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	15
23				— Anna B.	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	13	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Ollie S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Wallace E	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
27				— James E	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
28		182	182	Shipley Thos H	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Thad F Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	16
30				— Martin A	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		No	Yes	Yes				
31				— Pearl	Dau in Law	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Austin J	Gr. son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
33		183	183	Tucker James A	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17
34				— Phila A	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Michigan	Kentucky							Yes	Yes					
35				— Mamie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36				— Ramon C	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37		185	185	Jacobs Jno C	Fr in Law	W	M	May	1835	65	Wid				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		184	184	Bonnell Edgar	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18
39				— Dora A	wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Alva J	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
41				— Elvis J	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
42		186	186	Proctor Charles E	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	17			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	19
43				— Sarah A	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	17	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
44				— Louis E	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
45		187	187	Tinsley Roger	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer Gin			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
46				— Mary B.	wife	W	F	Nov	1885	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Keeps House			Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Garrison Mary A	Mo in Law	W	F	July	1858	61	Wid	2	2		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		188	188	— Susan E	Sis in Law	W	F	Apr	1873	27	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		187	187	Johnson Jesse	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
50				— Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jams McWatson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number. Farm schedule.
			3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			184 184	188 188	Davis, Jno F	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	30	51
52					— Mary A	wife	W	F	Apr.	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														52
53					— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54			184 184	187 187	Watts Jas F	Head	B	M	Mar.	1877	23	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			54
55					— Mary	wife	B	F	Apr.	1876	23	M	4	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56					— George	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														56
57					— Virgil	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														57
58					— Dave	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														58
59					— Dasie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														59
60			194 194	196 196	Kelley Wm H	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	M			60
61					— Cassie	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1877	23	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					61
62					— Ernest	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														62
63					— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														63
64			194 194	197 197	Linsley Jno F	Head	W	M	Mar.	1859	41	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	24	64
65					— Flora L	wife	W	F	Apr.	1876	24	M	5	0		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														65
66					— Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67					— Jno C	Son	W	M	Aug.	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68					— Byron C	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69					— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		5								69
70			193 193	194 194	Linsley Jno H	Head	W	M	Mar.	1861	39	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	24	70
71					— Nancy E	wife	W	F	Oct.	1862	37	M	21	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72					— Marcus D	Son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73					— Lou Vi	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					— Willie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75					— Leslie G	Son	W	M	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				at School		8								75
76					— Arber F	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														76
77					— Edgar H	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														77
78			196 196	199 199	Cochran Hugh H	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79			192 193		Harston Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23	79
80					— Libby C	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														80
81					— Virgil J	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														81
82					— Ora A	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														82
83					— Ray E	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
84			196 196		Harrison James	Carefire	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3									84
85			194 194		Linsley Jno W	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24	85
86					— Isabel V	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87					— Charles O	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88					— Margret S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5								88
89					— Claude A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														89
90			195 195		Mills Robt L	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	53	M	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	21	90
91					— Martha E	wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	32	7	5	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														91
92					— James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	3									92
93					Linsley Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas														93
94					Tucker E T	Son Sqw	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26	94
95					Page Mariah J	mother in law	W	F	Dec	1823	77	Wid		1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee														95
96					Mills Lonie B	Ft Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97			196 196		Mills John M	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27	97
98					— Florence M	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99					— Thos L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100					Williams Gilbert	Boarder	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2									100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71
A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

245

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. James McWatson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			144	146	Braufre Dan'l B	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	M	26			Illinois	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Farmer	0					R		F	28	1
2					— Edna	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	26	12	8	Illinois	Canada Fr	Canada Fr															2
3					— Asther P	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Labour	X									3
4					— Oliver B	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Colorado	Illinois	Illinois				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5					— Lena M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6					— Rosile U	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7					— Ada B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school										7
8					— Victorine E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														8
9			149	149	Stone Sam D	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	X		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	11	9
10					— Minnie	wife	W	M	Apr	1885	15	M		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11					Chenault George	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	X		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12					— Lena	Boarder	W	F	June	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13					— Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					X									13
14					— Bennie	Boarder	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														14
15					— Homer	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														15
16			200	200	Hawes Thos E	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	29	16
17			199	199	— Martha J	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	25	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18					— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19					— Maude L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20					— James D	Son	W	M	July	1896	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21			200	200	Leonard Horatio B	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	29	M	5			Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	30	21
22					— Ellen	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	5	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					22
23					— Angeline J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					23
24					— Jane M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					24
25					— Tennessee D	G. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26					— Sula B	G. Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27					— James G	G. Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28					— Jno. H	G. Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29					— Elvina L	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30			201	201	Standfield Hardy B	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	31	30
31					— Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	35	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					31
32					— H	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	X									32
33					— Jesse M	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	X									33
34					— Charlie J	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	X									34
35					— James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	X									35
36					— Sam R	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37					— Grace I	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38			202	202	Standfield Mary E	Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes	R		H		38
39					— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40			203	203	Allen Samuel E	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	32	40
41					— Ira	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					41
42					— Walter M	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					42
43					— Hugh	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					43
44					— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	No	No					44
45					— Jeff	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	Yes	No	No					45
46			204	204	Edward Thos R	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	33	46
47					— Edna	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48					— Virga L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														48
49					— Otis E	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														49
50					Shewver Aggie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school										50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Mckeelson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		205	206	Perry Jno F	Head	W	m	May	1856	44	m	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	34	
52				— Alice F	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	m	1	6	5	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Charlie W	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Frankie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Annie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				— John C	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		5							
57				— Leonard F	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
58		207	207	Ethridge Geo W	Head	W	m	Oct	1839	60	m	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			A	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	35	
59				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Sept	1842	57	m	22	8	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60		208	208	— Lillian F	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61		209	209	Pace John W	Head	W	m	Jan	1875	25	m	2			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	36	
62				— Nina E	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Lillian M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		210	210	— Harriet E	Mother	W	F	Mar	1848	52	wd		4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65		211	211	Calhoun Robt M	Head	W	m	Nov	1845	54	m	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	37	
66				— Nancy A	wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	m	10	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Emma May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school									
68				— Robt L	Son	W	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
69				Pike James C	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At work		7	yes	yes	yes				
70				Dunlap Grant	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
71		212	212	Wilson Geo W	Head	W	m	Jan	1866	34	m	3			England	England	England	1885	15		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	38	
72				— Gracie E	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				— William R	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	England	Texas													
74				Hasse Max D	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
75				Williams Lyla	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		213	213	Mills Jack	Head	W	m	Sept	1864	35	m	24			Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	39	
77				— Lily	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	m	24	7	5	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Will H	Son	W	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Delia F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Dafany	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82				Curby Ed C	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
83		214	214	Easley Davis	Head	W	m	Feb	1865	35	m	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	40	
84				— Louisa E	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	m	5	4	3	Ohio	Germany	Italy							yes	yes	yes				
85				— James F	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Ohio													
86				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Ohio													
87				— Lena V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Ohio													
88				Hame Wilf	Servant	B	m	Apr	1876	24	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	4		No	No	yes				
89				— Martha	Servant	B	F	May	1875	25	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic Servant	0		no	no	yes				
90				— Alberta	Servant	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
91				Nancy	Servant	B	F	May	1852	48	Wd		0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
92				Read Jennie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1882	18	Wd		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Work woman	0		no	no	yes				
93		215	215	Taylor Calvin R	Head	W	m	June	1860	39	m	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	I	41
94				— Mary D	Wife	W	F	July	1862	38	m	13	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Frank	Son	W	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Ethel D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Wm A	Son	W	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
98				— Avis	Son	W	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
99				Smith James	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
100				Hame Jim	Boarder	B	m	June	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				

7–224.

72

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 Name of Institution. X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. Jams M. Watson Enumerator.

6 246
Supervisor's District No. 131 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		213	213	Davis James Bell	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	28	M	11			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	42	1
				Ellen	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							2
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						At School								3
				Beggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
				John W	Father	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	22			Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							6
				Jennetty	Mother	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	24	8	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No No yes							7
				Dan D	Brother	W	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							8
				Deering John	Br in Law	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama								yes yes yes							9
				Cochran John	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							10
				Robert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							11
		215	215	Edward A Ashcraft	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	43	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		443		12
				Francis M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	33	M	19	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							13
				Warner T	Son	W	M	July	1888	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School			2 yes yes yes							14
				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School			6 yes yes yes							15
				Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School			6 yes yes yes							16
				Henry L	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														17
				Murrell Rich	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labour	4		No No yes							18
				Kelley Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	2		yes yes yes							19
		216	216	Frank Shobe	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	4			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		444		20
		215	215	Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	4	1		Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							yes yes yes							21
				Blithia A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes yes yes							22
				Anderson Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School			yes yes yes							23
		216	216	Blackstone Jos H	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	25			Louisiana	Maryland	Canada Eng				Day Laborer			No No yes			R		H		24
				Sallie R	wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	25	6	6	Georgia	England	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			No No yes							25
				Charlie E	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes No yes							26
				Willie R	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes No yes							27
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		3	No No yes							28
				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		3	No No yes							29
				Faithie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														30
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														31
		218	218	McClamery Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter Day	6		yes yes yes			O	F	H		32
		217	217	Mattie L	Niece	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							33
		218	218	Summers Wm E	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			C	F	F	45	34
				Anna E	wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	30	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							35
				Katie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes yes yes							36
		219	219	Wallace George E	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mfg Tobacco	0		yes yes yes			O	F	2	46	37
				Emma C	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	7	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							38
				Florence O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes yes yes							39
				Frank A	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes yes yes							40
				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4								41
				Eva E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														42
		220	220	Thompson Jesse W	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		yes yes yes			R		H		43
				Bertha H	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							44
				George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia														45
		221	221	Routh Columbus C	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	47	46
				Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							47
				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														48
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														49
				Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division; the Secretary to...]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		226	226	Shugart Earl S.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	48	51
52				Maude E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Clide A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														53
54				Claud E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														54
55				Anna M.	Sister in law	W	F	May	1879	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
56				Mack Mary	Aunt	W	F	May	1824	76	W	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Kelly M. E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Simpson Joel	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		224	224	Bell Nelson M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	49	59
60				Thirsa A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	27	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					60
61				Nellie M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Dolphus F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		224	224	Williams (adopted)	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	O	50	63
64				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Jack M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														65
66				Wallace George	Brother in Law	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		225	225	Smith Henry Co.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	O	51	67
68				Cassie P. C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Clary M.	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Pratt C.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Clifton R.	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														71
72				Charlie H. C.	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														72
73		226	226	Yarbrough Thomas R.	Head	W	M	Jun	1845	54	M	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	O	52	73
74				Adelaide	wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	33	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				James C.	Son	W	M	Jun	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Eugene C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		227	227	Painter James R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	34			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	O	53	77
78				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Jun	1857	43	M	34	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					78
79				George G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Mack S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Robert C.	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Louis Lee	Son	W	M	Jul	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4								82
83				Franklin W.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4								83
84				Myrtle C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85				Alvy Dewey	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86		228	228	Ware Thad D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	36	M	10			Kentucky	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	O	54	86
87				Missouri E.	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		8								88
89				James H.	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														89
90				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														90
91				Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														91
92				Scott Walter	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		229	229	Thornton E. P.	Head	W	M	Jul	1859	40	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			93
94				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	34	M	13	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		5								96
97				William F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		5								97
98				Melissia W.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														98
99				Barney S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														99
100				Walter E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. J. M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the Head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		230 230	230 230	Murfree Head	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	5			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	55
2				Cora E	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				John S	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4				Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Teacher Library			yes	yes	yes				
5				Robert D	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Pharmacist	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
7				Eugene L	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
8				Edna May	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
9		234 234	234 234	Frazier Arch	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		F	H	56
10				Bettie	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	8	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
11				Goldsmith Hyd	Fr in Law	B	M	Apr	1820	80	M	50			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
12				Martha	Mother in Law	B	F	Mar	1834	76	M	50			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
13				William	Brother in Law	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
14				Edward	Brother in Law	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
15				Cullia	Niece	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana									yes				
16		232 232	232 232	Graves Green	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	H	57
17				Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1863	36	M	38			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18		233 233	233 233	Mosley William	Brother	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	7			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes			F	H	58
19				Lavica	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	7	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20				James T	Father	W	M	Nov	1834	69	M	47			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer			no	yes	yes				
21				Mary J	Mother	W	F	Nov	1838	61	M	47	8	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
22				Justice Rufus M	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				Ellis Jeff J	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
24		234 234	234 234	Horn Berth	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	59
25				Maggie J	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26				Amelia E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
27				Newton V	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School	5								
28				Lidie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
29				Grande J	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
30		236 236	236 236	Williams W C	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	60
31				Ava B	wife	W	F	Feb	1893	7	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
32				Josie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4							
33				Walker T	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
34				Berry H W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
35		237 237	237 237	Connors Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	5			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	61
36				Katie	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	23	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
37		238 238	238 238	Jerry	Brother	W	M	Oct	1853	46	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
38				Potter John W	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	62
39				Annie	wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
40		238 238	238 238	Deering Edward R	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	63
41				Mattie S	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	12	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
42				John D	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	10	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
43				Willie R	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School									
44				Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
45				Gussie E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
46				Calip	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
47		239 239	239 239	Schoffel Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	11	2	1	Texas	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	64
48				Lila	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	19	M	11	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				Richard	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Bettie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, James M. Watson Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		244	244	Bedenbaugh W M	Head	W	M	May	1850	47	D		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
52				John T	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
53				Eddie V	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
54				Kattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
55				Luther A	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
57				McMillan Phalmy	Father	W	M	Sept	1825	74	W				Texas	Ireland	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58		244	244	Williams John F	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6		F	66
59				Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
60		245	245	Morris Jacob L	Father in Law	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	8		F	61
61				Sophia M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	31	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62				Simmons S	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
63				Roy M	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
64				Pink A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
65				Wade Martha	Son in Law	W	F	Feb	1863	37	MR		2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				Howell Orena H	Niece		F	Aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Wade Willie H	Nephew		male	Mar	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68		244	244	Mrs Rainey Ella	Head	W	F	Apr	1844	56	WD		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	I	68	
69				Wm D	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
70				Thos R	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
71		246	246	Pigott Jno S	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		69	
72				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
73				James H	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
74				Lora May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
75				Carrie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
76		246	246	Watson C E	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	10
77				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	13	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
78				Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
79				Lillie A	Daughter	W		Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
80				John W	Son	W		Apr	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
81				Estes E	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
82				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
83				Carsence B	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
84		247	247	Hacoljim Eugene	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
85				Nora E	Sister	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
86				Pearl V	Sister	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87				Estes D	Brother	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
88				Rupert J	Brother	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
89				Eunice Ella	Brother	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
90		248	248	Graham Noah Frank	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	10			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	72
91				Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
92				William	Father	W	M	Mar	1823	77	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
93				Sherd D	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch			yes	yes	yes				
94				Beulah Zoe	Niece	W	M	Jun	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
95		249	249	Pullias Edward R	Head	W	M	Jun	1858	42	M	1			Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22
96				Annie M	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
97				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98		250	250	Teddy Robert	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	4			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R			
99				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
100				Mike	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	3	S		1		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													

7–224.

74

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. J. M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Literate	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		250	250	Shiffley John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74
2				Sarah J	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	21	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Lewis G	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Alexander M	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Opie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		251	251	Burton Daniel	Head	W	M	June	1824	76	M	29			Maryland	Virginia	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	75
8				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Feb	1831	69	M	29	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Coe Jesse	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		252	252	Ave William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	76
11				Mary R	Sister	W	F	Nov	1864	35	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Maggie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1872	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Henrietta	Sister	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Rayland Elija	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		253	253	Combs Charles H	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	40	M	20			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	77
17				Susan M	wife	W	F	May	1837	62	M	20	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Hattie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1			Arkansas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Albert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				George W	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Charlie W	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Roy E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
25		254	254	White James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	78
26				Georgia A	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	40	M	17	9	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Mary D	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Thomas A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	4	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Eaton A	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Homer C	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Claude C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5			Yes				
32				Egmont L	Son	W	M	May	1894	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
33				James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
34		255	255	Holley W H	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	79
35				Carrie E	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				William R	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				James A	Brother	W	M	Apr	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		256	256	McDowell Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	38			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	80
39				Yolinda E	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	37	M	38	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Daniel C	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Hillman A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Carley Otis	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		257	257	Handley William R	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	44	M	10			Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	81
45				Rosella	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Lee A	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3							
47				Bailey H	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3							
48				Roy H	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
49				Authur C	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
50				Mallory Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	N		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 16 & 18th day of June, 1900, J M Watson. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		259	264	Griffin Thad W	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	81	
52				Josie L	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	19	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
53				Selma M	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				Diana W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	5	yes	yes	yes				
56				Mitta G	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	5	yes	yes	yes				
57				Maude D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	3	yes	yes	yes				
58				Myrtle R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	4	yes	no	yes				
59				Christopher J	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	5	no	no	yes				
60				Joseph M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61		260	260	Caldwell Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	83	
62				Julia R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	0	yes	yes	yes				
63				John P	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes				
64				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes				
65				Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	6	yes	no	yes				
66				Ben W	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	6	no	no	yes				
67		261	261	Brown William	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	84	
68				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	27	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				Rena B	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70				Carl M	Son	W	M	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
71		262	262	Schuffler Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	85	
72				Gratie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
73				William F	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				Fannie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				Morrison Sandy	Boarder	W	M	March	1862	38	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
76		263	263	Ople Henry F	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	86	
77				Osbeard E	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	38	M	21	6	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
78				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
80				Oscar P	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
81				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82		264	264	Gibson R	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	87	
83				Eugenia F	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	21	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				Wilson O	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
85				Maude L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				Sam W	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
87				Liza M	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				Willard R	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
89				Norwood	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90				Archie D	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
91		265	265	Ake Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	13			Louisiana	Tennessee	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	88	
92		266	266	Lucinda V	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	13	4	3	Georgia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				Myles	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
94				Alvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
95				Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
96		267	267	Erwin Wiley R	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	89	
97				Dathula	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	9	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98				Earl E	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99				Cora Allie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
100				Ethel J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. James M. Walton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		264	267	Harrell Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	21			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		62
2				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Jun	1861	38	M	21	8	6	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	No	Yes				
3				— Wesley	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Virginia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Walter L	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Dennis H	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
8				— Willis D	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
9		268	268	Erwin Martha	Head	W	F	Mch	1825	75	Wd	5			Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	90
10				Mary A	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	5	5	Alabama	Kentucky	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— David L	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Maryland				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		269	269	Crouch John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	53	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	R	91
13				— Martha D	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	32	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— William W	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				McKinney James A	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		270	270	Byrd Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	6			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	92
18				— Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Walter S	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Velma J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Emmett L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
23				— William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
24		271	271	Sebastian Martha E	Head	W	F	Apr	1858	41	Wd	22	3	2	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	
25				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes				
26				Thos Allen	Son in Law	W	M	May	1876	24	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes				
27				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		272	272	Grandstaff Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	
29				— Apple	wife	W	F	Jun	1870	29	M	13	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
32				— James W	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34		273	273	Rudolph Wilson	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	28	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	
35				— Lela B	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Otis C	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
37				— Eland W	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
38		274	274	Ollie	Cousin	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		275	275	Capps Edward B	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes	R	F	F	
40				— Tiponia D	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	17	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
41				— Wesley M	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42		276	276	Capps Benjamin F	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	93
43				— Amanda D	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	43	M	22	3	3	Tennessee	Northern Indiana	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	16	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		277	277	Morrison Frank M	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
47				— Malinda J	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	21	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Harry N	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Luther J	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Amus McWatson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number in schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		276	276	Grandstaff Geo D	Head	W	m	May	1845	55	m	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									51
52				Mary C	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	m	30	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				Robert L	Son	W	m	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				Charlie D	Son	W	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55		278	278	Britt G	Son	W	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56		277	277	Bell Williams	Head	W	m	Jun	1864	35	m	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1863	37	m	15	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														57
58				Grovie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School										58
59				Oscar E	Son	W	m	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School										59
60				Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														60
61				Charlie A	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														61
62				Clayton	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														62
63				Raymond J	Son	W	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														63
64		274	274	Gaulden Robt A	Head	W	m	Jan	1860	40	m	4			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									64
65				Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	m	4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														65
66				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Kentucky				at School		7								66
67				Charlie F	Son	W	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				at School		7								67
68				William D	Son	W	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				at School		9								68
69				Clarror O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														69
70				John Ems	Son	W	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														70
71				Mary J	Mother	W	F	May	1835	65	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				Mary E	Sister	W	F	Mar	1858	42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73		279	279	Dillman Clark	Head	W	m	Apr	1855	45	m	27			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer										73
74				Nancy A	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	m	27	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				John W	Son	W	m	Jun	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3									75
76				Abner A	Son	W	m	Feb	1879	21	S		0		Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3									76
77				Sam J	Son	W	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3									77
78				James T	Son	W	m	Jun	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										78
79				Lonnie B	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				At School										79
80				Mable O	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														80
81				Eva V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														81
82				West Mary	Daughter in Law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas														82
83		281	281	Smith Annie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														83
84		280	280	Jackson Jas R	Head	W	m	Jan	1868	32	m	7			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	r					R	H			84
85				Medliff	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	m	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Bonie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														86
87				Rossie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														87
88				Oddie V	Son	W	m	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														88
89		282	282	Whitfield Frank	Head	W	m	Oct	1871	22	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	H	107		89
90				Della D	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91		283	283	Nobell A	Head	W	m	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	r					R	H			91
92				Mattie B	wife	W	F	Jul	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee														92
93		278	278	Robinson Jas R	Head	W	m	Dec	1832	67	M	33			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	H	103		93
94				Martha A	wife	W	F	July	1840	57	M	33	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				James Lee	son	W	m	June	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										95
96				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		7								96
97				Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		9								97
98		284	284	James Henry W	Head	W	m	Sept	1864	35	M	11	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	H	104		98
99				Martha R	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100				Harvey H	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Merchant Hardware	0									100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — 250 — A
Enumeration District No. 131 — Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. James W. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		285	285	Gafauth Dillon E	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	135	1	
				Essie	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2	
				Myra	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														3	
				Ira	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														4	
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														5	
				Gammel Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										6	
		287	287	Rainey Charley	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Ten	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					7	
		286	286	Cannon Elbert	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	28	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer				yes	yes					8	
				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes		16	7		9	
				— Mertie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														10	
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														11	
		288	288	Canedy Newell	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	6		4		12
				— Abby	wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	14	5	4	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13	
				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					14	
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					15	
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6								16	
		289	289	— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6								17	
		288	288	Whitfield Green	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106	18	
				— Pattie L	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	22	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					19	
				— Charlie L	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					20	
				— Retta F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch.			yes	yes	yes					21	
				— Tweet F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch.			yes	yes	yes					22	
		287	287	Clark Mose	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	37			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103	23	
				— Adline D	wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	29	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					24	
		291	291	McCarrol Hugh	Boarder	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House Carpenter		4	yes	yes	yes					25	
		290	290	Whitfield Mrs Sarah E	Head	W	F	Apr	1872	28	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		26	
				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	27	
				Eugenia B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	17	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					28	
				Cabbaniss L P	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					29	
				— Walter M	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1891	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch.		6	yes	yes	yes					30	
				— Davis P	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch.		6	yes	yes	yes					31	
		292	292	Malone William F	Head	W	M	July	1857	48	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	109	32	
				— Bettie F	wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	29	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33	
				— Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														34	
				— Franklin D	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					35	
				— James W	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.		6	yes	yes	yes					36	
				— Bennie	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.		6	yes	yes	yes					37	
		293	293	— Virgil	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.		6	yes	yes	yes					38	
		294	294	Ralston Ed	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	Wd				Alabama	Germany	South Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	110	39	
				— Essie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					40	
				— John	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1883	16	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					41	
		295	295	Polster Nicholas	Head	W	M	June	1869	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	111	42	
				— Minnie M	Sister	W	F	Nov	1868	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					43	
				Walker Yancy W	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					44	
				Mayo John B	Boarder	W	M	May	1846	54	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					45	
		296	296	Certain Edward R	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	43	M	19			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	112	46	
				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	19	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47	
				— Ernest L	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					48	
				— Sudie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.			6							49	
				— James W	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.			6							50	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town-precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, James W. Watson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lena C	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch	6	yes	yes	yes				
52				Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
53				Blankinship A	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	5			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	113	
54				Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
55				Saber	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
56				Elkins Charley	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	114	
57				Eddie	wife	W	F	Jun	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
58				Sibbie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
59				Smithwick Thos	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	26			Tennessee	North Carolina	unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	116	
60				Jamima J	Wife	W	F	Jun	1855	44	M	26	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
61				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
62				Haywood B	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	x	yes	yes	yes				
63				Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
64				Lou Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
65				Lassie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Horace A	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
67				Perkins	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4							
68				Dovie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
69				Corley Jack B	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		F	116	
70				Mallonie E	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
71				Haywood B	son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
72				Edgar W	son	W	M	May	1887	13					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.		yes	yes	yes				
73				Anna Lou	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.		yes	yes	yes				
74				Baumann Wm	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	16			Indiana	Germany	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	117	
75				Marnell	wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	16	9	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
76				Jana A	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S		1		Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky				At Sch.		yes	yes	yes				
77				Juletta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				At Sch.		yes	yes	yes				
78				Morgan E	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky												
79				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky												
80				Elsie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky												
81				Smith Robt E	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	x	yes	yes	yes				
82				Sayer Alex	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	x	yes	yes	yes				
83	301	301	301	Darby William E	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	118	
84				Minnie	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	12	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
85				Sadie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At Sch	5	yes	yes	yes				
86				Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				At Sch	5	yes	No	yes				
87				Clide	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina												
88				Robertson John C	Trip Lodger	W	M	Apr	1850	50	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	x	yes	yes	yes				
89				Norma E	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana												
90	302	302	302	Kinnin Charles	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
91				Dena	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
92				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
93				James	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alama	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
94				George	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
95				Thomas	Son			Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
96	303	303	303	Harrison Jack	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	120	
97				Eliza	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
98				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama												
99				Whited Montie	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Kentucky	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	x	yes	yes	yes				
100				Roberts Charles D	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	x	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 & 20 day of June, 1900. James McKatson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 131 — Sheet No. 17 — A — 251

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		304	304	Williams, Rufus F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	51	M	32			Kentucky	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121
		305	305	— Lucy F.	wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	32	8	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				— Dallie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— John T.	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				James. H.	boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Craige Wilson	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labourer	3		yes	yes	yes				
	305	305		Reed Johny R.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1884	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labourer			yes	yes	yes				
	306	306		Massengale John	Head	W	M	Apr	1811	29	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	122
				— Leona	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	4	4	Alabama	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Gordon	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Lucy May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Richard E.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Walter B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	306	306		Halbert Lucy	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	307	307		Hart Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	26			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	123
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	26	6	4	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
				— Della V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
				— Millard F.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
	307	307		Bane C. R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124
				— Kate A.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	14	7	7	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— George R.	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— John W.	Son	W	M	June	1894	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charlie C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School									
				— Vergil R.	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				— Reid E.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				— Homer	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
	308	308		— Fattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
	309	309		Arnold Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	125
				— Lilla	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ada M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Charlie W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	310	310		Bane William H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	44	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	126
				— Cynthia A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	42	M	23	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	3		yes	yes	yes				
				— John C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— William A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sarah	Daur	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— James C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	310	310		Isom John H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	127
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Moffett H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Albert [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	311	311		Sale John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	Wd				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Day Labour	5		no	no	yes	R	F		
				— Jennie E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Illinois				Day Labour	5		no	no	yes				
				— Bertha E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Illinois							no	no	yes				
				— William E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Illinois													
				— Clide S.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Illinois													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James M Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		314	317	Conner Wm T	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	128	51
				Martha	wife	W	F	Jun	1883	17	M	0	6		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
				Joseph C	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
		313	313	Harvey Porter	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes					54
		312	312	Camp John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	16			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	129	55
				Mary R	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	16	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					56
				James T	son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					57
				Claude H	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					58
				Virginia I	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					59
				Marie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
				Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														61
		314	314	Carey H Bell	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	130	62
		313	313	Ellen	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	x		No	No	yes					63
				Ray John	Boarder	B	M	May	1858	42	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	x		No	No	yes					64
				Green John	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	x		No	No	yes					65
				Griffin Walter	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	x		No	No	yes					66
		315	315	Weaver Columbus	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	131	67
		314	314	Jennie	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					68
				Jesse A	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					69
				Robert R	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					70
				Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					71
				Virgil A	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														72
				Lola May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														73
		316	316	Manning Jno S	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132	74
		317	317	Caddy E	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
				Albert	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								76
				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								77
				Charlie C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				Walter Jack	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
		317	317	Jones Charles	Head	W	M	May	1833	27	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	133	80
		316	316	Jennie D	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
				Jesse H	Brother	W	M	July	1877	22	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes					82
				Minnie L	Sister	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
		318	318	Pinder Wm F	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	0			Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois				Day Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes	R		H		84
		317	317	Sarah E	wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					85
		318	318	Young E	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134	86
				Sarah P	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	44	M	21	8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	25	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
				Hiett L	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes					89
				Clarence E	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes					90
				Egbert E	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			yes	yes	yes					91
				Risel E	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			yes	yes	yes					92
				Macy E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School										93
				Lee Custer	Son	W	M	May	1892	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														94
		320	320	Coffman Thos	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes	R		H		95
		319	319	Nellie B	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							No	No	yes					96
		321	321	Rufe Meiks	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
		320	320	Minnie E	wife	W	F	Jun	1870	29	M	12	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
				Sadie M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1889	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		x	yes	yes	yes					99
				Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		x								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 252
Enumeration District No. 131 — 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 — Name of Institution, X
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X — Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Wolford Jo Ellen	Head	W	M	Oct	1824	75	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina				Land Lord		4mo	4mo	4mo	O	F	H		1
				George W	Son	W	M	July	1860	39	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	4mo	4mo	4mo	R	F	135		2
				Mollie B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	10	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4mo	4mo	4mo					3
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
				Hawkins W. D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	4mo	2mo	4mo	R		H		5
				Samantha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2mo	2mo	4mo					6
				Katie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		7mo	9mo	9mo					7
				Washington A	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													8
				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													9
				Allen Tilden	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	4mo	4mo	4mo	R		H	136	10
				Adele C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4mo	4mo	4mo					11
				Henry C	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													12
				Floyd T	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													13
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													14
				Dyke Johnny	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	4mo	7mo	7mo					15
				Hair Okey C	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	4mo	4mo	4mo	R		H	137	16
				Orlena	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	8	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4mo	7mo	7mo					17
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													18
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													19
				Leslie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													20
				Martha	Mother	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4mo	4mo	4mo					21
				Harris Newton C	Head	W	M	May	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	4mo	4mo	4mo	R		H	138	22
				Essie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4mo	7mo	7mo					23
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													24
				McCallum Thomas	Tenant	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	4mo	4mo	4mo	R		H	139	25
				Georgia E	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						4mo	4mo	4mo					26
				Clive O	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													27
				Victor	Brother	W	M	Apr	1874	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	4mo	4mo	4mo					28
				Rupe Jake C	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	2mo	2mo	4mo	O	F	H	140	29
				Ruth E	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	27	22		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4mo	2mo	4mo					30
				Phillips Hamp	Hired Man	W	M	May	1877	23	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4mo	4mo	4mo					31
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4mo	4mo	4mo					32
				Dewey	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													33
				Lula C	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1m	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													34
				Jay Rufus	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	4mo	4mo	4mo					35
				Collins C M	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	19			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	4mo	4mo	4mo	R		H	141	36
				Eugenia	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	19	8	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						4mo	4mo	4mo					37
				Thos J	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4mo	4mo	4mo					38
				Sarah F	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4mo	4mo	4mo					39
				Ojola V	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch.		5mo	4mo	4mo					40
				Charlie L	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch.		5mo							41
				Nunnor E	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													42
				William M	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													43
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2m	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													44
				Calvin C	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0	4mo	4mo	4mo	R		H	142	45
				Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4mo	4mo	4mo					46
				Nannie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													47
				Nelson Jack M	Boarder	W	M	July	1882	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	12	4mo	4mo	4mo					48
				Scantling Robt H	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	50	Wd	6			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	4	2mo	2mo	4mo	R		H		49
				Charity E	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	California						2mo	2mo	4mo					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 + 21 day of June, 1900, James McWatson. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		332	332	Gracy A Head	Head	W	m	Nov	1857	42	m	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0					R	F	H	143
52				— Jennie wife	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	m	18	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— John son	son	W	m	Jun	1882	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school									
54				— Hattie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School									
55				— Lizzie D	D	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School									
56				— Willie Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texa	Arkansa	Texa				at School									
57				— Charlie Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texa	Arkansa	Texa													
58				— Ethel M Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texa	Arkansa	Texa													
59				— Minnie V D	D	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texa	Arkansa	Texa													
60		333	333	Roberts C Head	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	30	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		
61				Irona R wife	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	23	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
62				Sandrip Lillam A Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
63		334	334	Stultz Grange Head	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	43	M	12			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	144	
64				— Grange Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2								
65				— Malgie A Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School									
66				— Clarence W Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School									
67				— James R Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School									
68				— Nevada R Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School									
69	✓	335	335	Davis James R Head	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R	H		
70				— Dora R wife	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	39	M	12	10	8	California	California	California							No	No	yes				
71				— Delbert Son	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	California				Farm Laborer	3	3	No	No	yes				
72				— Charlie Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Indian Ter.	Arkansa	California													
73				— Willie Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	California													
74				— Lewis Son	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Indian	Arkansas	California													
75				— Ernest Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	California													
76				— Gracy Daughter	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansa	California													
77				Geer Claude S. Son	S. Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Indian Ter	California	California				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
78				— Lewis L S. Son	S. Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Indian Ter.	California	California				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
79		337	337	Stovall Head	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
80				— Jennie wife	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				— John W Son	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				— James B Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83		338	338	McCallum Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	145
84				— Julia wife	wife	W	F	May	1871	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Willie H Son	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
86				— Cora E Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
87		339	339	Raney John Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	146	
88				— Adeline wife	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	S	22	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				— James F Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Rhena E Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91		340	340	Hays Thad Head	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	4			Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	147	
92				— Jenpie I wife	wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	4	6	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Ada L Daughter	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94		341	341	Hoompson J Boarder	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
95		342	342	Baker Thad Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96				— Cordia Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	10	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97		343	343	Cregg James Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98				— Mary A wife	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	33	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99				— James D Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At Sch.			yes	yes	yes				
100				— Susie E Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253 A 79

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. Jams W. Watson Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		343	343	McCallum Robt J	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	148
2				Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	13	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes						
3				Chester J	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school	5		yes yes yes						
4				Willie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school	5		yes						
5				Yates B	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school	5								
6				Essie B	Son	W		Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
7				Matty D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
8		344	344	Coombs Granville W	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	40			Indiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes yes yes			R		H	
9		345	345	Amanda C	wife	W	F	Mar	1833	67	M	40	8	2	Indiana	Tennessee	Georgia							yes yes yes						
10		346	346	Peyton James M	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	21			Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes yes yes			R		F	149
11				Mattie B	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	21	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
12				William H	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				at school	X		yes yes yes						
13				Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				at school	X		yes yes yes						
14				Luther J	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				at school	X		yes yes yes						
15				Guy C	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				at school	X		yes yes yes						
16				Perry E	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
17				Etta L	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
18				Walter Carl	Son	W	M	May	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
19		340	340	Tarpley Thos D	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	13			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	102
20				Lola M	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	13	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
21				Lewie J	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes						
22				Tommie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
23				Gladys E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
24				Columbus M	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
25		347	347	Pace Nic B	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	M	F	107
26				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
27				Mattie G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes yes yes						
28		348	348	Thos J Jr	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5		yes yes yes						
29		349	349	Byars Wm D	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	102
30				Mollie	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	5	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes yes yes						
31				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
32				Duncan Duckett	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						
33		346	346	Wolford Lafayette	Son-Law	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school	4		yes yes yes						
34		350	350	Jordan Wm F	Head	W	M	Jun	1877	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	103
35				Lucinda	Mother	W	F	Sept	1845	54	Wd		5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes no						
36				James G	Brother	W	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						
37				Ora E	Sister	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
38				Jacob F	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1885	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39				Elvadus	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40		342	342	Wynne Lafayette	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	67	M	1			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		yes yes yes			R		F	104
41				Zuna E	wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
42				Holland Nathl	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1865	35	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						
43		351	351	Ogle James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	108
44		352	352	Ruth A	wife	W	F	Nov	1836	64	M	41	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes						
45		353	353	Ogle Calvin E	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
46		354	354	Clara R	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	2	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
47		355	355	Wright Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	M	F	106
48				Hattie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
49				Lona E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
50				Morrill William	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes yes yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 & 22 day of June, 1900, James McWatson Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		354	354	Schuffler Jacob	Head	W	M	Ma	1836	64	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
				Mary E	wife	W	F	June	1835	64	M	44	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Geo P	son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
				Mattie	Daur Law	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
		355	355	Dena L	G D	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
		354	354	Ogle William F	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	7
				Sadana M	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	37	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Eunice M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	12	S	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ruth C	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
				James W	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		355	355	Pierce Robert	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E		160
				Tabmerso	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Idella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
		356	356	Williams Mary A	Head	W	F	Dec	1819	80	Wd	6	1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	74	
		357	357	Corley Jones B	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	161	
				Nancy E	wife	W	F	Nov	1836	63	M	42	7	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				McRoy Mary A	Sist Law	W	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Etherly Monkshell	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		358	358	Shipley Sutton R	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	162	
				Susan	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	8	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Hazel B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
				James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Luther D	Son	W	M	Ab	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		359	359	Mallalone Robert H	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	Wd				England	England	England	1874	26		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		360	360	Henderson Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		No	No	yes	R	M		
				Liggie	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	England	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Ralph	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
				Hubb	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
		361	361	Gatling Jasper	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R	M		
				Bettie	wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	8	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Charlie E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
		362	362	Jorden George	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Fannie	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Faught Sarah B	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1863	37	Wd		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Simpson Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Faught Annie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		363	363	Thompson Robt	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	164
				Mary F	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	13	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
				Luther W	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		364	364	Thompson Dock	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	165	
				Ida F	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lela M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Harris James D	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80

254 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. Jas T. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	366	366		Cowen Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	24			Canada Fr.	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Na	Farmer	0				O	F	F	166	1
				— Rosaline L	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	25	3	3	Pennsylvania	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)													2
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	21	M		1	1	Nevada	Canada Fr	Pennsylvania													3
				— William E	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Nevada	Canada Fr	Pennsylvania				At School		8							4
				— Ellsworth E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	16	S				Arizona	Canada	Pennsylvania				At School		8							5
				Winter Roby	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour									6
	367	367		Pace Thos W	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Nevada													7
	366	366		Tinsley W H	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5				O	F	F	167	8
				— Lovend Wm	wife	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M	44	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													9
				— Ben E	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	5								10
				— Hugh T	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							11
	368	368		Pickett James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer					O	F	R	168	12
				— Monie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Miss	Kentucky	Kentucky													13
				— Perma F	Sister	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													14
				— Robert Fes	Brother	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labour	5								15
	369	369		Carter Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1872	28	Wd	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Labour	5		No	No		R	H		16
				— Archie L	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labour	5		No	No					17
				— Orvel	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													18
				— Walter	Brother	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Labour	3		No	No					19
				Swift Richard	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labour	5								20
	367	367		Ethridge John M	Head	W	M	Jun	1848	51	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				O	R	F	169	21
				— Rachel C	wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	15	11	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													22
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													23
				Allen H	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	5								24
				Brown Ariola M	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													25
				— Coburn F	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													26
				— James H	Son in Law	W	M	May	1864	36	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	5								27
				— Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	24	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													28
				— Maggie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee													29
	331	331		Grist Thos H	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	49	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	170	30
				— Lucinda E	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	1	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													31
	371	371		Nelms Jessie M	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	171	32
				— Bettie A	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama													33
				Cooper Oscar	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labour	5								34
				L Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		6							35
	372	372		Akers Abraham	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	172	36
				— Jennette	wife	W	F	Jun	1857	43	M	25	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													37
				— Leonard P	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	5								38
				— Isabell E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													39
				— John Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							40
				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							41
				— Eva L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													42
				— George D	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													43
	373	373		— Ike C	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1874	26	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	173	44
				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							45
				— Elmo	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							46
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													47
				Jackson Turner	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1858	42	Wd	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3								48
				— Nelia	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	18	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Manufacturer	0								49
	374	374		Greer John F	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia										O	F	H		50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James McWilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		376	376	Greer Robert H	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	23			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174
52				— Sarah E	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	23	9	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Alace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
55				— Erwan L	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
56				— Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6							
58				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6							
59				— Fred W	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
60	377	377	377	Gray Willis H	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	115	
61				— Nellie P	wife	W	F	Jun	1871	28	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Harrie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
63				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
64				— Robert E	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
65	378	378	378	Redmon W H	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	16			Alabama	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
66				— Nannie E	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	16	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
67	379	379	379	Malone Thos F	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
68	380	380	380	— Julia E	Wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69	381	381	381	Loveless Wm H	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	3			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111
70				— Rhoda E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Roy B	son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72	382	382	382	Pruitt Edgar	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
73	383	383	383	Bettis John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	118	
74				— Adah	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	18	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.		4	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Wilbur E	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		4							
77				— Margie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				Gistinger Jno	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
79	384	384	384	Hiser Henry H	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	19			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117	
80				— Jennie	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	19	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
81				— James	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
83	385	385	385	Driver Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	160	
84				— Sarah C	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Frank T	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Raleigh	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		5							
87				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		5							
88				— Marvin J	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina				At School		5							
89				— Bessie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
90	386	386	386	Vessell Jno	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5m	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
91	387	387	387	Fisher Lucy E	Head	W	F	Aug	1870	29	Wd	2	2		Mississippi	Indiana	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	181	
92				Moore Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Jerry	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	New York	Indiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
94				Holladay Tyra	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
95	388	388	388	Crosby Thos J	Brother	W	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Indiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	152	
96	389	389	389	Padgitt Wm H	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	183	
97				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	33	9	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Elijah B	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
99				— Eli	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	yes	yes				
100				— Marketta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 255
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number. Farm Schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	384	386		Ake Johnson	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	33	M	11		Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0					O	F	R	184	1
				Zenia	wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	11	6	6 Germany	Germany	Germany														2
				Freda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S			Texas	Louisiana	Germany						At School	5							3
				John	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S			Texas	Louisiana	Germany						At School	5							4
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S			Texas	Louisiana	Germany														5
				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Louisiana	Germany														6
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S			Texas	Louisiana	Germany														7
				Ford	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S			Texas	Louisiana	Germany														8
	384	386		McDowell Ingram	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	R	185	9
				Rhobie	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	1	1 Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														10
				Lessley	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														11
	388	388		Anderson Virgin	Farm Laborer	W	M	Nov	1883	16	Wd			Kentucky	Virginia	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3									12
	387	387		Jackson James B.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	4		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	R	186	13
				Euberta	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	2	2 Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
				Atras	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee														15
				Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee														16
	389	389		Young Francis	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2									17
	388	388		Anderson Jesse B.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	14		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	R	187	18
				Mattie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	4	4 Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														19
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas						At School	7							20
				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas						At School	7							21
				Hugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	9	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas						At School	7							22
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	4	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														23
				William	Father	W	M	Mar	1818	81	M	52		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														24
				Artemessa	Mother	W	F	Dec	1822	77	M	52	7	3 Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														25
	240	240		Ogle Edgar	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2									26
	389	389		Whitworth Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	57	M	25		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	R	188	27
				Susan C	wife	W	F	Jul	1857	40	M	25	4	4 Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														28
				William E	Son	W	M	Jul	1876	23	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2									29
				James R	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2									30
				Jenny L	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2									31
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	8									32
				Anna C	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1885	14	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	8									33
				John R	Son	W	M	Jul	1888	11	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	8									34
				Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	8									35
				Dewey E	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														36
	390	390		Bobo Charles H	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	21		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	R	189	37
				Nannie H	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	1	1 Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia														38
				Eula May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														39
				Bunby Wilbur	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2									40
	391	391		Castle Hiram	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14		Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	R	190	41
				Sarah A	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	14	2	6 Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														42
				Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S			Texas	Maryland	Georgia						At School	9							43
				Fred R	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S			Texas	Maryland	Georgia						At School	9							44
				Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S			Texas	Maryland	Georgia														45
				Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S			Texas	Maryland	Georgia														46
				George E	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	Maryland	Georgia														47
				Horace G	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	S			Texas	Maryland	Georgia														48
	392	392		Beaver Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	18		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	R	191	49
				Mary F	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	18	2	2 Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 131 | Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				David E	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52				Lydia E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
53				Claudius V	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Lillia M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
55				Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
56				Henry F	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
57				Virgil E	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
58	344	344		Lawler James M	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59	345	345		Eddie	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	15	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
60				Oliver E	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
61				Silas B	Son	W	M	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
62				Lucy N	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8							
63				Everett A	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	345	345		Baren Hubert D	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				
65	346	346		Yarbrough Sidney M	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
66				Lou E	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Mertie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
68				Fannie E	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
69	346	346		Dewie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
70	347	347		Meagle Robert E	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
71				Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				Willie A	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
73				Nathan E	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
74				James R	Son	W	M	July	1899	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
75	348	348		Babb Joshua M	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		
76				Betsie	wife	W	F	July	1837	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77				John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		7							
78				Jesse D	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
79	349	349		Armstrong Jack	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F		
80				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	8	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
81				Ryan B	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana													
82				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana													
83	350	350		Coffee Theodore	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
84				Sarah	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	8	9	6	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
85				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6							
88				Coleman	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
89				Evan	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
90				Dudley	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
91	For 400			Holbert Lumpkin	Son-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1845	54	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
92	351	351		Smith Wilmington	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	146	
93				Laura	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	12	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5							
95				Robert A	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5							
96				Ernesty	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
97				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98				Oaks James M	B.-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
99	For 352			Watt Colonel F	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	147	
100				Hawkins Walter C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Agt Nursery	3		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82

256 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131

Sheet No. 29

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, James M. Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
1		104 104	104	Bryan David D	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	1748
2				Viola D	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	16	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				Clifford B	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	X								
4				Allen H	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						At Sch.							
5				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						At Sch.							
6				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
7		105 105	105	Pace James B	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	27	M	4			Texas	England	Texas				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
8				Pearl A	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	England	England													
9				Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Ernest W	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		106 106	106	Hamlin Robert J	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	1744
12				Maggie P	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				Thomas C	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
14				William M	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
15				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16		107 107	107	Bryant Leroy B	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
17				Mary E	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	10	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				Stanley	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						At Sch.							
19				Bessie P	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Cora G	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				May E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				Willie L	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24		108 108	108	Butler John Sr	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								F	224
25				Martha	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	43	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				Nona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				Hughes O'Dell	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	X								
28		109 109	109	Bryant John Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	H	F	207
29				Martha A	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	16	8	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee													
30				Walton E	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At Sch.		5							
31				Stella J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At Sch.		5							
32				Wheeler	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At Sch.		5							
33				Wheeler Mary	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd		5	4	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina													
34		110 110	110	Pickett Emmett Thos	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord						R	H		
35				Edith	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
36		111 111	111	Pickett Mrs. Virginia	Head	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wd		6	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord						O	H	H	
37				Robert P	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0					R	H	F	203
38				Edna B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
39				Ona	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Brown Joseph F	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	X								
41		112 112	112	Williams John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	H	F	204
42				Emily E	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	1	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
43				Lewis W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	X								
44				Armintia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At Sch.		5							
45				George F	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At Sch.		5							
46				Jessie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At Sch.		5							
47				Flora Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
48				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
49				Allen W	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
50				Alvin B	Brother	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Police Precinct #3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 9 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Jane McCollum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		Rear		Tigerby Lodie	Head	W	m	Jan	1875	25	m	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
52				Anna	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	28	m	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						7	no	no	yes				
53				Lyle Henry	Son	W	m	June	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
54				Tigerby Sabine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
55				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
56	41 44			Cox Richard	Head	W	m	Jan	1871	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R	H		
57				Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	m	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58	43 44			McDaniel William	Stepson	W	m	Aug	1894	5	m				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	N	N	205
59				Mary	wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	m	20	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				Marvin	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch.		8	yes	yes	yes				
61				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch.		8	yes	yes	yes				
62				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
63				Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
64				Lila	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7							
65				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
66				Willis Granger	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1867	33	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
67	43 44		43	Jones Frank	Head	W	m	Apr	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		no			R	H	206	
68				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							no						
69	44 44		44	Pickett James	Head	W	m	Oct	1841	58	M	31			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		7			O	H	207	
70				Mary E	wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	31	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no						
71				Bob W	Son	W	m	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Bookkeeper	0								
72				Mary K	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Teacher Literary	0								
73				Delphia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at sch.		8							
74				Ronnie R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at sch		8							
75				Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at sch.		8							
76	45 46		45	Lauderdale Sandy C	Head	W	m	Mar	1863	37	M	7			Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	H	208	
77				Nettie L	wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
79				James M	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
80				Dora C	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
81				Daley L	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
82	47 46			Johnson Sidney A	Head	W	m	July	1868	32	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no			R	H	209	
83				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jun	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							no						
84				Johny F	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
85				Albert L	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
86	48 48			Johnson Thomas D	Head	W	m	Oct	1874	25	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		no			R	H	210	
87				Ines	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							no						
88				Joseph R	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
89	49 48			Johnson Jackson	Head	W	m	Nov	1838	62	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no			O	H	211	
90				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	34	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no						
91				James P	Son	W	m	Oct	1869	30	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
92				Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				Joseph C	Son	W	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
94				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at sch.		8	yes	yes	yes				
95				Sam M	Son	W	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
96				Henry C	Son	W	m	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
97	50 48			Johnson Charles	Head	W	m	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	212	
98				Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
99				Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
100				Allie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

83
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6 257
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. James H. Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Hutson Joseph C	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	10			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	243	1
2				—Sarah E	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	13	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													2
3				—Erastus E	son	W	M	Jun	1870	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch.									3
4				Dee C	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													4
5				Monzingo Joseph B	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	244	5
6				—Mat M	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2								6
7				—Giles P	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	23	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2								7
8				Kirk William	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	23	M	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	245	8
9				—Lola B	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	00		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													9
10				Corley Ellis	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	246	10
11				—Lutie D	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	13	9	8	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													11
12				—Lemon E	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch.									12
13				—Robt L	son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch									13
14				—James H	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch									14
15				—Lilia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch									15
16				—Elbridge H	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													16
17				—Lord O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													17
18				—Prentice O	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													18
19				—Albert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													19
20				Riddle Jesse T	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ark Farmer Mule						R	H		20
21				—Dollie	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													21
22				—Emmys T	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													22
23				Hudgins Isaac G	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0					R	H		23
24				—Lucy F	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													24
25				—Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School	6								25
26				—Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													26
27				—Carl F	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													27
28				—Sallie M	mother in law	W	F	Oct	1826	73	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													28
29				Clark Joseph G	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	247	29
30				—Emma C	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													30
31				—Robert A	Brother	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2								31
32				Brawner Frances M	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	43			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	248	32
33				—Emily C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1835	65	M	43	17	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													33
34				Beaver John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1825	75	M	55			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Land Lord							H		34
35				—Irene P	wife	W	F	Nov	1827	72	M	55	12	6	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													35
36				Wilkerson Wiley	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	35	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	249	36
37				—Minnie	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas													37
38				—Thelmer	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													38
39				—Miles	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas													39
40				Ford Manthie	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	23			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	250	40
41				—Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													41
42				—Van B	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	21	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2								42
43				—Manthie J Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													43
44				—Mary A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				at school	8								44
45				—Lucious L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				at school	8								45
46				—Bessie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				at school	8								46
47				—John F	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													47
48				—Sherry C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													48
49				Hill Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	251	49
50				—Rosa	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	23	6	6	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Minnie T	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
52				Charles B	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
53				Mabel A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				At sch.		8	yes	yes	yes				
54				Silas C	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				At sch.		8	yes	yes	yes				
55				Thomas J Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at sch		8							
56				John C	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at sch.		8							
57	135	135	3	Wright Pyles	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	10			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
58				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	10	8	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				Cody Clyde	G-son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Virginia				At sch.		8							
60	134	134	35	Tyles Charles B	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	224
61				Kattie R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62				Fernie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Carl Kenneth	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Colman Alpha	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1836	63	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
65	135	135		Douglass Richard E	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	17			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	223	
66				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	17	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Hodgkiss Beulah	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper		0	yes	yes	yes				
68				Halladay Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
69	135	135		Roberson Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
70				Loranna	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
71				Carey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
72	137	137	36	Atkins Virgil C	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	224	
73				Fannie	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	32	M	1	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
74				Johnson Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
75				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
76	138	138		Atkins Maurice	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	21	Wd				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
77	137	137		Ashcraft Mary	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	49	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	225	
78				James E	son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes					
79				Lloyd R	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes					
80				Dessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
81				Perry C	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch.		8	yes	yes					
82				Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At sch.		8	yes	yes					
83	136	136		Anderson Wiley	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	26	M	4	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes		R	F	226	
84				Lula	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
85	140	140		Carlton Robert A	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	227	
86				Burnice E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
88				Grange A	Son	W	M	July	1873	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
89	140	140		Shelton Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	228	
90				Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	19	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91				Arlington	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				Nesbitt	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
93				Elizabeth	mother	W	F	Dec	1808	6	Wd	4	3		Texas	North Carolina	Georgia													
94	141	141		Pilling Joseph P	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	229
95				Libbie	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	4	4	Missouri	Ohio	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				Garfield A	Son	W	M	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				At sch.		6	yes	yes	yes				
97				Joseph E	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				At sch		6							
98				Kennedy E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri													
99				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri													
100				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri													

7–224.

84
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 258
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. James M Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Smith George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	16			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			Y	Y		R	O		230
2				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	16	7	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							Y	Y					
3				Caroline E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher Pub Schs			Y	Y					
4				Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y					
5				Rufus D	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		Y	Y					
6				Julia D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		5	Y	Y					
7				Lester D	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		5							
8				Willie D	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9				Georgia A	Dau	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
10				Bettie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
11				Nelms Jesse W	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Y	Y		R	F		231
12				Frances A	mother	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia													
13				Margret J	Sister	W	F	May	1871	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
14				Matthews Felix	Neice	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
15				Taliaferro W M	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	17			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer						R	F		232
16				Elizabeth C	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	17	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
17				Eva C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		5							
18				Richard L	Brother	W	M	Nov	1873	27	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2								
19				Olinger Wm H	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	233
20				Edna	wife	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	6	V	V	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				Ray W	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
22				Clyo A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
23				Hoy Abraham W	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F		234
24				Amanda J	wife	W	F	July	1862	40	M	19	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Loyal G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Ossie E	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2								
27				Marvin G	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Sch									
28				Ernest E	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Sch									
29				Robert C	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				Susie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Burk L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Kenneth Orr	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				White Samuel O	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	F		235
34				Kattie	wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y				
35				Lilija M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
36				Pearce Wm A	Border	W	M	Dec	1858	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		Y	Y	Y				
37				White Thomas F	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		Y	Y	Y				
38				Arthur J	Brother	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Y	Y	Y				
39				Caldwell Edw M	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	F	236
40				Sidia J	wife	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	18	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							Y	Y	Y				
41				Perry E	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		6	Y	Y	Y				
42				Hence E	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		6	Y	Y	Y				
43				Maloy Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F		237
44				Edna	wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	11	10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
45				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Ap	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
46				Elbert	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
47				Nelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						4	No	No	Yes				
48				Grace	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
49				Dickson	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
50				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James M. Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Nancy L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
52				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
53				— Mack	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
54				— Miller	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
55	450	450	50	Kelley Shelton	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		No	No	yes	0	I	T	238
56				— Josephine	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						No	No	yes				
57				— Clarence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texa	Texas	Texa						yes	No	yes				
58				— Tandie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	No	yes				
59				McKinney Lee	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texa	Texa				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	yes				
60	450	450	51	Jones Riley	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	451	451	52	Hurley D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	25			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	T	239
62				— Ermelia	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	25	6	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
63				— Dinsmore	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
64				— Marion H	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
65				— Joseph D	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
66				— Elea V	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes				
67				— John C	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at sch	6							
68	452	452	53	Hawkins William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	T	T	240
69				— Louisa	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	14	6	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississi						yes	yes	yes				
70				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	13	S				Texa	Georgia	Arkansas				at sch	3	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Francis A	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at sch	3							
72				— Samuel W	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
73				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1895	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
74				— Lidia M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
75	453	453	54	Willis Joseph H	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	23			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	T	T	241
76				— Celia A	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	23	2	1	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
77				— Charlie H	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
78	454	454	55	Haney Daniel F	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	T		242
79				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
80				— Sallie P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at sch	4	yes	yes	yes				
81				— Silvia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texa	Georgia	Texa				at sch	4	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texa				at sch	4	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Virginia E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texa				at sch	4							
84				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texa	Georgia	Texa													
85				— William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texa	Georgia	Texa				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
86	455	455	56	Myers James	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	T	T	243
87				— Tiffany A	wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	23	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
88				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansa	Tennessee				at school		yes	yes	yes				
89				Pentecost Pinckney	Visitor	W	F	Dec	1820	79	Wd	5	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
90	456	456	57	Pearson John C	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	T		244
91				— Lila B	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
92				— Elonzo F	Father	W	M	Nov	1833	67	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
93				— Sarah J	Mother	W	F	Jan	1825	8	M	42	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
94	457	457	58	Willett Charles M	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	14			Alabama	North Carolina	Ireland				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	T		245
95				— Fannie B	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	14	6	5	Kansas	Tennessee	Mississi						yes	yes	yes				
96				— Phillip H	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at sch		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Earl R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at sch		yes	yes	yes				
98				— Rubie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texa	Tennessee	Alabama				at sch								
99				— Teddie W	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texa	Tennessee	Alabama												
100				— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												

SAFETY FILM

7–224.

85

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 131 | 25

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900. James McWatson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		458	458	Truett Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	246
2				— Joseph F.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Edwin H	Brother	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4		459	459	— Thomas M	Brother	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5		459	459	Schuffler Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				247
6				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Spence A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													
8				— Virgil L	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													
9		461	461	Moore Lilly	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	25	M	4			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				248
10				— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama									yes				
11				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
12		462	462	Gray Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	254
13				— Lucy L	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Lillian R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
15		463	463	Moss John P	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
16		464	464	Moore Willie	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	250
17				— Edna L	Sister	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Hugh Mc	Brother	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Charlie	Brother	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
20		465	465	McClary Calvin	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	251	
21				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
23				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
24				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
25		466	466	Eldridge James	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	252	
26				— Hettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
28				— Delmar	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
29		467	467	Mary Margaret	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
30		468	468	Bowden John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
31				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1863	37	M	20	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				— William S	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Lewis F	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Burton	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Henry G	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Madison	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				— Landon B	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				— Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40		469	469	Hill Mrs Sizzie	Head	W	F	Dec	1855	44	Wd	6	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	253	
41				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Clade M	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
44		470	470	— Joseph E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	255	
45				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		471	471	Pruett Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	255	
48				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50		472	472	Cole James	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	256	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 25
Enumeration District No. 131

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James M Watson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ida M	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
52				Vernon T	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
53				Margret V	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at sch		5 yes	yes	yes					
54				Pamelia A	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				at sch		5 yes	yes	yes					
55	470	470		Alexander Monroe	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				life insurance agt	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
56				Hannah E	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	21	8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
57				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher Library	6	9 yes	yes	yes					
58				George A	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F			
59				Wyeing E	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		5 yes	yes	yes					
60				Robert E	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		5 yes	yes	yes					
61				James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		5							
62				C O	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
64				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	July	1830	69	Wd		5	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
65	471	471		Monk Williams	Head	W	M	Apr	Mar	36	M	x			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	328		
66				Rosa D	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
67				Haskel D	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
68	472	472		Tucker Columbus	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	25	M	6			Texas	England	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	257		
69				Martha L	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
70				Ora C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Libby R	Mother	W	F	May	1843	57	Wd		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Land		yes	yes	yes					
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

260 A 15

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, G. H. Grossmann, Enumerator.
6523

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Regan A. E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	1
2				— Nibbe	wife	W	F	July	1859	30	M	9	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Philip H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Julius E.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky									Yes				
5				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky									Yes				
6				— James V.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7				Ward Joseph	Servant	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				McCarty Fisher	Servant	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		2	2	Neakey Adolph	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	23			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	2
10		2	2	— Christina	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1857	43	M	25	10	9	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— John L.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Minda B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Willie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Willie J.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Walter M.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1874	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
17				— George C.	Son	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
18				Bart Key	Servant	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
19		3	3	Boyd Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Aug.	1874	25	W	11	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Laundress	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
20				— Alex Pope C.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Lucinda B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		4	4	Ballard Bradley T.	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	3	
23				— Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1873	27	M	10	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Claude C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at home		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Clarence C.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Jewel A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Clyde R.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Charley L.	Brother	W	M	Jan.	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	3	
29		5	5	Ballard Rufus G.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	4	
30				— Minnie V.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
31				— Gary O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Raymond S.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Daniels Joseph L.	Servant	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes				
34		6	6	Nerkes John T.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1868	31	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	5	
35				— Edna D.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1872	27	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
36				— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Alice N.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	Yes	No	Yes				
38				— Claybourne C.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		5							
39				— Ina Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40				— Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
41				— John H.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42				Moudy John W.	Servant	W	M	Oct.	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		7	7	Peay George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	6	
44				— Ellen F.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				Parsley Buck	Servant	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Peay Joel	Brother	W	M	Sept.	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		8	8	Bell Lou Isaac	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	7
49				— Sabrina F.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1862	38	M	24	7	6	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana							No	Yes	Yes				
50				— Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, G W Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Benson Lilly B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Indiana				at school		3½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Indiana				at school		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Jonathan H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Indiana				at school		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Charley H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
55	9	9		Peay Lieudolphus D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	57	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	8
56				— Willie D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	19	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Todd William R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Lelas	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Peay Bessie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
60				— Arthur C.	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				— Charley R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62	10	10		Waggoner William T.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	4
63				— Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	10	6	5	Texas	Texas	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Viola R.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Raymon R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						0							
66				— Pearle N.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
67				— Roy D.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
68				— Otis A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
69	11	11		Waggoner Frederick T.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
70				— Lizzie F.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Ollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
72				— Edna P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1897	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
73				— Johny N.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
74				Ballard Walter R.	Servant	W	M	Apr.	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	12	12		Younger Edward J.	Head	W	M	Dec	Dec	27	M	2			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	10
76				— Ellen M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Texas													
78	13	13		Jones George W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	11
79				— Anna E.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	34	M	17	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Alvin Z.	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Arthur B.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Asa R.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Ada M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Essie V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
85				— Arvin L.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
86	14	14		Davis Horace J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	12
87				— Ollie V.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Clyde O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89	15	15		Harris Joel H.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	28			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13
90				— Eugenia G.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	45	M	28	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Orlee	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	16	16		Harris Albert Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	78	M	54			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	14
94				Sadler Cornelia B.	Grandaughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M		1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	17	17		Harris Justice B.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1876	25	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14
96				— Alice L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Ora B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Tennis F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99	18	18		Pasley James R.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1840	60	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
100				— Margaret J.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1855	45	M	25	8	8	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 B A

State Texas. County Dallas.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, G. H. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				William T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	16
				— Millard A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	aug	1884	15	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Samuel O.	Son	W	M	June	1886	11	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				at school		2	Yes		Yes				
				— Howard J.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				at school		2							
				— Enos	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois													
				— Clara Eliz.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
		19	19	Reed William H.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
				— Birdie B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Miles H.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charles H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		2							
				— Lois M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Sims William H.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	D				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17
		20	20	Hall Columbus G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18
				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	aug	1867	32	M	14	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Cleo M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		x	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Oscar C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Nelson William A.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		21	21	Richards Robert	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	33			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	20
				— Emily J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	33	11	9	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Marion R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Della A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ella E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hazel A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						0							
		22	22	Jacobs James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Vermont	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	21
				— Lela D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John C	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4 1/2							
		23	23	Rose Jackson H.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	22
				— Nancy D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	19	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edgar O	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Luther D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bertie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cartha L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Elsta J.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Clarence A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Archibald	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Almus D.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Dunn Sidney C.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Music	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		24	24	Richards Frank M.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	23
				— Cora E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Joy	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B A 96

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas.
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, G. W. Swanner, Enumerator.

6427

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Joyce	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				Statham John F.	Servant	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Hand James R.	servant	W	M	Nov	Nov	26	S				Illinois	Nov	Nov				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		25	25	Nichols Hillery W	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	24
55				— Martha J.	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	2	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Bell Thomas L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
57				Nichols Lehman F	Brother	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Akers Mary A	Sister	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Tisagardeau Bryan	Border	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Manager W. U. Tel Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		26	26	Canada John R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	25	
61				— Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Leonard W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
63				— Alfred E.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	26	
64				Pike William F.	Servant	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		27	27	Canada James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	27	
66		27	27	— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Ossie J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
68				— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69				— Elsie R.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70				— Eliza J.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1846	57	M	6	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Julia M.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Preston Alvis J.	Servant	W	M	June	1861	38	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		28	28	Russell James E.	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	28	
74				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Fanny B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
76		29	29	McCown E. Lee	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	29			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	29	
77				— Florence C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	29	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Alexander M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	30	
79				— Daniel Q.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		30		McCown Stephen M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	S	H		
81				— Pauline	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		30	31	Register Andrew J.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	31	
83				— Effie L.	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	6	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Clarence A.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0							
85				— George E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0							
86				— Mina J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
87				— Bubley E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S	X	X		Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
88		31	32	Felton Paul W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	32
89				— Parry B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Chester O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Boscoe J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		32	33	James Willis H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	33	
94				— Cora E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes					
95				— Lewis L.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96				— Cordie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
97				— Cecil H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98		33	34	Pasmwood James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	34
99				— Mary F.	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	47	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Beulah	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

6527

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

262 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Dallas,

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 3

Enumeration District No. 132

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Kate	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				Maude N.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Vashti	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								3
	34	35	Poovey Lucas F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	21	M	0			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		4
			— Lumpkin E.	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	0	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
	35	36	Pelton John D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	42	M	14			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O				6
			— Delia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	21	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	X		7
			— Myrtle F.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	Yes	No	Yes					8
			— Edna L.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
			— Willie N.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
			— Clarence A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
			Jones Thomas E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1860	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35	12
	36	37	Shugart Mag	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	36	13
			— Pilot	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
			— Dicksey	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														15
	37	38	Shaw William L.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		16
			— Katy	wife	W	F	May	1874	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
			— Loyd	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0								18
			— William R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														19
			— Katy May	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														20
	38	39	Tuckers Elihu H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37	21
			— Otilia A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
			— Dora M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														23
			— Flora E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														24
			— Delmer G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														25
			— Baby	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														26
			William Mary L.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1849	51	Wd	7	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
			— Robert S.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
	39	40	Kane Valentine	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	5			Florida	Florida	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		29
			— Georgia E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	18	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
			— Jesse	Son	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														31
			— Ethrie	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														32
	40	41	Drum George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3	0		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		33
			— Daisy A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	3	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
	41	42	Massey Wiley	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	31			Georgia	South Carolina	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38	35
			— Mary A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	53	M	31	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					36
			Garrison Arra A.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	D		1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Florida				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					37
			Massey Edna M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
			— Ernest R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
			— Georgia A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					40
			— Mattie P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
	42	43	Compton Elgin D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39	42
			— Jennie A.	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
			— Cora Ethel	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								44
			— Lonely B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
			— Grevina	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
			— Geneda	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
	43	44	Alston Richard H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	40	48
			— Mary L.	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	11	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
			— Alvis L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas, County Dallas,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 132 | Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, G. H. Brownlee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Beady M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8								
52				— Trava D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53				— John H.	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				— Baby	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55				Foster Charley L.	Servant	W	M	Feb	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12				
56		44	45	Nelson Junius M.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	12	7/12	R	L		
57				— Mary J.	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							7/12	7/12	7/12				
58				— Cora L.	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
59				— Benjamine	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60				— Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61				— Dorkey D.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
62		45	46	Compton Smith B.	Head	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	28			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12	0	F	F	41
63				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	28	12	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							7/12	7/12	7/12				
64				— Ellen K	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12				
65				— Cora R.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12				
66				— Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		5	7/12	7/12	7/12				
67				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
68		46	47	Brackett Kentucky H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12	6		F	42
69				— Silena P.	wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	22	9	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							7/12	No	7/12				
70				— Thomas Hilton	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		7/12	7/12	7/12				
71				— Loma G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		7/12	7/12	7/12				
72				— Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	7/12	7/12	7/12				
73				— John F.	Son	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	7/12	7/12	7/12				
74				— James A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	7/12	7/12	7/12				
75				— Dolly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4							
76				— Roy S.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4							
77		47	48	Duncan Joseph R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12	R		L	
78				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	7/12				
79				— Charley	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
80				— Lilly E.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
81				— Izabella M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
82				Simmons Alfred	Son-in-Law	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	11		7/12	7/12	7/12				
83		48	49	Braden James C.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1/2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12	R		F	43
84				— Emily M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							7/12	7/12	7/12				
85				— Viola B.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
86				— Ida M.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
87				Coyle James E.	Cousin	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							7/12	7/12	7/12				
88		49	50	Jones Hugh L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12	0	M	F	44
89				— Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							7/12	7/12	7/12				
90				— Clara L.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							11/12	7/12	7/12				
91				— Samuel B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							5	7/12	7/12				
92				Willie Thomas S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							5						
93				Jones William R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
94				— Edward C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
95				— Dewey L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
96				— Not named	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
97		50	51	Hankins Eddie M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12	R		F	46
98				— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							7/12	7/12	7/12				
99		51	52	Nelson Wilburn B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1822	77	M	38			Kentucky	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		7/12	7/12	7/12	0	M	F	46
100				— Diana F.	wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							7/12	7/12	7/12				

65

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263 A 18

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 7 th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
1				Andrew B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	49
2		52	53	Darley Edward H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
3				— Annie D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Leonard D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0						
5				— Charley C.	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6				— Lucile M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7		53	54	Kirby James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Merchant G. Mdse		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	48
8				— Lillie L.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1870	29	M	11	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Clint	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Russell S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8						
11				— Austin M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12		54	55	Coyle Evelina	Head	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lady		No	10	Yes	O	F	F	49
13				— Marion C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1854	45	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	50
14		55	56	Mills Edward R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Drales Cold Drinks	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	13	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Clara E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
17				— Alvin E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
18				— Della E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
19				Page Charles E.	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer R.R. Yard	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Cintha H.	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		56	57	Oliver Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	51
22				— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	7	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Coyle Cleveland C.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Benjamine F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Oliver Dewitt	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
27				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
28				— Infant Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
29		57	58	Faust Joseph S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52
30				— Addie S.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	28	M	3	4	2	Illinois	Unk.	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Lyman Susan S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Unk.	Illinois												
32				Faust Estell D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois												
33				Clark Mary	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1850	49	Wd		6	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Billingsley Ira Lula	Lodger Servant	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Illinois	Unk.	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		58	59	Kirby George E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	26	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
36				— Molly L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		59	60	Williams John M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Station Agt M. K. & T. Ry	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
38				— Lula B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Gilbert A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
40		60	61	McEntee Patrick	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	53
41				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	28	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— John P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	2			Wyoming	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Marie	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Wyoming	Texas												
44				— Mary	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— James C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Owen H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		61	62	Dunn George F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	34			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
48		61	62	Dunn Libby A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	34	10	9	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Harriett V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Clara N.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas.
County Dallas.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6.
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, G. A. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.	Number in schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Franklin T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		62	63	Merritt Robert H.	Head	W	M	May	1861	36	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	54	52
53				— Dora D.	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Walter R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Nettie A.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee														55
56				— Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee														56
57				— Beulah M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee														57
58		63	64	Clopton Charley M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Rail Road Section Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58	58
59				— Maude	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Charley M.	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														60
61		64	65	Head Wm. R.	Head	W	M	May	1881	19	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	55	61
62				— Della S.	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Head Martha E.	mother	W	F	Jan	1852	48	Wd		7	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	56	63
64				Glenders Kenney E.	Brother in L	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Titus Lewis	Servant	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Jordan Fred A.	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57	66
67		65	66	Martin Sam H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina				R.R. Track Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			M		67
68				English Luther M.	Partner	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				R.R. Track Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Dodson Charles L.	Partner	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				R.R. Track Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Gilbert Mathew	Partner	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Track Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		66	67	Tucker Isaac F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Texas	England	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	58	71
72				— Bettie L.	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Clifton J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								73
74				— Asa K.	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				— Lloyd G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Cheek James	Servant	W	M	Feb	1865	44	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		67	68	Bailey Claude D.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	7			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Engineer Gin	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		77
78				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Ethel A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														79
80				— Violet V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														80
81		68	69	Fisher Millard F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ginner Cotton	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	59	81
82				— Margaret V.	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	18	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Thomas V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— George A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3								85
86				— Edna	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				— Iva	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				— Ava	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
89		69	70	Hughes Abraham	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	60	89
90				— Fannie M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Lonley F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— James M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														92
93				— Dortha E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														93
94				— Willie B.	Bro in L	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95		70	71	Maupin James M.	Head	W	M	May	1870	28	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		95
96				— Florence M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Dugins	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S	1			Texas	Texas	Tennessee														97
98				— William A.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Physician										98
99		71	72	Nelson Hillie	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	61	99
100				— Rosa B.	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	11	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 67

264

State Texas.
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 5

Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, G. W. Cossaman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street. House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2			" Ada B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3			" Samuel D.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4			" Marcus E.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5			" Not named	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	72	73	Budge Marion D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	62	
7			" Emma J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8			" Arthur F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
9			" Mary E.	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
10			" not named	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
11			Beatty Eugene H.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	20			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	73	74	Davis Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	71	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	63
13			" Sarah F.	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	7	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14			" Francis M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky													
15	74	75	Tucker D. Milton	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Texas	England	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	64
16			" Mary E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	15	8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17			" Parasete E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			" Jewel E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19			" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20			" Willie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
22			" Charley H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
23			" Sidney A.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
24			Poorey William A.	Servant	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	75	76	Russell William J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	65	
26			" Margaret O.	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	22	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
27			" Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28			" Joseph G.	son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
29			" Willie H.	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30			" Fanny D.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	No	Yes				
31			" James F.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32			Williams Mary	mother in law	W	F	Mar	1826	74	Wd	5	3		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
33	76	77	Henry John W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Ginner Cotton			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		26	
34			" Mary E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	77	78	Sharp Felix G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	44	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	66	
36			" Sarah J.	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	21	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37			" James F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	78	79	Collins Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	67
39			" Nicy J.	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	14	7	5	Louisiana	Ireland	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40			" James B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			" Mary A. B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42			" Bertha E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
43			" Erma	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
44			" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
45			Thomas Eugene	Servant	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46			Wyatt William M.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1856	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	79	80	Braden Oad L.	Head	W	M	June	1858	19	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	68	
48			" Bertha L.	wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	0	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49	80	81	Reddoch Samuel A.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1855	45	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Grazing Beggar wagon	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	26	
50			" Mary M.	wife	W	F	Apr.	1869	31	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas. County Dallas.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X 657

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, G.W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		81	82	Chenault Jonathan H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	69
52				— Ora A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Elbert C	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
54				Martin Maude L	Servant Lodger	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		84	83	Miller Robert Jr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
56				— Rosa B.	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	0	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		83	84	Kenny Daniel B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	57	Wd				Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	70
58				— Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1876	24	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Hanna F.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1878	18	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		84	85	Kilpatrick Hosta M.	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	71
61				— Ruthie B	wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Elmer	Son	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Andrew J	Father	W	M	Nov	1850	49	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	72
64		85	86	Morris George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	73
65				— Katy A	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	4	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Ora	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
67				— Austin S	Father	W	M	Mar	1831	69	Wd	4			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		86	87	Page James A.	Boarder	W	M	May	1858	42	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74
69				— Maggie M	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	6	6	Texas	England	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
70				— Nilde	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
71				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Francis M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Robert G.	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				— Benjamin A	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				— Rosco	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
77				— James Albert	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2							
78		87	88	Joplin Eli T.	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	75
79				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Dave G	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Jamesa	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Robert O	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				— Lurelia D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				— Elizabeth D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85		88	89	Dodson George W.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76
86				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
87				— Willie A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
88				— Georgina	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
89				Tomblinson Willie	Boarder-in-law	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		89	90	Bowers W. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	Wd				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	77
91				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Beadie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
95				— Irvine	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
96				— Eugene	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
97				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
98				McLendon Emma	Servant Keeper	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Elmore Annie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				McLendon John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

C 265 A 10

State Texas.
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Joseph	Boarder	W	M	May	1899	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas														
2				Rowe Augustus	Servant	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		90	91	Bell Willis P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	71
4				— Cora P.	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Morgan J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6				— Not named	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7				Birchfield Edward L.	Servant	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		91	92	Dawson Captain F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	F	74
9				— Nancy K.	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	15	7	5	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Millford M.	Soon	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							3½	Yes	Yes				
11				— Lillian M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							3½	Yes	Yes				
12				— Isaac H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							3	Yes	Yes				
13				— Rosa M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
14				— Charles E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
15		92	93	Keller Julius E.	Head	W	F	June	1852	47	M	11	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	80
16				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— George A.	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Matilda L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Mildred D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		93	94	McFarland Nelson H.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	5			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	2	F	F	81
22				— Preachus J.	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	5	4	3	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Pearle	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Earl	Son	W	M	June	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		94	95	Arney James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82
26				— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1842	57	M	36	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— James Mc	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82
28				— Nina M.	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		95	96	Lindsey Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	83
30				— Olivia	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Edwin H.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32		96	97	Sharpe Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84
33				— Mary A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Theodosia	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
35				Parker Robert	Servant	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		97	98	Nelson Thomas H.	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85
37				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	11	6	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Lee T.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Arthur M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— William L.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4							
41				— Lola B.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				— William J.	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		98	99	Jackson Robert H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86
44		1 other Sheet		— William A.	Brother	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Louisiana	alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Emma M.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Louisiana	alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Nallie E.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Louisiana	alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		99	100	Kelley Elizabeth T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87
48				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	45	M	23	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
49				— Alva J.	daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		100	101	Wharton William E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	32			Mississippi	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	88

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas,
County Dallas,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	32	0		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— John F.	adopted Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		9	88
53		100	101	Bowman John H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
54				— Margaret J	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Prentiss N.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Nancy J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— George H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		102	103	Wilson George L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	25	M	4			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
61				— Lula (Pat)	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	4	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Charley	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— George	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
65				— Walter	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
66				— Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
67		103	104	McMasters James C	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	34			Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	91
68				— Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	44	M	19	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Jennie	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		104	105	Walker William L	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92
71				— Emma E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	6	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		105	106	Belcher John R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	11			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	93
73				— Willie Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	11	7	6	Missouri	Virginia	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Mary D.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— George W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— John A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
77				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
78				— Charley C	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
79				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
80				Talley Columbus	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1848	51	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
81		106	107	Hairston Simeon M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	39			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	95
82				— Tamazine J	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	30	10	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
83				Page John H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		107	108	Grisard Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96
85				— Ollie	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		1½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Malcome	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		1	Yes	No	Yes				
87				— Ole T.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
88				— Marbie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		1½	Yes	No	Yes				
89				— Eddie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
90		108	109	Adams James Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	97
91				— Ida L.	wife	W	F	Nov	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
92		109	110	Miles James M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	98
93				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	21	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— William M	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	a		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Fanny L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	b	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Taylor B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99				— John T.	Son	W	M	May	1896	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				— Bessie R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266 A 11

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas.
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, G.W. Grossman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	109	110		Kirby Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O		F	94
2				— Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	33	9	6	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							4/12	4/12	4/12				
3				— Thomas S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
4				— Eddie L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
5				— Martha M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12				
6															Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	100
7	110	111		Chenault Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	Wd				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
8				Bailess Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				House Keeper	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
9				Chenault Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		4	4/12	4/12	4/12				
10				— James D.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		3	4/12	4/12	4/12				
11				Keller Viola	Daughter in law	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
12				Bailess Edward H.	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	100
13	111	112		Bailess James H.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	101
14				— Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	26	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							4/12	4/12	4/12				
15				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0							
16				— Millard L.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
17				— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
18	112	113		Burton Henry C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	102
19				— Lucy G.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							4/12	4/12	4/12				
20				— Austin G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5	4/12	4/12	4/12				
21				— Susan O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		6							
22				— Florence A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
23				— Jewel A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
24	113	114		Hamilton Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	103
25				Mills Benjamin	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	116
26	114	115		Andrews John C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	104
27				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	25	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							4/12	4/12	4/12				
28				— Marion M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	105
29				— Arthur N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
30				— Lee Eddy	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		4/12	4/12	4/12				
31				— William C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	4/12	4/12	4/12				
32				— John C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	4/12	4/12	4/12				
33	115	116		Raney Elijah G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	106
34				— Lucy L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	1	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35	116	117		Gaulden John M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	107
36				— Cinthia A.	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	22	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
37				— Isaac F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
38				— Cintha M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		1½	4/12	4/12	4/12				
39				— Bethie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	4/12	4/12	4/12				
40				— Bealey G.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	4/12	4/12	4/12				
41				— Benjamin T.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5							
42				— Sidney A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				— Samuel R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				Orr Alfa M.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
45	117	118		Gaulden Millard F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	108
46				— Rosetta E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							4/12	4/12	4/12				
47				Fullas Columbus M.	Bro-in-Law	W	F	Aug	1835	64	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
48	118	119		Mills William C.	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	109
49				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	49	M	20	8	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							4/12	4/12	4/12				
50				— James R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	TEXAS	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
				Nash Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas, County Dallas.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 132 — Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— John E.	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
53				— Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
54				— Henry A	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
55				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						0							
56				— Lydia J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						0							
57				Nash George W.	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct.	1878	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
58	119	120		Stanfield Isaac A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	110
59				— Emily J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Christopher A	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
61				— Beulah May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						0	Yes	No	Yes				
62				Hood Andrew B.	Servant	W	M	Mar	1849	51	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
63	120	121		Cromer Nancy E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1827	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lady		0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	111
64				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
65	121	122		Cromer Lynn B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	18			Kentucky	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	112
66				— Sara A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	35	M	18	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Lilly [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				[illegible]				Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Delia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		8							
71				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
72				— Leslie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
73	122	123		Collins Richard C.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	113
74				— Ella J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Lee M.	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Marion H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8							
80				— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1900	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
81				— Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
82				— Charley D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
83	123	124		Metcalf Charles E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	5			Kentucky	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	114
84				— Bessie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Aubrey D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
86				— Reedy A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
87	124	125		Whatley James H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	46	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	115
88				— Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	41	M	17	8	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Lina M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Orlean A	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Perthina E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Jeanette K	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
93				— Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
94				— Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Zealous J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Not named	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	125	126		Whatley John B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		116
98				— Annie W	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	13	4	4	Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
99				— Mikel H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0	No	No	Yes				
100				— Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

267 A 12

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 182 — Sheet No. 5

Name of Institution, X — Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, G. W. Swanner, Enumerator.

662

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)	
				— Seaborn J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri																
				— Bonnie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri																
	126	127	Coomes Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	7			Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	117				
			— Lizzie K.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																
			— Clayton C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			— Clifford C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			— Claude C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Hamilton Fanny H.	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1836	63	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																
	127	128	Wilson Thomas H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0					R	F	118				
			— Orilla	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	28	M	11	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas																
			— Chief	Daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school												
			— Blinks	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school												
	128	129	Read James Sam	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	F	114				
			— Sora Pope	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama																
			Dale Claude C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																
			— Myrtle B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																
			Dale John J.	Bro. in Law	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0											
	129	130	Mattair Albert H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0					R		36				
			— Ellen K.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																
			— Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																
			Mitchell Elizabeth	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1844	57	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																
	130	131	James Jarrett H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	120				
			— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Feb		24	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee																
			— Bettie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept		4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee																
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	May		3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee																
			— Bertie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee																
			Downs Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	7	3	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Housekeeper	6											
			— Hattie V.	Boarder	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas																
	131	132	Fuqua Joseph H.	Head	B	M	June	1860	43	M	24			Alabama						Farmer	0					O	F	121				
			— Sarah J.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	24	19	10	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia																
			— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0											
			— Amos	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0											
			— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0											
			— Clifton	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		4										
			— Joseph N.	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5										
			— Oliver	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5										
			— K. M. P.	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5										
			— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																
			— Loretta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5										
	132	133	Willis Frank H.	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia										R	F	122				
			— Elsa	Wife	B	F	Aug	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5										
			Hamilton Sally	Grandmother	B	F	Oct	1805	94	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																
			Mitchell Mattie	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	123				
	133	134	Frank Polly H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1859	41	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas																
			— Charity	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	16	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																
			— Tommy	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		5										
			— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		5										
			— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		5										
	134	135	Parker Gabriel H.	Head	B	M	June	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	124				
			— Susan	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, G. W. Bowman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. If owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Nina J.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Allen	son	B	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Bessie M	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				— Leslie J.	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	135	136		Porter Lynn B.	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	125	
56				— Pearl	wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— L. P.	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Beulah M	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Gabriel H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	136	137		Ross George H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	39	M	29	XX	XX	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	120
61				— Jennie W.	wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	29	12	11	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	No				
62				— Sarah E.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
63				— Amy A.	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Robert F.	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Edmund A	son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Lamney B.	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Lewis R.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes				
68				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70				— Claudy	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
71	137	138		Cravens Wesley H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	50	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	127	
72				— Izabella M.	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	25	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
73				— George W.	Son	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Ruby	Daughter	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Allen	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Eliza	daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Stephens	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
79				— Ina	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
80				— Delia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83	138	139		Webster Felix G.	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	108	
84				— Emma H.	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	18	11	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Flatwood	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Frances	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Mona	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Pearl M	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
90				— Otis	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
91				— Lewis R.	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
92				— Elmore	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
93				— Not Named	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
94	139	140		Clark Mary E.	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	17			Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	129
95				— Sarah F.	wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	17	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Charley	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Hattie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Taylor	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer at school	0	6		No	No	Yes				
100				— Abraham	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X. Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X. Ward of city, X.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 132 — Sheet No. 9 — 268

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Quinn	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Goldy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Clemly	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	140	141		Johnson John J.	Head	B	M	Apr.	1840	60	M	25			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	130
				— Laura J.	wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	25	7	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— William	Son	B	M	June	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Frederick	son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Fairy G.	Adopt Daug	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	141	142		Bildstein Mister	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	131
				— Mary B.	wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	9	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Nattie F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Claudy H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Perry Williams	Servant	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	142	143		Bildstein Fredk H.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	5	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	130
				— Agatha	wife	W	F	June	1882	1	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Noll John	Servant	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	143	144		Stephens Simon J.	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	133
				— Mary J.	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	14	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	144	145		McMullen William	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	
				— Relda	wife	W	F	Jan	1891	29	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	3		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		No	No	Yes				
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	145	146		Bryant Jesse W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	134
				— Eliza J.	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	37	M	20	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert J. W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				— Lenina	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Mandy E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	146	147		Spraggins Edward	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	135
				— Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Varily	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mardee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Dewey	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Barney H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Joshua	Brother	B	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	135
				— Ida	Sister-in-law	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
	147	148		Calloway Joseph S.	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	136
				— Melinda	wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leona	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	148	149		Dugley Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	23	M	5			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	137
				— Mary K.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Archibald A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bridges William A.	Servant	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	149	150		Herbert Michael	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	138
				— Anna	wife	W	F	May	1873	31	M	16	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rented or rental.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				— Johny M.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		150	151	Clark Landrith	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	O	F	134	53
54				— Rosana	wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	27	5	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					54
55				— William A.	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	134	55
56				Brown Columbus	Servant	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57		151	152	Caven George W.	Head	B	M	Jun	1861	39	M	16	8	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	140		57
58				— Elvira	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	8	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Audie O.	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													61
62				— George G.	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													62
63				— Joseph A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													63
64		152	153	Franklin Shirley	Head	B	M	Sept	1833	66	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	141	64
65				— Jane	wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	11	9	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes					65
66				Allsworth Emmet	Son	B	M	Oct	1869	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes					66
67				— Luley	Son	B	M	July	1874	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes					67
68				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes					68
69				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					69
70		153	154	Collins Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1839	61	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	142		70
71				— Judy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1859	41	M	15	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					71
72				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes					72
73				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					73
74				— Lemmon	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					74
75				— Abraham	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes					75
76				— Lonny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5								76
77				— Augustus	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													77
78				— Benjamine	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													78
79				— George	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													79
80		154	155	Griffin Clifford	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			80
81				— Amelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Savanah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Farrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85				— Estela	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86				— William H.	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87		155	156	Reed Nancy	Head	B	F	Nov	1865	44	Wd		5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	143		87
88				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					88
89				— Owen	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					89
90				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Albert	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					92
93		156	157	Haverfield Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	144		93
94				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	29	2	2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1857	48					Yes	No	Yes					94
95				— John A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		157	158	McShan Calbreath	Head	B	M	April	1861	39	M	17			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	145	96
97				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	17	8	8	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					98
99				— Lafayette F.	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Lessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

269 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas.
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 132
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jesse J.	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frances	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		6	Yes	No	Yes				
				Odie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		6							
				Gracemary	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Abagail	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Spears Andrew	Nephew	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lula	niece	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dudley Nathan	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Porter Hotel	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
158	159	158	159	English Daniel M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	44	M	23			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	146	
				Elizabeth M.	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	45	M	20	7	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John A.	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Laborer Farm	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Joseph T.	son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				William D.	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Annie P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Zachary A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes				
				Hester L.	Son	W	M	May	1844	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				John R.	Father	W	M	Oct	1818	81	Wd	51			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	37	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bussey James	Servant	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Proctor Omer	Servant	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
159	160			Johnson Lewis M.	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	147
				Frances	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	30	M	10	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	No	Yes				
				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Essie O.	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
160	161			Dunbar Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	148	
				Bettie J.	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gussie	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	149	
161	162			Higgins James	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	46	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	150	
162	163			Schade Rudolf	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	151	
				Mattie B.	wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
163	164			Green Henry J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	30	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	152	
				Louisa J.	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	23	M	4	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha S.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Artie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				William F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
164	165			Farmer Edward	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	153	
				Elvira	wife	B	F	June	1862	49	M	23	13	13	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
				Dora	daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bertha	daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Savanah	daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Andrew	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Becky	daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cordy	daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sarah A.	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Lonny	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas, County Dallas,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 132 — Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Homer	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														51
52				— Not named	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														52
53		165	166	Agnew Joseph F	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	157	53
54				— Sallie Lora	wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	19	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Claude M	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Frank B	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4½	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Frederick G	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														58
59				— Paul K	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														59
60		166	167	Means Cyrus F	Head	W	M	July	1833	66	M	M			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	152	60
61				Butler Bailey	Partner	W	M	Mar	1844	56	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		61
62		167	168	Butler John W	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	M			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	153	62
63				— Fanny F	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		168	169	Darr James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		64
65				— Lula	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Clyde N	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				— Angeline C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		169	170	Cherry John A	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154	68
69				— Polly A. A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	11	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					70
71				— Effie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0								71
72				— Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0								72
73				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
74				— Lethera	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														74
75				Payne Lee	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		171	172	Peak Sylvester M	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	155	76
77				— Anna P.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Lonzy H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														78
79				— Sylvus M	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														79
80				— Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														80
81				— John Allen	Cousin	W	M	May	1878	18	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		172	173	Johnson James F	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			I	106	82
83				— Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	15	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— William A	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Marvin H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Epp Helper		0	No	No	Yes					85
86				— Leo H	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					86
87				— Charley E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky														87
88				— Lilly R.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														88
89				— James B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														89
90				— Oscar C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91		173	174	Clinger Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Feb	1839	61	M	M	8	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	137	91
92				— Samuel L	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		174	175	Riddels Thomas L	Head	W	M	Sept	1891	28	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158	94
95				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Claude A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														96
97				— Zella	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														97
98		175	176	Hamlin Peter B	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	159	98
99				— Martha L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	19	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					99
100				— Mary A. E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

270 A

State Texas.
County Dallas,
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Stephens C	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— Adrah A	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— John V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Fanny D	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
7				— Geb. V3	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
8				— Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
9	176	177	Northcott William E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	6				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	160		
10	175	176	— Jessie Pearl	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	6	4	3		Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
11			— Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
12			— Deona	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
13			— Addie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
14			Greer John F.	Servant	W	M	July	1877	22	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
15	177	178	Massey Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	161		
16			— Molly F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
17			— Allie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
18	177	178	Richards James M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	32				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	162	
19			— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	32	12	9		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
20			— Lilly M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			— James A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			— Nellie F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23			— George W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	26	M	2				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Machinist	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	22	M	2	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	178	179	Nelson Stewart W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	7				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	175		
26			— Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	4	4		Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27			— Alfa L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						0							
28			— Lala M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
29			— Hubert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
30			— Frances Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
31	179	180	Nelson Frances C.	Head	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	5	5	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	163	
32			— James D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S					Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
33			— Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S					Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
34			— Lee H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	17	S					Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
35	180	181	McDaniell Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	6				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	164	
36			— Lizzie R.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	1	1		Texas	Indiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
37			— Annie F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	181	182	Crow John F.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	14				Michigan	New York	New York				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165	
39			— Leola P.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	14	4	3		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
40			— Andy B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Michigan	Alabama				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			— Clarence C.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S					Michigan	Michigan	Alabama				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42			— Reale K.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Michigan	Alabama													
43	182	183	Kearnes Joseph C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	24				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	166	
44			— Sophia M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	8	6		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
45			— Jennie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46			— Dee C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47			— Lila M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48			— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3							
49			— John M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50	183	184	Keller Charley H.	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	47	M	8				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	O	M	F	167	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas,
County Dallas,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Geo. Eversman, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Josephine	Wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M	8	Y	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Flonnie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						No	No	Yes				
				Trudie P.	daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						No	No	Yes				
		184	185	Holley Catherine H.	Head	W	F	Apr	1821	69	W		10	9	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia									R			
				John R.	son	W	M	Nov	1850	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	168	
				Fernando C.	son	W	M	Aug	1860	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	Yes	R	F	168	
				Effie G.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1867	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		185	186	Berryman Alonzo	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	44	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					F	F	169
				Amanda J.	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	19	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Amanda M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Home		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mildred	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dora J.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary O.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0							
				Eliza	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Chas. B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Dewey M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		186	187	McCormick Eastus	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	170
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	22	12	12	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Domeho	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mart D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ethridge	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rosa L.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Obediah	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Pearlee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Earle	Son	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ima	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Callie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Beulah M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ruby	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		187	188	McCamis James R.	Head	W	M	July	1849	52	M	34			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	172
				Martha A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	32	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sarah J.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ollie B.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Billingsley Frank	Servant	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		188	189	Johnson Alvin	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	M			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	26	
				Isabella	wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	14	10	6	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				Ella M.	daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
				Falcon J.	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gertrude M.	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Clem	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eddie L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Minnie	Mother in Law	B	F	Dec	1829	70	Wd		11		Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina													
				Thomas J.	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1870	29	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		190	191	Strange Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	173	
		189	190	May B.	wife	W	F	May	1876	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Ruby P.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271 A 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 132 12
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, G.W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				— Hallie R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Mary E Baker	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1844	47	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Ida B	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1882	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri							2						
				Killian Benjamin F	Servant	W	M	May	1876	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								
190	191			Scott Palmer	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		
				— Cora N.	wife	W	F	Apl	1870	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Mamie B.	Daughter	W	Gr	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5							
				— Jesse R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5							
				— Maude L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5							
				— Lona B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
191	192			Sachse James A	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	25			Texas	Germany	South Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	174
				— Lou	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	25	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
192	193			Simpson William M	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	175
				— Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Apl	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	176
193	194			McCutcheon John A	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Martha D	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— George H.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		2 1/2							
				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		4							
				— Ada L	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		5							
				McCutcheon Charlotte L.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school									
				McCutcheon Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Julia A.	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Eulen C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
194	195			Hudson Mary E.	Head	W	F	June	1833	66	Wd	12	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	177
				Rice Eliza J.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1865	41	Wd	2	2		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Mamie Hill	Grandson	W	F	June	1888	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James E.	Grandson	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
195	196			Jones Hezekiah K	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
				— Sophia	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	11	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William T.	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Jessie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Lee A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
196	197			Parker Samuel J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	27			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	178
				— Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	27	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie T.A	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Tulley W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Morgan George	Servant	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
197	198			Page Alfred M	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	33			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Regina V	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	42	M	26	4	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Grimes Etta	daughter	W	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Page Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Page Howard E	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smart Sarah	Mother in Law	W	F	Mar	1825	75	Wd	10	2		Alabama	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
198	199			Keeley Carlos M	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Gen'l (Wh)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	179
				— Olivia F.	wife	W	F	Apl	1874	25	M	6	0		Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Shelby Benjamin	Servant	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
199	200			Gale Robert	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	42			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
				— Lucy J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1839	63	M	42	11	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	180
				— Willie E	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		5	Yes	No	Yes				
				Johnson Martha	Servant	W	F	Nov	1856	43	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				~

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 12 67

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, G W Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		200	201	Faust John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1824	75	M	46			Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F		51
52				—— Mattie M	wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	34	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				—— Samuel D	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				—— Dona	daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				—— Essie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56	207	208	Hunter Daniel B	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Station Agent R R			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes		56
57				—— Mary L	mother	W	F	May	1844	56	W		6	4	South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				—— Minnie M	Sister	W	F	May	1871	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Andrews Henry L	brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Dealer Cattle	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				—— Pearl L	Sister	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Hunt Feral M	Cousin	W	F	June	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														61
62				Hunt Jefferson Jr	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63	208	209	Grisham Joseph M	Head	W	F	July	1857	42	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64			—— James H	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65	209	210	Kerr James R	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes		65
66			Mc Nicol Thomas J	Partner	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Dealer Cattle Horses	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67	210	211	Morgan John D	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Yes		67
68			—— Maggie M	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69			—— Annye L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														69
70			—— George M C	Brother	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71	205	206	Compton John R	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181	71
72			—— Leona	wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73			—— Marion E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
74			Carrol Robert	Servant	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Florida	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75	206	207	Mc Entire Lee	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	182	75
76			—— Caddy	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77			—— James	Father	W	M	July	1856	43	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					77
78			—— Nancy	Mother	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	27	3	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					78
79			Roberts Jimmie	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80			—— Walter	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
81	207	208	Mc Entire Andrew J	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	183	81
82			—— Beatie L	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83			—— Herbert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At school		2								83
84			—— Earnest F	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At school		2								84
85			—— Jany O	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Kentucky														85
86			—— Laura B	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														86
87			—— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														87
88	208	209	Hauser Leroy E	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	184	88
89			—— Liddy E	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	0		Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90			Hauser John	Servant	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91	209	210	Lemmons Jefferson	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		Yes		91
92			—— Mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	52	M	28	8	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93			—— William A	son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94			—— John J	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95			—— Nancy J	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96			—— Una J	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97			—— George W	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98	210	211	Monroe Milly M	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	19			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	185	98
99			—— Eudora R	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	19	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100			—— Dyson R	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X. Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X. Ward of city, X.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 132 — Sheet No. 13 — 272 A 17

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Vernon B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— Ola J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
3				— Lilly G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Fenby M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5				— Elbert R.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
6				— Edward	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7				— Willis	Son	W	M	July	1897	2					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8		212	213	Hudson Johnson	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	13			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	9	7	186
9		211	213	— Bettie B.	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Joseph G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Lee M.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		3							
12				— Johny L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				— Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14				— Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
15		212	213	Johnson Wm.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
16				— Melissa C.	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Wallace Anna L.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2							
18				— Minnie O.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
19		215	216	Sachse Dewitt C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	14			Texas	Germany	Alabama				Merchant Grist Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	1	7	187
20				— Lula	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Willie G.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Mary J.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Jennings B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		214	216	Newsom George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cotton Ginner			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	1	1	126
25				— Arabella	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	11	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Oscar T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Groves C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Stafford Jeb	Servant	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		215	217	Townsend James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	22			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	188
30				— Caldonia T.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	22	9	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Emily M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Maria B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	5	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Robert O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— George D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— William T.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		6							
37				— Flora B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
38				— Franklin P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
39		216	217	Lee Samuel M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	37	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	189
40				— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
42				— Ruby A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
43		217	218	Berryman Mathew	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	9	6		Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	9	190
44				Pinebutte William F.	Father	W	M	May	1808	92	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Caperton John Jr.	Servant	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		218	219	Sachse Martha A.	Head	W	F	Mar	1832	67	Wd		11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	7	9	191
47		219	220	Sachse Newton J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Germany	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	9	8	192
48				— Bettie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Jasper N.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas. County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 13

Name of Institution, X Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, G. W. Swanson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Pernice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				— Fanny L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Sadie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Johnson Arthur	Servant	M	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
55	220	221		Barker David K.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	O	F	193
56				— Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	19	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/12	4/12	4/12				
57				— William J.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
58				— James M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	4/12	4/12	4/12				
59				— Leola P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	4/12	4/12	4/12				
60				— Lucinda J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
61				Grimes Edward	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Blacksmith	5		4/12	4/12	4/12				
62	221	222		Barger Kenny H	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	29	M	8			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	146
63				— Anjelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	8	2	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							4/12	4/12	4/12				
64				— Jack N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
65				Yeager Joseph J	Servant	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
66	222	223		Brown Robert A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	35	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	O	F	195
67				— Allie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	10	5	4	Texas	Germany	Alabama							4/12	4/12	4/12				
68				— Leola	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69				— Sydne	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70				— Roscoe J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
71				— Margaret A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
72				Woods James	Servant	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
73	223	224		McEachin Keetly G	Head	W	M	Apl	1833	66	M	46			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Practicing Physician	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	M	M	26
74				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	46	11	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							4/12	4/12	4/12				
75				Nelson Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1862	37	Wd		6	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							4/12	4/12	4/12				
76				— Charles N	Grandson	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		6	4/12	4/12	4/12				
77				— Hugh B.	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		6	4/12	4/12	4/12				
78				— Laura M.	Granddau	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
79				— Lucile	Granddau	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
80	224	225		McCallum John T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	27			South Carolina	Scotland	Ireland				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	96
81				— Cynthia D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	27	11	9	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							4/12	4/12	4/12				
82				— Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at School		5	4/12	4/12	4/12				
83				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana						0	4/12	4/12	4/12				
84				— Jimmy Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at school		5	4/12	4/12	4/12				
85				— James Mc	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at school		4	4/12	4/12	4/12				
86				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12				
87				— Barney G	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12				
88				— Noble G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12				
89				— Ola B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													
90	225	226		McCallum Langley C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	27			South C	Scotland	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	193
91				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	41	M	27	8	8	South C	Georgia	South Carolina							4/12	4/12	4/12				
92				— Otto A	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12				
93				— Leroy	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		6	4/12	4/12	4/12				
94				— Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12				
95				— Eunice Mc	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12				
96				— Boss	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
97				— Langdon	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
98				Gurdaw George W.	Servant	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				
99	226	227		Martin Nancy J.	Head	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd		10	6	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	198
100				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

273 A 15

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Nanny	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
227	228			Compton Samuel H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	199
				— Telotha E.	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	3	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
				— Ray M.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
				— Marion S	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
				Bolton Benjamin	Servant	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
228	229			Carroll Matilda J	Head	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	29	13	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Richard L	Son	W	M	June	1889	12	S				Florida	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edward G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
229	230			Gross John D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Fuldora P.	Wife	W	F	June	1879	21	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Helmer N.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
				— Clayton J.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
				— Ora A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
230	231			Brown Thomas C.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	20			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	200
				— Ellen P.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	20	8	7	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Addie J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Della G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leora L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
				— Edith P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
				— Thomas C.	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
				Whitley Frank M	Servant	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
231	232			Chapman Wiley A	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	17			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	201
				— Dora O.	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	17	8	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Zora I	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				at school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leslie C	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				at School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Delbert S	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				at school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John L.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				at school	5							
				— Harry M	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri												
				— Hoobes	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
				— Percy	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
232	233			McCallum Otho	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	202
				— Augustus	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Williams J	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
				— Edith O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
233	234			Propes Jasper	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	13	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Blanche G.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina												
				— Melinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina												
				— Paul	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina												
				— George M.	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina												
235	236			Adams Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Dora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	22	M	6	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
236	237			Hudson Elmo K.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	25	M	6			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	203
				— Margaret P	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charley E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				— Georgia A	Daughter	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas,
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Willie E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tex	Texas														51
52				Hart John	Servant	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53	237	237		Common John T	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	45	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	204	53
54				— Ina L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							4/20	4/20	4/20					54
55				— Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3/20	4/20	4/20	4/20					55
56				— William H.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		4	4/20	4/20	4/20					56
57				— Earnest G	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					57
58	239	238		— Willie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					58
59	236	238		Cameron Hiram H.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	205	59
60				— Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							4/20	4/20	4/20					60
61				— Lillian M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														61
62				Cameron Willie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1847	53	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														62
63				Maggie	Sister	W	F	June	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		5	4/20	4/20	4/20					63
64	237	239		Parker Mary A.	Head	W	F	Apr	1836	64	M	8	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	0	F	F	206	64
65				Mattie Willie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	S		2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														65
66				— Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							4/20	4/20	4/20					66
67				Sachse Rosa L.	Granddau	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68	238	240		Trentam Jefferson M	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	36	M	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	0	T	F	207	68
69				— Willie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	35	M	14	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					69
70				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					70
71				— William A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		6	4/20	4/20	4/20					71
72				Burns Annie F.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		6	4/20	4/20	4/20					72
73	246	244		Williford Leff R6	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					73
74	247	244		— Henry C	Brother	W	M	Dec	1871	29	S	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	208	74
75				— Isabella B	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	5	0	0	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							4/20	4/20	4/20					75
76				Hughes Caledonia	Niece	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					76
77				— Henry J.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					77
78				Baker Minnie L	Niece	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		9	4/20	4/20	4/20					78
79	246	242		McCallum John Head	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	7			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	0	M	F	209	79
80				— Molly B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							4/20	4/20	4/20					80
81				— Eugene B	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— Hubert A	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				— Ina L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	243	244		Rodebaugh James E.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1	X	X	North C	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	210	85
86	244	243		— Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							4/20	4/20	4/20					86
87				— William B	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														87
88	242	244		McCallum Hilliard Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	0	M	F	211	88
89				— Ollie J.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri							4/20	4/20	4/20					89
90				— Eunice E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7								90
91				— Duncan A	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Allie R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				— Albert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— Crawford	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95	243	245		Sheard Andrew J.	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	10		No	No	Yes	R		No		95
96				— Sarah L.	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					96
97	244	246		Hughes John H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	212	97
98	245	246		— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	9	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							4/20	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Walter A	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								99
100				— Julina F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

274 A 19

State Texas.
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21 st day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 132 15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Erbie T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				— Fanny D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas														2
3		247	247	Marston Minnie	Sister in law	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					3
4		245	247	Mellon Morgan	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	213	4
5				— Eliza B	Mother	W	F	Nov	1842	57	W	10	10		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					5
6				Moore Josephine A	Sister	W	F	Nov	1877	27	W	0	0		Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					6
7				Melton Rosa B	Sister	W	F	Jan	1888	21	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					7
8				— Luella	Sister	W	F	Aug	1887	7	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					8
9				— Perry L	Brother	W	M	Oct	1884	5	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					9
10		246	247	Smith John A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7			South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	M	F	214	10
11				— Julia P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	4	3	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							4/20	4/20	4/20					11
12				— Boyce D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														12
13				— Bonnie L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														13
14				— Jenny D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														14
15				Walker Emmett E.	Servant	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					15
16		249	249	Sheppard Robert A	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	64	W	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	T	F	216	16
17				— Robert A Jr	Son	W	M	July	1860	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	216	17
18				— Ada V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					18
19				— Walter L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	4/20	4/20	4/20					19
20		248	250	Allen William J	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	18			Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	217	20
21				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	18	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					21
22				— Jasper M	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		2	4/20	4/20	4/20					22
23				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3	4/20	4/20	4/20					23
24				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3	4/20	4/20	4/20					24
25				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		1								25
26				— Harmony	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														26
27		247	251	Pennebaker Edward S	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	218	27
28				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							4/20	4/20	4/20					28
29				— Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0							29
30				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														30
31				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
32				— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														32
33		250	252	Blackburn Curtis	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	8	7		Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	219	33
34				— Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					34
35				— Etha D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					35
36				— James L	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					36
37				— David A	Son	W	M	Apr.	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20					37
38				— Franklin F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							0							38
39				— Vance S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia														39
40				— Samuel C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														40
41		253	253	Harbin John Boyd	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			4/20	4/20	4/20	O		F	220	41
42				— Fanny E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	2	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							4/20	4/20	4/20					42
43				— Orbin C	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														43
44		254	254	Rector Oliver P	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	221	44
45				— Henrietta E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	20	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					45
46				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	4/20	4/20	4/20					46
47				— Albert H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	4/20	4/20	4/20					47
48				— James J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	4/20	4/20	4/20					48
49				— Floyd C	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	4/20	4/20	4/20					49
50				— Ottinla M	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							0							50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas, County Dallas,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 / Enumeration District No. 132 — Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Odell	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															51
52				— Cynthia E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															52
53	255	255		Patton William A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer		9	9	9	9	R	F	F	224	53
54				— Nina A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						9	9	9						54
55				— Hal	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				— May	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				Bookhout John W.	servant	W	M	July	1872	27	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	9	9	9	9						57
58				Warner Richard	Servant	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	9	9	9	9						58
59	254	256		Farris John W.	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	9	9	9	9	R		E			59
60				— Fredrick A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	9	9							60
61				— Eulon O.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3									61
62				— Vadeen	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3									62
63				— Erwin	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															63
64				— Manilla	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															64
65				Hoover Beulah	Niece	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	9	9	9						65
66	255	257		Garrison Nancy M.	Head	W	F	Aug	1846	53	Wd	9	8		South Carolina	South Carolina	Scotland				Farmer	0		9	9	9	O	F	F	223		66
67				— John B.	son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		9	9	9						67
68				— Lois A.	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	9	9	9						68
69	258	258		Biggers Walter M.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		9	9	9	R		F	224		69
70				Garrison James P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		9	9	9	R		F	225		70
71				— David T.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							9	9	9						71
72				— Lillian A.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															72
73				— David P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															73
74				— Verlina J.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															74
75				— Thula M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1/2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															75
76				Heel Roland A.	Servant	W	M	June	1869	30	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		9	9	9						76
77	259	259		Phillips Wm. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		9	9	9	R		M			77
78				— Annie J.	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							9	9	9						78
79				— Gertrude L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															79
80				Williford Elizabeth	Sis Mother	W	F	Nov	1828	72	Wd		11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							9	No	9	0	F	F	226		80
81				— Susan May	Cousin	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky															81
82				— Ellen S.	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky															82
83	260	260		Benningfield Samuel S.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		9	9	9	R		F	227		83
84				— Mandy E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							9	9	9						84
85				— Lena E.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0									85
86				— Fanny O.	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															86
87				— Mary L.	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															87
88				— Williams E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															88
89	259	261		McCallum William A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	36			South Carolina	Scotland	South Carolina				Farmer	0		9	9	9	O	F	F	228		89
90				— Cynthia A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	36	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							9	9	9						90
91				— Edith L.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							9	9	9						91
92				— Carl L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		7	9	9	9						92
93				Adkins James	Servant	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		9	9	9						93
94	260	262		Griffin Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		9	9	9	R		M			94
95				— Arra J.	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							9	9	9						95
96				— Jesse M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		7	9	9	9						96
97				— William E.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						0									97
98				Griffin Claudis	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama						0									98
99				Griffin Bessie M.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama															99
100				Crow Malinda E.	Mother in Law	W	F	Oct	1826	73	Wd		9	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							9	9	9						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

275 A 20

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 132 | Sheet No. 16

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator. 1764

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		261	263	Neighbours Oscar J.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		O	
2		"		— May E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Cleo	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4		264	267	Newman	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	229	
5				— Alice B.	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Ora R	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
7				— Charley E	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
8				— Roy D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
9				— Not named	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
10				Pike Stephens	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Sarah E	Sister-in-Law	W	F	May	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Baldon Astbury	Servant	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		263	265	Moorman James D.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	15			Tennessee	Kentucky	Scotland				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	230
14				— Belle M.	wife	W	F	Apr	1869	30	M	15	7	6	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Sarah E.	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Thomas M.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Lilliane L	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas													
18				— Leslie E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas													
19				— James M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
20				— Madison B	Father	W	M	Aug	1824	75	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		266	267	Newman George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	231
22		264	266	— Bettie B	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	17	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Jimmie O	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Charley R.	son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Maggie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Clinton G	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		7½							
27				— Annie B	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
28				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
29				Robertson Samuel	Servant	W	M	May	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		267	268	Raney Mark	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	47	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	232
31		265	267	— Parthena	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	23	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Harmon R.	son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Nettie M.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Claude	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Kate	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school									
37				— Susan	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38		268	269	Kennon Robert M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	233
39				Beulah Kay	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Barnes	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
41		269	270	Newman Harmon R.	Head	W	M	May	1839	67	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	234
42				Compton Emma J.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Dave M.	Son-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	I	F	235
44				— Minnie B.	Grand Dau	W	F	Mar	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Nellie	Grand Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Loyd	Grand Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Leslie	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		270	271	Philips Marion T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	236
49		262	270	— Harriett H	wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	31	8	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Willie L.	daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas,
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, G. H. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Earnest G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		269	271	Ragsdale Mary J.	Head	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd		9	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	237
53				— Dewitt	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		270	272	Ragsdale John P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	238
55				— Minnie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Richard	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
57				— Cassie C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
58				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
59				— Not named	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
60		273		Archbis James	Adopted Son	W	M	Apr	1886	15	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		271	273	Robertson John D.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	234
62				— Jennie B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Hazel B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
64				Wolfe David R.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		274	274	Pouncey Augustus T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	Scotland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	No	F	240
66				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	25	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	24/12			4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— David A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Willie H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		4							
71				— Nolan E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
72				— Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
73				Davis Clemmie	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Texas													
74				— Leslie	Grandson	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
75				— Junior	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
76				— Roy	Grandson	W	M	July	1896	12/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
77		275	275	Henderson George	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	12			Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R			26
78				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	12	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		276	276	Jarrell Samuel R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
80				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Garvin S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
82				— Vesney	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
83		277	277	Metcalf Henry A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			26
84				— Estes	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Velma M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
86				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
87		278	278	Duncan Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R			26
88				— Susan E.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1834	65	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
89		279	279	Jones Edwin	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	No	F	241
90				— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Elemy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Weldon John B.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		280	280	Jones Jesse M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	No	F	242
94				— Laura E.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	52	M	25	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		281	281	Werner William E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	243
98				— Martha M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	24	10	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Fanny E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Richard H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

276 A 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 17

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

6745

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— David E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Theodore J.	Son	W	M	June	1876	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Albert B	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James F	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smith George A	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								
284	284			Cahill Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	F	244
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes				
285	285			Doyle Mike	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	12			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	F	246
				— Bedia D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	4	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Michael	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		2							
				— Ritter delmus	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
286	286			Williford Will P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Mabel P.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
287	287			Garrison William B	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	244
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mamy O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
288	288			Boyd John F	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	247
				— Cordelia S.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	10	6	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lilly Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Nellie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Leola M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
				— Elmer F	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													
289	289			Stovall William E	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	248
				— Monty	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ula L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alva E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William L.	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Jessie May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
290	290			Harrison William A	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	25			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	F	249
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	23	5	3	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillian B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— David H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		7							
291	291			Nelle Nicholas	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	250
				— Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	18	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Benjamine F	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edward C	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
296				Malone David A	Boarder	W	M	June	1854	46	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
292	292			Thomas William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	251
				— Delia A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nellie F	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
293	293			Nelson John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	29	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes		R		N	
				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	7	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
				— Willie S	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Not named	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
294	294			Kirby Andrew B	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	37			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	F	252
				— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	37	7	5	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 132 — Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				David T	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		292	294	Braden John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	253
53				Ara Q	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	8	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Lora B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				John C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Harvey F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		293	295	Coldwell Delphia	Head	W	F	Nov	1845	54	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	254
58				Sarah R.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1848	52	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	X
59				Nanny	Sister	W	F	Nov	1853	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	X
60				Meaux Nathaniel K.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	255
61				Mark	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	X
62				Samuel F	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	X
63		293	295	Mayfield William J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	256
64				Lucretia A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Henry B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Elbit A.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Harrietta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				William L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Harmon F	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
70				Robert F	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
71				Ernest M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
72				Virgil	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
73		294	296	Bowles James E.	Servant	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		294	296	Fowler Zachary T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	257
75				Ellen L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	28	11	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Zachary M	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Harriett E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Joseph T. F	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	TEXAS				at school		2							
79				John G	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
80				Bertie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
81		295	297	Nelson John A.	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	258
82				Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	21	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
83				Luther R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				James M	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				John A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		1	Yes	No	Yes				
87				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		1							
88				Harvey E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				Lula F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90		296	298	Holley James M.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	S	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	259
91				Nettie (Q) H	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	25	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				James H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				John H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Berryman Maude O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Henry F	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Holley Verney O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Joseph M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		1							
98				Claude V	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				Hubert H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 22

State Texas.
County Dallas.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6277 Sheet No
Enumeration District No. 132 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution, ×
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. G.W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		298	299	Beavers Lessie M.	Head	W	F	March 1876	24	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M			1
				— Manny A.	wife	W	F	Nov 1868	31	M	11	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						2
				— Oscar F.	son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes						3
				— Clyde L.	son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes						4
				— Roy A.	son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school										5
		300	300	— Earnest	son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
		298	300	Harris Edward F.	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	200	7
				— Minnie L.	wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	5	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														8
				— Garvin H.	son	W	M	July 1897	2	S					Texas	North Carolina	Texas														9
		300	302	Cape Jay	Servant	W	M	Oct 1879	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						10
		299	301	Simmons John H.	Head	W	M	Feb 1855	45	M	3				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	261		11
				— Sarah B.	wife	W	F	June 1873	26	M	3	2	2		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						12
				— Ewal T.	son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														13
				— Delbert L.	son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														14
		302	303	Herring Joshua L.	Head	W	M	Oct 1844	50	M	24				Texas	North Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	F	262	15
				— Kibard A.	wife	W	F	Nov 1856	41	M	24	8	8		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes						16
				— John Clinton	son	W	M	June 1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	Yes	Yes						17
				— Josie L.	daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				— Annie E.	daughter	W	F	Apr 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				— Ardy E.	son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				— Thomas G.	son	W	M	May 1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				— Nellie D.	daughter	W	F	Aug 1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														22
				— William M.	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Genral Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						23
				— Nellie L.	Son in Law	W	F	Feb 1881	19	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						24
				— Bettie A.	Grand Daur	W	F	June 1899	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														25
		303	304	Dollgener Julius	Head	W	M	July 1863	36	M	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7	Al	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	203		26
		301	305	— Augusta H.	wife	W	F	Oct 1863	36	M	12	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7				Yes	Yes	Yes						27
				— Martha S.	daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7		at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				— Fritz R.	Son	W	M	July 1891	8	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7		at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
		304	305	Shelby Orbid W.	Head	W	M	Feb 1854	53	M	24				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	204		30
				— Laney E.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1857	42	M	24	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						31
				— Martha E.	daughter	W	F	Feb 1877	23	M	3	1	1		Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						32
				— Fanny A.	daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	18	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						33
				— Millbon J.	Son	W	M	July 1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	No	Yes						34
				— Ora B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						35
				— Ora M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														36
				Gaston Vera D.	Grand Daur	W	F	May 1898	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														37
				Shelby William R.	Brother	W	F	July 1844	55	Wd					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						38
		305	306	Short James W.	Head	W	M	Oct 1858	41	M	13				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	246		39
				— Julia A.	Wife	W	F	May 1866	34	M	13	7	7		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						40
				— Julian M.	daughter	W	M	Nov 1887	12	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						41
				— Alethia C.	daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						42
				— James F.	Son	W	M	Oct 1890	9	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		6									43
				— Roscoe D.	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		6									44
				— Julia C.	daughter	W	F	June 1893	6	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina															45
				— Lena M.	daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4	S					Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina															46
				— Wallace Ray	daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	S					Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina															47
		306	307	Kirby Jesse R.	Head	W	M	Jan 1859	41	M	19				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	266		48
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1863	36	M	19	6	6		Missouri	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						49
				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas.
County Dallas,
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 18

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, G.W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Bertha A	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		5	No	No	No				
				— James R.	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		5	No	No	No				
				— William L	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		3	No	No	No				
				— Arizona G.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		5	No	No	No				
306	306	307	306	— Elza O	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
306	306	307	306	Sale Samuel W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	267	
				— Mary L	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No				
				— Ruben L	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
				— Lucy A	daughter	W	F	July	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
308	308	309	308	Hiland Amos	Head	W	F	Feb	1852	48	Wd		8	7	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1881	18		Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	F	F	268
				— John R	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
				— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				at school		3	No	No	No				
				— Luisa	daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				at school		7	No	No	No				
				— Emma	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				at school		7							
309	309	310	309	Billingsley James C	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	19			Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	F	F	269
				— Lucy D	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	19	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
				— Catherine M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	No	No	No				
311	311	312	311	Kirby Lucinda M	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1831	68	Wd		5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
310	310	311	310	Kirby Richard D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	270	
				— Sally M	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
				— Gordon M	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Henry M	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
311	311	312	311	Casey John F	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	271	
				— Malinda E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	8	8	Miss	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	No				
				— Ona B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	No				
				— Claude S	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		4	No	No	No				
				— Tolley C	son	W	M	Dec	1886	3	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		4	No	No	No				
				— Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		4	No	No	No				
				— Dora T	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		4	No	No	No				
				— Arthur J	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				— William G.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
312	312	313	312	Parker David L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	F	F	272
				— Margaret A	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	7	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
				— William J.	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
				— James M.	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	No	No	No				
				— Leola P.	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	No	No	No				
				— Lucinda J	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
313	313	314	313	Scroggins James J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	74	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	273	
				— William R	son	W	M	Oct	1879	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Lizzie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Artar L.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Katy L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				at school		6	No	No	No				
314	314	315	314	— Homer M	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				at school		6	No	No	No				
312	312	314	312	Ragsdale Solon L	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	274	
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	9	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
				— Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Essey L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— James	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

278 A -23

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas. County Dallas. Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 19

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed (10)	EDUCATION. Attended school (months) (21)	Cannot read (22)	Cannot write (23)	Cannot speak English (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
				— Jonny	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Raney Sydney	Servant	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
				Archibald James A	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland				Farm Laborer	0								
	35			Ragsdale Mary J	Head	W	F	Mar	1833	67	Wd		12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	F	F	275
				— Dewitt	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6								
				Casey Hardlaw B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	F	276
	34			Stowe Robert T	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M		13		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	276
	314	316		— Dora A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M		13	5 5	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				— Robert M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		6							
				— Claude	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		6							
				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		6							
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				— Josiah	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
	317	315	317	Sharp James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M		14		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	277
				— Almeda C.	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M		14	8 7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky													
				— Bert	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		6							
				— Hylie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		1							
				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				— Not named	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				— Jake	Brother	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
																					Farm Laborer	0								
	317	318		Porter Robert K	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
	316			Smith Nancy R.	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	34	M		12	1 0	Louisiana	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		
				Walton Allie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M		5		Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
				Farmer Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
	317	319		Whitest John T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M		1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		
				— Ida	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
	318	320		Francis John B.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M		22		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	278	
				— Willie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M		22	10 9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Lausa T	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Philopena	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6							
				— Robert R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		5							
				— Logan D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		5							
				— Otis E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3							
				— Benney M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
				— Curtis E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Susan L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	321	322		Stowe Joseph E.	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M		13		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	274
				— Leona T.	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M		13	2 2	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				— James P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				at school		6							
				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													
	320	322		Young William J	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				South Carolina	Ireland	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	280	
				— Cynthia H.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M			3 3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	323	324		McMillan Robert C	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M		2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	F	281	
	321	323		— Willie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M		2	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mina D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Wesley J.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	322	324		Whiteley Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M		1		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0					R	F	282	
				— Emma D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M		1	1 1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Elbert C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas.
County Dallas,
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. G.W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	325	326		Carver Williams J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Ida	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	14	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie M	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school			Yes	Yes					
				— Addie P.	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Gracy G.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	324	327		Babb William H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R	F	263	
				— Gildora F.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	16	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	325	328		Kealey James A.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	260
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	18	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary A	daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	New York	Ireland				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Felix A	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	New York	Ireland				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	New York	Ireland				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	New York	Ireland				at school		6							
				— William F	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	New York	Ireland				at school		1							
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	New York	Ireland													
	326	328		Bowman Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	285	
				— Mattie A.	wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	12	5	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie M.	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	alabama													
				— Gladis J.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	327	329		Harris Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	No				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	286	
				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jesse	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2							
				— Clark	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Ethel	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Emma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lochl Lonny	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1854	45	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lila	Niece	W	F	Sept	1897	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2							
	329	330		Kenney Thomas M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	45	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	287	
				— Mary M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	14	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wells Lillie M.	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rosa L	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frost James	Servant	W	M	July	1861	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	331	332		Ross Carol	Servant	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	329	331		Anderson George	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Julia	wife	B	F	Apr	1869	31	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Delia	daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Della	daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Dave	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Viola	daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	330	332		Carter James M.	Head	B	M	July	1852	47	M	21			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Margaret L	wife	B	F	Apr	1854	45	M	21	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

279 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas. County Dallas. Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— George C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		333	334	Adkins James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		331	333	Mays Charles J	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	288
				— Malena P.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	36	M	14	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Biger Henry	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mays Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				— Not named	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
		334	334	Cox Wayne L.	Servant	W	M	July	1867	32	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	288
		332	336	Bailey Eli R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	289
				— Robert N.	Father	W	M	Jan	1840	59	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Margarita	Mother	W	F	Jan	1838	60	M	35	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		335	334	— Lewis F.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	289
		333	335	Sims Benjamin A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	47	M	11			Alabama	Virgin	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	291
				— Luisa J.	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	11	7	5	Tennessee	Ala	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jewel B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Thomas C	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
				— Walter R.	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Virgil H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		336	337	— Nancy B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		334	336	Griffin Jesse H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	292
				— Sarah R.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Thomas O	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Rosa M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Dewey L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
		337	335	Robertson Pamelia	Aunt	W	F	Dec	1839	60	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		336	337	Hubbell James G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	21			Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	293
				— Jessie G.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	39	M	21	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clarence G	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edna E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Una B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Walter B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3							
		338	339	— Leonard T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		338	338	Mc Callum Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	294
				— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	13	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arthur L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Herbert C	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at School		5							
				— Josephus A	son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Finley Beulah J.	Cousin	W	F	Dec	1869	31	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		339	340	Newman Samuel R.	Brother-Law	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	295
		331	339	Lee Joseph D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			26
				— Matilda B.	wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	2	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		338	340	Morris James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	12			Alabama	Illinois	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R			26
				— Estella	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	31	M	12	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Claudie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mineola	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3							
				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas, County Dallas,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution, ×

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×

Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Gill. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
339	341			Whitley Isaac D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	296
				— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	52	M	21	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dewitt C.	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Susan F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Stillman C.	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
340	342	343		Woods David G.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	277
				— Alice L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	22	3	12	Ohio	Ohio	Tennessee						Yes	No	Yes				
				— Thomas N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Josie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fanny L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ebe	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio						O						
				— Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio												
				— Mattie P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio												
				— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio												
				— Etta L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio												
				— Not named	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio												
341	343			Whitis Richard W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	278
				— Attie P.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
344	345	346		Johnson John C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	274
				— Emily E.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1835	64	Wd		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie P.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
343	345			Johnson Hezekiah	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	7			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	300
				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Pearle A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
				— Earnest O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
				— Harley	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
346	346			Sims William T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	301
				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	19	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George L.	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William O.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Price Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
345	347			Holt Samuel D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	302
				— Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	41	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	313
				— Cora	Daughter in Law	W	F	May	1887	32	M	12	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Samuel M.	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William F.	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school	4	Yes						
				— Alfred	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
348	348	349		Bridges Kennard	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	63	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	304
				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	36	10	9	Louisiana	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes				
				— Walter R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	4			Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eben M.	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

280 A 25

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas. County Dallas.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 132 21

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. G.W. Grossman. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months at school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Jessie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ola	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
349	349			Campbell John L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	305	
				— Jane	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	23	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	No	Yes				
				— Mary	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George L.	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
348	350			Williams Lizzie	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1859	40	Wd		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
				Sims Porter	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	306	
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Marie	daughter	W	F	July	1894	4 12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
349	351			Rector Porter L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	307	
				— Drucilla E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lee	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Ella L.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
350	352			Forster George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	23			Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	308	
				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1859	39	M	23	8	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cora M.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joel Co.	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie L.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charles E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri												
				— Newton H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri												
				— Emma C.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri												
				— Sarah A.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri												
				Rollings James T.		W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
351	353			Rector William D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	26			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	309	
				— Edna E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	12	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Granville James	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
352	354			Crabtree Patton M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	310	
				— Ella V.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Audie M.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri												
353	355			Belcher George M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	13			Arkansas	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	311	
				— Ellen M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	13	6	4	Texas	Missis	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	arkansas	Mississippi				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas				at school		5							
				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas												
				— George B.	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas												
354	356			Cantley John T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	312	
				— Flora D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	20	7	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leon J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Lela M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Field Joseph A.	Father in Law	W	M	Apr	1831	69	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
355	357			Collums Wyley R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	12			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	313	
				— Elitha E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ona P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Geo				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Benjamin F.	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				at school		2							
				— Roscoe C.	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas,
County Dallas,
Township or other division of county, Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution. ×
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. × Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 132 21

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number (if owned).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Carlos O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia														
52				— Phillip B.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia														
53				— George D	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
54	356	358		Casey Calvin L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	314
55				— Georgia E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	15	8	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
56				— Lee C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		yes	yes	yes					
57				— Effie L.	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		4							
58				— Mary L.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59				— Randall A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60	357	359		Casey James F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	13			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	315
61				— Sarah D.	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	13	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
62				— Earnest B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Iris	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		4							
64				— Dessa M	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
65				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
66				— Benjamine F.	Father	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	44			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
67				— Elizabeth	mother	W	F	July	1836	63	M	44	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
68	358	360		Batchelar Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes		O	F	316
69				— Maria	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	27	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					
70				— Birdie A.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		5							
71	359	361		Houston John	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	317
72				— Martha K.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
73				— George O	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
74				— Mary O	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
75				— William O	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
76				— Pearley V.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
77				— Edgar C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
78				— Myrtle V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		0							
79				— Joseph C.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Leslie C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81	360	362		Loughlin Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	318
82				— Lula E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	11	6	6	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
83				— Roy M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		4½							
84				— Silvester	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		4½							
85				— Hayley G.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
86				— Johnnie C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
87				— Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
88				— Lyddy Hz.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
89	361	363		Conine Sarah	Head	W	F	Nov	1849	20	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
90				— Marcella	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
91	364			Sopha John	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Greece	Greece	Greece				Peddler Dry Goods	0	no	no	yes		R		
92	362	365		Mastin William M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	35	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	319
93				— Effie C.	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	11	7	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes					
94				— Ola L.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Audie T.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at school		4							
96				— Benjamin H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
97				— Casey B.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
98	363	366		Ramey Jack M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	53	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	320
99				— Jane L.	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	48	M	43	13	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes					
100				— Berry C.	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

281 A 26

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.—See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman Enumerator. 1 of 10

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		364	367	Williams John W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	321
				— Jamie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	9	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Viola G	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		4							
				— Claude M	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Chalmers	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				← Richard G	Brother	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	322
				Boyd Martha J.	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Johnny G	Brother in Law	W	M	May	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lela	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		365	368	Mills Lewis Jr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	323
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nicholas	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		366	369	Warren Charley D	Head	W	M	May	76	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	324
				— Sarah	Mother	W	F	Feb	1834	65	Wd		8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
		367	370	— Thomas H	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	325
				— Bertie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
		370	373	Kelley Joseph E.	Servant	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		368	371	Lewis Morgan M	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	326
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	4	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James M	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Oscar A	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		371	374	Conine John B.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant dry goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Minnie O	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George A	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hamilton B	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Earnest O	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		372	375	Harris Henry W	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	327
				— Lula M	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Beulah G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		373	376	Lewis Robert	Servant	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		374	377	Hughes Moses L	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	36	M	10			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	328
				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	1	1	Illinois	Ireland	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ira O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ogle L	Son	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio													
		375	378	Rutledge James H.	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1839	61	M	40	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	329
				— Lizzy L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Lorenzo D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	28	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	28	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown Daniel L	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fanny C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	33	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
		376	379	Nelson James A	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	A		F	330
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Willie J.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Hartley Martha A	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd		12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas, County Dallas,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 132 — Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, G. H. Emerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		376	377	Williams Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	Wd		6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	331
52				— Missouri A.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Ida	daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
54				— John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		378	379	— Mary E.	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		375	378	John H. Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	332
57				— Louisa E.	wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	30	11	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Isaac D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Fanny E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Ruthy A.	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— John A. P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Elijah M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	333
63				— Birdie S.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	4	2	1	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Margie L.	daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
65		378	380	Baldwin Louis M.	Nephew	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				at school			Yes						
66		376	379	Townsell Silas	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	333
67				— Emma	wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Frank L.	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				— Riley	Brother	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Webb Parlee	Sister	B	F	Nov	1876	23	Wd	2	1	0	Texas	alabama	Texas				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		378	381	Townsell Texana	Sister	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		377	380	McElroy Laffayette	Head	W	M	July	1881	18	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	334
73				— Lizzie A.	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Nina L.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
75		378	381	Hinkle Isabella C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	335
76				— Martha M.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	10	8	Missouri	Missouri	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Ingley Martin L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Hinkle Della E.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Ewel B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Commodore P.	Son	W	M	July	1896	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
81				— Jacob L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
82				— Dewey L.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
83		380	383	Sparks Caroline J.	mother in law	W	F	Oct	1835	64	W		6	3	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		379	382	Cayle Mary M.	Head	W	F	July	1861	38	Wd		7	7	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	336
85				— Jarett R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Eugene D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Martha A. J.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— James D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Sarah B. A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Dudley M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Dewbon A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		380	383	Craighead Thomas M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	337
93		377	384	Lasley Minnie C.	House Keeper	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94		381	384	Orwell John M.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	338
95				— Lavina	wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	24	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Mary J.	daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Thomas D.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	345
98				— Ora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Arthur W.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas. County Dallas. Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. × Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. × Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 282 A 23

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900. G. W. Grossman, Enumerator. 6854

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									1
2				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														2
3	382	385		Housley Daniel M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	339	3
4				— Jennie E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	20	0	V	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas														4
5				Jones Elbert C.	Adopted S	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				at school		7								5
6				Nelson Mary E.	Adopted D	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2								6
7	383	386		Beuckhard Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0					R	F	346	7
8				— Emma B.	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													8
9				— Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														9
10				Rosenaur Lewis Jr.	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														10
11	384	387		Russell Asahel M.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	341	11
12				— Rosena C.	wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	28	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								12
13				— Lauder F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								13
14				— Walter Marion	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								14
15				— Flora A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				at school		2								15
16				— Bertha V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	10	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3								16
17				— Viola L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3								17
18	385	388		Payne Joel Lloyd	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	27	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	342	18
19				— Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	4	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20				— Harrell F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21				— Tinnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22	388	389		Redding Field Christine	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1832	67	W		11	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23	386	389		Lemley George R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	M	F	348	23
24				— Sally E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														24
25				Roach Edward L.	Servant	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								25
26	389	391		Finland Jessy	Sister	W	F	Apr	1851	49	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														26
27	387	390		Roach Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	344	27
28				— Buddy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				— Henry T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				— Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31	388	391		Larkin James S.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1863	47	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	346	31
32				— Jennie V.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	46	M	26	5	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														32
33				Gray Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		2								33
34				— Cora M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2								34
35				— James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								35
36	389	392		McElroy Mollie	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	Wd		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	347	36
37				— Thomas	son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								37
38				— Loretta	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		3								38
39				— Minnie G.	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		3								39
40				— Mary A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														40
41				— Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														41
42				— Nettie V.	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														42
43	390	393		Morrison Josh	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				43
44				— Jennie L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	346	44
45				— Mary M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								45
46				— William H.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								46
47				— Oscar E. J.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														47
48				— Ora M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														48
49	392	394		Agnel George N.	Servant	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								49
50	391	394		Stigall Frank	Head	W	M	Apl	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, G. W. Crossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Stagers Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
52				—— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				—— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	392	395		Spence Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	344
55				—— Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
56	395	396		Baker James	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes		O	M	F	350
57				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	2	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
58				—— William R	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Colorado				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes					
59				—— Newton F	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes					
60				—— Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				—— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—— Johnny C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
63				—— Cynthia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		5							
64				—— Lee	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
65	394	397		Hammontree Jonis	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	351
66				—— Melinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	57	M	30	1	0	Texas	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				—— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
68				—— Ollie	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
69				—— Wesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
70	393	396		Doy Lewis	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	352
71	395	398		Coomes George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	353
72				—Maggie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	15	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
73				—— Emmet L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	Yes	No	Yes				
74				—— Mittie O	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	398	400		Kirby John M	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	45	M	26			Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	354
76				—— Rachel T	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	26	9	7	Kentucky	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
77				—— James F	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	355
78				—— Joseph P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes				
79				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes				
80				—— Nancy E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes				
81				—— Tinie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
82	398	401		Colson Minerva	Mother	W	F	Jan	1829	71	Wd		9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
83	397	400		Kirby John F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	356
84				—— Dora E.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
85				—— Fulton F	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				—— Pearl M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	399	401		Kirby James F	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	17			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	357
88				—— Mary D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
89				—— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes				
90				—— Kibbey A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes				
91				—— John H	Son	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes				
92				—— Lucinda E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
93	399	402		Hood Joel	Head	W	M	Jan	1816	84	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	358
94				—— Fronie	Wife	W	F	July	1846	57	M	38	14	10	Missouri	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
95				—— Benjamin R	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	359
96				—— Joseph B. Hood	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	360
97	402	404		Hood James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	361
98	400	403		—Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
99				—— Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	Yes	No	Yes				
100				—— Robert C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

283 A 28

State Texas. County Dallas.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 132 Sheet No. 24 - A

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3. Name of Institution. X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900. G.W. Swasman, Enumerator. 1907

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Joel	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Not named	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
401	406			Nelson James A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	34			Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	360
				Evaline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	34	7	10	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Flora A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Arthur B.P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Robert E	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Jonny H	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				At sch. of		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Grace C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Grady H	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
402	405			Gibson Guy	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
403	406			Nelson George W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	0			Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	363		
				Mila E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
404	407			Hudson Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	31	M	9			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	368		
				Eliza A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Boyd Jewel E.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		5	Yes	Yes					
				Hudson Erastus W.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		1							
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Bettie J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				William M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
405	408			Ragsdale William	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	365		
				Laura	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	28	M	7	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Frank C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Charley R	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
406	409			Bowling Robert P.	Servant	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ramey John A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	366		
				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Iowa	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Roy E	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Lloyd B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Archibald L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
407	410			Rogers William R	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	367		
				Louisa Ja	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	27	M	6	4	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William E.	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
408	411			Andy J.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	27	M	8			Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	368	
				Cally P.	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	23	M	8	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Lora A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lilly E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rodgers Andrew	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
409	412			Curry Sherry	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	369		
				Fanny E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Melvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alden	Brother	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
410	413			McPherson Kelly	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
				Nick Lee P.	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	7	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
411	414			Spencer James T.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	[illegible]			
				Phippe Delia	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	370		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas,
County Dallas,
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 132
Sheet No. 24
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, G. W. Grossman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— James A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				— Cloril	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
412	416			Albright James F	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	371
				— Lizzie M	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	21	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dorothy C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
				— Not named	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1m	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
413	417			Wells David L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	372
				— Alberta A.	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Editha	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6							
				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
414	418			Lemly Jesse H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	373
				— Mary B.	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	11	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lona A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0							
				— Jasper M	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
415	419			Spence Timothy H	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	33	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	3	F	374
				— Cora D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Maudie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James A.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
416	420			Lucas Mary A	Head	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	24	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
				— Gabriel	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Ona	Son	W	M	May	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
				— Adrew J	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
417	421			Casey Josiah	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	375
				— Maggie J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clarence L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Carl B.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Webster D	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
418	422			Robinson Mary E.	Head	W	F	Apr	1852	48	S				Missouri	Indiana	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	377
419	423			Whatley George W.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	27			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	377
				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	27	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
420	424			— Allison A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	30			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	378
				— Vernon M	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	54	M	32	8	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
421	425			Dinwiddie William M	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	379
				— Dona	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	19	9	8	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				— Enis R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eddley	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

284 A 29

State Texas, County Dallas, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 132 | Sheet No. 25

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, G. W. Gassaway Enumerator.

6 7 2 *

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Location. Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				Wyatt Edgar	Servant	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Dinwiddie Robert G	Father	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	422	425		Compton Edwin T	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
6				— Evaline V.	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	3	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	423	426		Rees Charles	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	7	380	
8				— Jenny	wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
9				— Nancy	daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
10				— Susana	daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
11				— Lula	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
12				— Charles	son	B	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
13				— Not named	daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
14	424	427		Williams John L	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Missouri	Mississippi	Tennessee				Manager Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	381
15				— Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Lee	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
17				— Henry	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
18				— Zelma	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
19	425	428																												
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														

382

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's district No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 28
DALLAS CO.

E. D.'s 133 to 146
147 pcts. 134

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

DALLAS CO.

E. D.'s 133 To 146
147 Jolen. 134

2801

1 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas

County ... Lamar

Township or other division of county ... Precinct No. 3 ... Name of Institution, if any ...

Insert name of township, district, ward, village, or other subdivision, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ...

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Dampsen K Lear, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION.		
IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country.	Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade, profession, or occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4																			
		1	1	Price Johnson	Head	M	W			51		30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
				Sarah "	Wife	F	W			42		32			Georgia	----	----					
				----	----	M	W	Dec		3	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W			27	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W			25	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W	July		23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W			22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W			19	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W	July		18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W	Sept		23	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					
		2	2	Williams	Head	M	W	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					
				----	----	M	W			43	M	7	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
				Lucius L.	Son	M	W			21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
				Oscar H.	Son	M	W			19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
				Charles F.	Son	M	W			17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
				Jesse H.	Son	M	W			15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
				Lee F.	Son	M	W			13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					
				Neathie D.	Dau	F	W			11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
				Earl M.	Son	M	W	Jan		9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
				George W.	Son	M	W	Apr		5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
				Grover Cleveland	Son	M	W	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					
		3	3	[illegible]	Head	M	W	Dec	1861	38	M	9	7	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	Sept	1867	32	M	9	7	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					
				Russ Roy C.	Nephew	M	W	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					
				[illegible] Charley	Lodger	M	W	Sept	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
		4	4	[illegible] Dan Dee	Head	M	W	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
				Mattie	Wife	F	W	May	1873	27	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					
				Fredie	Son	M	W	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					
				Hattie	D	F	W	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					
				Lorie May	D	F	W	May	1900	0					Texas	Georgia	Texas					
		5	5	[illegible] Hellman	Head	M	W		1872	28	M				Illinois	Germany	Germany					
				Laura	Wife	F	W	Sept	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					
				[illegible]	D	F	W	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	2 Texas	Georgia					
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia					
				[illegible]	Partner	M	W	Jan	1860	40	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany					
		6	6	[illegible]	Head	M	W	June	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky			Farmer	0	
				Sarah [illegible]	wife	F	W	Feb	1858	42	M	25	7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					
				Jemima "	D	F	W	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					
				Mary E.	D	F	W	May	1885	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					
				Charley [illegible]	Son	M	W	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					
		7	7	Calloway [illegible]	Head	M	W	Nov	1867	32	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Farmer		
				Lena [illegible]	wife	F	W	Dec	1873	26	M	8	1	1	Texas	England	Texas					
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					
				William H.	son	M	W	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					
				Eddie [illegible]	Son	M	W	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					
		8	8	[illegible]	Head	M	W	Nov	1857	42	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Illinois					
				[illegible]	wife	F	W	Aug	1863	31	M	14	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					
				Minnie E. [illegible]	step D	F	W	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas					
				[illegible] Bennie R.	son	M	W	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					
				[illegible]	son	M	W	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					
		9	9	[illegible]	Head	M	W	Sept	1880	19	M	0			Iowa	Iowa	[illegible]					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No.

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city.....

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. Sampler A. Lewis Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
51				Hawkins Viola	wife	w	f	Jan	1878	22	m	0			Texas	Texas	[illegible]									
52		10	10	Wilson Ace	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	41	m	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
53				Julia A.	wife	w	f	July	1868	31	m	2	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois					4				
54				— Roscoe C	son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	[illegible]									
55				— Robert A.	son	w	m	May	1889	10	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas									
56				— George Thos	son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas									
57		11	11	Orr John	Head	w	m	May	1863	37	m	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
58				— Josie	wife	w	f	Dec	1868	32	m	9	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
59				Cox Hattie	sister in law	w	f	Oct	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee									
60				— Myrtle	sister in law	w	f	Feb	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee									
61				Orr - Mary	D	w	f	May	1894	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
62				— Nettie	D	w	f	Dec	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
63				— Augusta	D	w	f	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
64		12	12	Lewis Sampson	Head	w	m	Nov	1871	28	m	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
65				— Eva	wife	w	f	May	1877	23	m	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
66				— Edgar	son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
67				— James R	son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
68				— Lona B	D	w	f	Oct	1898	7/12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
69		13	13	Lewis Samson	Head	w	m	Aug	1870	29	m	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
70				— Lucinda	wife	w	f	Nov	1872	27	m	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
71				— Bertha	D	w	f	Dec	1890	9	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
72				— Andrew	S	w	m	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
73				— Monroe	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
74				— James Byron	son	w	m	Aug	1899	9/12	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
75		14	14	Hayslip Preston C.	Head	w	m	Apr	1841	59	m	30			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina									
76				— Margaret J.	wife	w	f	June	1849	50	m	30	8	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama									
77				— John F	son	w	m	Feb	1880	20	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									
78				— Thomas P	son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									
79				— Rebecca C.	D	w	f	Feb	1885	15	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									
80				— Oliver S	son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									
81		15	15	Peter A.	Head	w	m	Dec	1878	21	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									
82				— Cora May	wife	w	f	Apr	1883	17	m	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									
83				— Thomas M	son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama									
84		16	16	Paschall William	Head	w	m	Dec	1868	31	m	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				
85				— Theodosia	wife	w	f	Nov	1868	31	m	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0				
86				— Elliot	son	w	m	Sept	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					2				
87				— Levi M	son	w	m	Apr	1891	9	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					2				
88				— Jessie Pearl	son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0				
89				— Nancy Maud	D	w	f	Dec	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0				
90				— John Dewey	son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0				
91		17	17	Williams William	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	m	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				
92				— Sarah A	wife	w	f	Dec	1872	27	m	10	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas					0				
93				— Mandy Beulah	D	w	f	Aug	1892	7	s				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas					0				
94		18	18	Wilt George	Head	w	m	Feb	1852	48	m	16			Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer	0				
95				— Mary	wife	w	f	Aug	1842	57	m	16	11	8	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas					0				
96				— Lucy	D	w	f	Nov	1884	15	s				Texas	Illinois	Texas					0				
97		19	19	Lewis [illegible]	Head	w	m	Dec	1875	24	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				
98				— R [illegible]	wife	w	f	Mar	1878	22	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0				
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	m	July	1899	10/12	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									
100																										

7–224.

7901

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 58
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Sanders A. Davis Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, and all children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	20	20	Coats Sarah J	Head	w	f	Feb	1848	52	wd		8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
2			— Dora	Son	w	m	Mar	1876	24	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					
3			— Andrew	son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
4			— Jessie	D	w	f	Sept	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					
5			— Jas. Thomas	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1848	52	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes					
6	21	21	Lucas Isaac	Head	w	m	Oct	1836	63	m	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
7			— Mandy	wife	w	f	Mar	1849	51	m	31	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
8			— James J	Son	w	m	Feb	1870	30	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
9			— Henry H	son	w	m	July	1872	27	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	—	—		
10			— Ethel	D	w	f	Feb	1887	13	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					
11			— Walter K	grand son	w	m	March	1899	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	no					
12			— Earnest	Grand son	w	m	Mar	1894	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					
13			— Claudie	Grand son	w	m	July	1898	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	no					
14	22	22	Tisehall Wm	Head	w	m	Mar	1866	34	m	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	S		
15			— Belle	wife	w	f	Aug	1875	24	m	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes					
16			— Earl	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
17			— Pearl	D	w	f	Mar	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
18			Almond D.	Lodger	w	m	June	1873	26	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
19	23	23	Coats Sidney	Head	w	m	June	1867	32	m	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	15		
20			— Fanny	wife	w	f	Jan	1870	30	m	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				—	0		yes	yes	yes					
21			— Mabel	D	w	f	Oct	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					6		yes	yes	yes					
22			— Nettie	D	w	f	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
23			— Minnie Lee	D	w	f	Sept	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
24			— Sidney Bjan	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
25			— Vernon	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
26	24	24	Nibb John	Head	w	m	Mar	1843	57	m	28			Illinois	Ohio	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	14		
27			— Virginia	Wife	w	f	June	1844	55	m	28			Tennessee	England	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					
28			— Albert	Son	w	m	June	1875	20	s				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					
29	25	25	Webb James	Head	w	m	Mar	1874	26	m	2			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	20		
30			— Low	Wife	w	f	Dec	1883	16	m	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				—	0		yes	yes	yes					
31	26	26	Kirby Kirk	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	m	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	21		
32			Gray Lizzie	wife	w	f	Mar	1882	18	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				—	0		yes	yes	yes					
33	27	27	Gatlin William	Head	w	m	Jan	1863	37	m	9			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	7	22	
34			— Minnie E	wife	w	f	Oct	1874	25	m	9	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					
35			— Stephen F	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					4		yes	yes	yes					
36			— Ethel M	D	w	f	July	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
37			— Hugh E	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas - Dead							no	no	no					
38			Gentry Wm	son	w	m	May	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
39	28	28	Coats Mary J	Head	w	f	Mar	1862	38	wd	8	8	6	Texas	Ark	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	23		
40			— James	son	w	m	June	1880	19	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
41			— Edmund H	son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					
42			— Thomas B	son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes					
43			— Jessie M	Son	w	m	Mar	1889	11	s				Texas	—	—					6		yes	yes	yes					
44			— Maggie B	D	w	f	June	1893	6	s				Texas							6		yes	yes	yes					
45			— Minnie May	D	w	f	Dec	1895	4	s				Texas									no	no	no					
46	29	29	Tisehall Leroy	Head	w	m	July	1859	40	m	15			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	—	24		
47			— Josephine	wife	w	f	Feb	1864	36	m	13	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					
48			— Ester A	D	w	f	Feb	1886	14	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes					
49			— Geo Lee	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes					
50			— Lettie Leroy	D	w	f	May	1898	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 1803 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 193
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hinsworth Eddie	Servant	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	England	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52		30	30	Patterson Eddie	Head	w	m	Apr	1866	34	m	10			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					52
53				Clesta P	wife	w	f	Feb	1871	29	m	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				W Eugene	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Gertrude	Dau	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes					55
56		31	31	Morris William W	Head	w	m	Nov	1863	36	m	9			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		M	26	56
57				Mattie	wife	w	f	May	1876	24	m	9	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Bessie J	D	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						1	yes	no	yes					58
59				Ebie C	D	w	f	May	1898	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						1	no	no	yes					59
60				Essie C	D	w	f	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					60
61		32	32	Lester Jacob	Head	w	m	Jan	1854	46	m	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	27	61
62				Tarie	wife	w	f	Oct	1862	37	m	3	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Brooms Lora Jane	Step D	w	f	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Brisendine Edna	step D	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					64
65				Brisendine Tomie Lee	step Son	w	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	no	yes					65
66		33	33	Webb Sarah J	Head	w	f	Aug	1850	49	wd		4	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	28	66
67				J Clint	son	w	m	June	1875	20	wd				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Hal A	son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0		yes	no	yes					68
69		34	34	Ty Cobb Mac H	Head	w	m	June	1855	44	m	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		M	29	69
70				Bell	wife	w	f	Dec	1861	38	m	20	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Linden	son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	m	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Roy	son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm L	W	1	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Dexter	son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					W	4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Earnest	son	w	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					S	4	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Otis	son	w	m	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	yes	no	yes					75
76				Gipsie	son	w	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes					76
77				Nancie	Dau Law	w	f	Oct	1881		m	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78		35	35	Allen Hezekiah	Head	w	m	Feb	1868	32	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		M	30	78
79				Belle	wife	w	f	Mar	1867	33	m	13	5		Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Lawra May	D	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S		3	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						7	no	no	yes					80
81				Harvey Hutson	son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes					81
82		36	36	Lewis Sampson	Head	w	m	Sept	1846	53	m	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	31	82
83				Elora	wife	w	f	June	1849	50	m	32	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Wellam	son	w	m	Apr	1870	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Peter F	son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Rosia B	D	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	no					86
87				Grover C	Son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	W	3	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Goldie May	D	w	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	3	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Ambrum Benjamin	Servant	w	m				S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7—224.

3001

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Simpson & Lucas Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		37	37	Duckworth [illegible]	Head	w	m	Apr	1876	24	m	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									
2				— Hardy	wife	w	f	Feb	1878	22	m	4	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														
3				Custice Leslie	Lodger	w	m	may	1888	12	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	2								
4		38	38	Dodd W. [illegible]	Head	w	m	Sept	1872	27	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0									
5				— [illegible]	Mother	w	f	Oct	1852	47	wd		5	3	Tennessee	[illegible]	Virginia														
6				— [illegible]	Brother	w	m	Jan	1884	16	s				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2	2								
7		39	39	[illegible]	Head	w	m	June	1869	30	m	6			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														
8				Mary A	wife	w	f	Jan	1879	21	m	8		1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
9				— [illegible]	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
10		40	40	Lewis [illegible]	Head	w	m	Mar	1836	64	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant		yes	yes	yes						
11				— [illegible]	Son	w	m	June	1873	26	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]										
12				— Sam	Son	w	m	Apr	1877	23	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper		yes	no							
13				— Thomas	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
14		41	41	Lewis [illegible]	Head	w	m	Mar	1831	69	wd	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
15				— [illegible]	wife	w	f	May	1874	26	m	8	5	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														
16				— Henry	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
17				— Alice	D	w	f	Sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
18				— Effie	D	w	f	Mch	1899	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
19		42	42	Rice [illegible]	Head	w	m	Aug	1850	49	wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														
20				— Robert	Partner	w	m	Nov	1872	27	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes						
21				— William H	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	22	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				[illegible]	0		yes	yes						
22				— Ida May	D	w	f	Feb	1884	16	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes						
23				— Anna Belle	D	w	f	Jan	1886	14	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes						
24		43	43	Echols John	Head	w	m	Aug	1847	32	m	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
25				— Ida	wife	w	m	Jan	1869	31	m	10	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
26				— Luther	Son	w	m	July	1890	9	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
27				— Bruce	Son	w	f	Oct	1891	8	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
28				— Oscar	Son	w	m	Dec	1894	5	s				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
29				— Travis E	D	w	f	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
30				— Mary T	D	w	f	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
31				— John	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
32		44	44	Ragsdale [illegible]	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	m	10			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes					
33				— [illegible]	wife	w	f	Dec	1872	27	m	10	8	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
34				— Fronsie E	D	w	f	Feb	1893	7	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
35				— Mary A	D	w	f	July	1895	4	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
36				— Eunice V	D	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
37				McFall [illegible]	Bro-in-law	w	m	Apr	1878	22	s				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes						
38		45	45	Lucas Robert L	Head	w	m	Nov	1869	30	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
39				— Lulah E	wife	w	f	Dec	1875	24	m	3	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
40				— Marie E	D	w	f	Nov	1896	3	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
41				— L Dee	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
42				— John W	Father	w	m	Apr	1835	65	wd				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
43		46	46	Williams Charles	Head	w	m	Feb	1873	27	m	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			no	yes	yes					
44				— [illegible]	wife	w	f	July	1877	22	m	4	1	0	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes						
45				— Hanna A	Head	w	m	Apr	1874	26	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
46				— Lead A	wife	w	f	June	1872	27	m	4	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
47				— Sidney B	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
48				— James [illegible]	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
49		47	48	Paschall [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1826	74	wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				X Farmer				yes	10		A		
50		48	49	Johnson [illegible]	Head	w	f	July	1842	57	s		0	0	Louisiana	England	North Carolina				X				yes	10		A		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 99
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Dampsom & Ferris, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	In Cities. Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2			5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		49	50	Walter Dallas	Head	w	m	Dec	1870	29	m	11			Texas	Texas	Tennessee														51
52				— Sierra D.	wife	w	f	mar	1871	29	m	11	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														52
53				— James M.	Son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	yes	yes						53
54				— Preston	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55				— Craton B.	son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				— Littleton L.	son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				— Vaglous D.	son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58		50	51	Tom Thomas	Head	w	m	Sept	1868	31	m	7			Tennessee	"	Tennessee														58
59				— Sara	wife	w	f	June	1872	27	m	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														59
60				— Maudie May	D.	w	f	Sept	1894	5	s				Texas	"	Mississippi															60
61				— Daisy E.	D	w	f	Apr	1899	1	s				Texas	"	Mississippi															61
62				Davis Jesse	Labor	w	m	Aug	1841	58	m	6			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi					Farm Labor	0		70	yes	yes					62
63		57	58	John T.	Head	w	m	June	1865	34	m	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia															63
64				— Amanda	wife	w	f	mar	1866	34	m	15	5	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia															64
65				— Jamie E.	D.	w	f	July	1886	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Hubert H	son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				— William C.	Son	w	m	Sept	1894	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68		52	53	Phillips Charles	Head	w	m	Sept	1878	26	m	7			Tennessee	"	"					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		68
69				— Mary E.	wife	w	f	Nov	1874	25	m	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Charles E.	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															70
71				— Mittie P.	D.	w	f	Sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															71
72				— Curt	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															72
73				—																											73
74		53	54	Robinson William	Head	w	m	Apr	1852	48	m	24			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		74
75				Tomlinson Rachel	wife	w	f	Apr	1858	42	m	24	9	8	Texas	"	Georgia								yes	yes	yes	R		H		75
76				— Mary	Dau	w	f	Dec	1876														0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Harvey	son	w	m	June	1883	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0									77
78				— Absalom	son	w	m	Apr	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Johnnie	son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							1	yes	no	no					79
80				— Mandie	D.	w	f	May	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				— Isabel	D	w	f	Sept	1893	6	s				Texa	Texas	Texas															81
82				— Earl	D	w	f	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83		54	55	Brown Elbert	Head	w	m	Apr	1868	32	s				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia					Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		83
84		55	56	Thomas Jackson	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	44	84
85				— Fannie	wife	w	f	Nov	1869	30	m	13	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Lawrence	son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Homer	son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas							5	yes	no	yes					87
88				— Eunice	D.	w	f	Oct	1896	3	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas															88
89				— Robert A	Brother	w	m	May	1873	27	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Teacher School	6		yes	yes	yes					89
90				Morton Eli A.	Laborer	w	m	Feb	1869	31	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Barber William	Lodger	w	m	Aug	1871	28	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Teacher in school	6		yes	yes	yes					91
92		56	57	Lee R. Lee	Head	w	m	Jan	1865	35	m	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	45	92
93				— Marcy E.	wife	w	f	Oct	1868	31	m	14	4	3	Iowa	Virginia	Illinois						0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Albert	Son	w	m	Mar	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Iowa					Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Lillie	D	w	f	Feb	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Iowa							6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Emmett Ira	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	s				Texas	Texas	Iowa							1	yes	yes	yes					96
97		57	58	[illegible] George T.	Head	w	m	Sept	1863	36	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		97
98				— Mary A.	wife	w	f	Nov	1870	29	m	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				[illegible]	D	w	f	June	1889	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							1	yes	yes	yes					99
100				[illegible] E.	Son	w	m	Apr	1892	8	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							1	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

3107

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Simpson L. Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		58	59	Williams Miles H	Head	w	m	may	1858	42	m	18			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		H		40	1
2				— Mary E	wife	w	f	mar	1867	33	m	18	5		Texas	Ky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					2
3		59	60	Williams Thos H	Head	w	m	jan	1883	17	m	1			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	R		F	46	3
4				— Mar	servt	w	f	mar	1884	16	m	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Lillian C.	D	w	f	Feb	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				Vaughn Walton H	Lodger	w	m	Apr	1873	27	s				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
7		60	61	Pace Elisha T	Head	w	m	Sept	1876	23	m	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40	7
8				— Helen F.	wife	w	f	jun	1878	21	m	6	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Loyd	son	w	m	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														9
10				— Jettie J.	D	w	f	Jan	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														10
11		61	62	Paschall Sidney C.	Head	w	m	Dec	1842	57	m	36			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	48	11
12				— Eliza E.	wife	w	f	Feb	1843	57	m	36	11	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					12
13				— Maggie E.	D	w	f	sept	1880	19	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Robert E.	Son	w	m	Sept	1883	16	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	2	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Albert E.	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	2	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Amburn Jacob	Boarder	w	m	mar	1858	42	s				Iowa	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F		16
17		62	63	Clark Wallace M	Head	w	m	June	1869	30	m	15			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	41	17
18				— Tennie	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	m	15	11	5	Tennessee									no	no	yes					18
19				— Mallissa	D	w	f	mar	1888	12	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	no	yes					19
20				— Willie	Son	w	m	mar	1892	8	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														20
21				— Mary Jane	D	w	f	jan	1896	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														21
22				— Nancy Tennessee	D	w	f	Oct	1897	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														22
23				— Henry Bonner	Son	w	m	jan	1898	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24		63	64	Sam C.	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	41	m	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	L	F	F	50	24
25				— Effie	wife	w	f	June	1866	33	m	15	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Charley C.	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes					26
27		64	65	Reed John R	Head	w	m	Jan	1859	41	m	15			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	57	27
28				— Lucy A.	wife	w	f	Feb	1862	38	m	15	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— James H.	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Percy	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						1	yes	no	yes					30
31				— Chris Mary	D	w	f	Nov	1850	49	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	no	no	yes					31
32				— William T.	Son	w	m	Apr	1893	7	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														32
33				— Richard H.	Son	w	m	Feb	1897						Texas	Alabama	Alabama														33
34				Yates Caroline	Mother in law	w	f	Feb	1828	72	wd		9	4	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					34
35		65	66	Yates William H	Head	w	m	Feb	1874	26	m	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52	35
36				— Maggie E.	wife	w	f	Nov	1877	22	m	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Luther Earl	Son	w	m	Aug	1899	9/12	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					0		yes							37
38		66	67	Snider Wallace	Head	w	m	July	1880	19	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	L		F	53	38
39				— Sadie	wife	w	f	Jan	1885	15	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Cecil	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	6/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41		67	68	Reed Mary M.	Head	w	f	Dec	1853	46	wd		7	4	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	54	41
42				— Henderson	Brother	w	m	Jan	1855	45	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes					42
43		67	68	Henderson Jerry L.	Head	w	m	Sept	1872	27	m	5			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	55	43
44				— Emma	wife	w	f	mar	1872	28	m	5	3	3	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Huffman Jessie	son	w	m	jan	1891	9	s				Texas	Kansas	Illinois						0								45
46				Davidson Alva	son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Illinois														46
47				— Pearl	D	w	f	Feb	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Texas	Illinois														47
48																														48
49				— Lizzie	Niece	w	f	June	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Frank	Nephew	w	m	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 23 & 26 day of June, 1900, Dampson B Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		67	67	Davidson Monroe W	Nephew	w	m	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					51
52		68	70	Anderson Susie E	Niece	w	m	Apr	1850	50	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	F	56	52
53				— Mashni L	wife	w	f	May	1856	44	M	24	11	11	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				—			yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Lee	D.	w	f	June	1883	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				—			yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Jessie	Son	w	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				—			—	yes	yes					55
56				— Walter	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	3	—	yes	yes					56
57				— Howard	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	5	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Minnie	D.	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				—			—	—	—					58
59				— Maudie	D.	w	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				—			—	—	—					59
60				— Arlie	D	w	f	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				—			—	—	—					60
61				— Arnold	Son	w	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				—			—	—	—					61
62		69	71	Anderson Richard D	Head	w	m	Jun	1875	21	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	62
63				— Dora	wife	w	f	Apr	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					63
64		70	72	Brooks Thomas	Head	w	m	May	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	58	64
65				— Mary A	wife	w	f	May	1874	26	M	9	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				—	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Clarence L.	Son	w	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				—			—	—	—					66
67				— Ara M.	D.	w	f	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				—			—	—	—					67
68				— Bernie	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				—			—	—	—					68
69				— Minnie O.	D	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				—			—	—	—					69
70		71	73	Nelson William D	Head	w	m	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	59	70
71				— Delia	wife	w	f		1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				—			yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Aron Odel	son	w	m	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—			—	—	—					72
73				— Daisy	D	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—			—	—	—					73
74		72	74	Hester Houston B	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Texas	England	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60	74
75				— Mary M	wife	w	f	Mar	1868	32	M	10	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				—	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				— William	son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—			—	—	—					76
77				— Jessie C	D	w	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—			—	—	—					77
78				— Thomas L	son	w	m	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—			—	—	—					78
79				— Bibb B	son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—			—	—	—					79
80				— Loula Pearl	D	w	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—			—	—	—					80
81				Young Lloyd Frank	Brother	w	m	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82	June 6th 73	73		Cockrell Jasper R.	Head	w	m	Mar	1861	39	M	19			Texas	Indiana	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	F	61	82
83				— Brazoria	wife	w	f	Feb	1864	36	M	19	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				—	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Robert B	son	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	7	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Rachel Pearl	D	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes					85
86		74	76	Cole Robert B	Head	w	m	Nov	1873	27	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	62	86
87				— Jane	wife	w	f	Mar	1878	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				—	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Lethie	D	w	f	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				—			—	—	—					88
89		75	77	Gilkey James B	Head	w	m	Nov	1836	63	M	9			Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63	89
90				Gilkey Sarah A	wife	w	f	Oct	1848	51	M	9	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				—	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Marshall Amanda M	Son	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Gray George	Servant	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Walker Early	servant	w	m	Nov	1881	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Doyle John	Lodger	w	m								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Lewis Chauncey	Lodger	w	m								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					95
96		76	78	Johnston Sarah E	Head	w	f	July	1834	65	Wid		8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	64	96
97				— Melissa	D.	w	f	Sept	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				— William L.	Son	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Benjamin L.	son	w	m	May	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee														99
100																															100

7–224.

3201

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Samfason H Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		77	79	Parker Malda D.	Head	w	f	mar	1839	61	wid		12	9	Georgia	England	Georgia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	65
				— Ella.	D	w	f	Dec	1878	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				armer Sub	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie	son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
		78	80	Walker John	Head	w	m	Nov	1853	47	m	19			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Rn	f	66
				— Josephine	wife	w	f	Nov	1853	44	m	19	7	7	Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Omie C.	D.	w	f	Jan	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Emory	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Arthur	son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jack	son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel	D.	w	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	D	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
		79	81	Bennett Wm	Head	w	m	Apr	1860	40	m	13			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	67
				— Mattie	wife	w	f					13	2	2	"	"	"													
				— Tirado	Son	w	m	Nov	1887	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mabel	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		80	82	Tassett Rufus	Head	w	m	Mar	1834	65	m	22			Tennessee	New York	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
				— Abbie	wife	w	f	Aug	1860	39	m	22	11	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary Ida	D	w	f	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	D	w	f	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Noah	Son	w	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Columbus	Son	w	m	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— John	son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Alice	D	w	f	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Barbra	D	w	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Galitha	D.	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Wilson	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Alarion	son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Pearl	D	w	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		81	83	Jones Joseph N	Father-in-law	w	m	Nov	1866	33	m	8			Kentuck	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
				— Jennie Anna	wife	w	f	July	1871	28	m	8	1	1	Kentucky	"	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Cloud	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Eades Thomas	Lodger	w	m	July	1879	20	S				Missouri	"	"													
		82	84	Williams Benj F	Head	w	m	Oct	1860	39	m	16			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	70
				— Mary	wife	w	f	Jan	1863	33	m	16	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	no	yes				
				— Henry	son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	D	w	f	June	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	D	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4							
				— Ida	D	w	f	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Chester	son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Ohie	D	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		83	85	Cox Wake Houston	Father-in-law	w	m	Mar	1876	25	m	6			Texas	"	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
				— Fanny T	wife	w	f	Mar	1877	23	m	6	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bettie Anna	D	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bonnie Coleman	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas														
				Percey Eliza E.	Mother-in-law	w	f	July	1840	59	wid		1		Tennessee	"	"					0		yes	no	yes				
		84	86	Lawhon Wm A	Head	B	m	Jan	1857	43	m	2			Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
				— Hilde B	wife	w	f	June	1882	17	m	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie James	D.	w	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Broyls Calvin	Lodger	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				"	"	"													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900, Sanford K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		85	87	Ready Burn	Head	w	m	Feb	1841	59	m	34			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	73	51
				— Mandy	wife	w	f	Aug	1848	51	m	34	8	4	Illinois	Tennessee	"					0		yes	yes	yes					52
				— Thos B.	Son	w	m	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi					Farmer			yes	yes	yes					53
				— Maggie	D	w	f	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					54
		86	88	Williamson	Head	w	m	Mar	1859	41	m	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer										55
				— Myrtle	wife	w	f	July	1881	18	m	2	2	1	Texas	Indiana	Texas														56
				— Bernice	D	w	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						?								57
		87	89	Henry Gwin	Head	w	m	July	1842	58	m	34			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		R	74	58
				— Mary	wife	w	f	May	1849	51	m	34	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					59
				— Julia	D	w	f	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					60
				— George W	Son	w	m	Feb	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					61
				— Joseph	Son	w	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					62
				— Martha	D	w	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					63
				— Frank	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					64
				— Washington	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
		88	90	Hatchet Grant	Head	w	m	Oct	1851	48	m	20	8		Indianna		Ind				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	76	66
				— Fedonia	wife	w	f	June	1866	43	m	20	10	6	Texas	Mississippi						0		yes	yes	yes					67
				Lucy Jane	D	w	f	Aug	1881	10	S				Texas	Indianna	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes					68
				Irene	D	w	f	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														69
				Minnie E	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														70
				Lessie D.	D.	w	f	June	1886	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														71
				— Charles	Son	w	m	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														72
		89	91	Youree John	Head	w	m	June	1870	29	m	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77	73
				— Kitty	wife	w	f	June	1874	26	m	9	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
				— Jamieny	Dau	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
				— Frank	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														76
				— Eugene E.	D.	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
				— John H.	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	2/12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
		90	92	Moore William	Head	w	m	Mar	1860	40	m	20			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	78	79
				— Lavina	wife	w	f	June	1863	36	m	20	9	7	Iowa									yes	yes	yes					80
				— Maggie	D.	w	f	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Iowa				—	0	4	yes	yes	yes					81
				— Cleveland	Son	w	m	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Iowa					0	7	yes	yes	yes					82
				— Ethel	D	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Iowa														83
				— Earnest	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Iowa														84
				— Earl	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Iowa														85
				— Forest	Son	w	m	June	1898	1 11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Iowa														86
		91	93	West James W	Head	w	m	June	1861	38	m	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	79	87
				— Emma	wife	w	f	Oct	1864	35	m	17	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
				— Ellie	D.	w	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0	3	yes	yes	yes					89
				— James E E	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					90
				— Ethel L	D.	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0	1	yes	yes	yes					91
				— Lojer B.	D.	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														92
				— Carl M.	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														93
				— Myrtle D	D	w	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														94
		92	94	West Enoch	Head	w	m	Mar	1872	28	m	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	80	95
				— Fanny	wife	w	f		1871	—	m	7	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
				— Essie	D	w	f	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														97
				— Earnest	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														98
				— Nora	D	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														99
				—	D	w	f	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														100

3301

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		93	95	Collins John	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	wid				Tennessee		Tennessee				Farm Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		1
				— Eula	D	w	f	June	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					2
				Shelton Frank	Hired Hand	w	f	July	1861	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					3
		94	96	Tillison Jeff	Head	w	m	May	1860	40	m	15			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	?	R		F	81	4
				— Rhoda	wife	w	f	Aug	1858	41	m	15	6	1	Missouri	Georgia	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					5
				— William B.	Son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm L°	0		yes	yes	yes					6
				— Artisha Ann	D.	w	f	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					7
				— Lue Belle	D	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes					8
		95	97	Tillison Wm Smith	Head	w	m	Feb	1849	51	wid				Louisiana						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R				9
				— L Jeff	Son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
				— Alvin L.	Son	w	m	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri						1	yes	yes	yes					11
				— Ray	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri						2	yes	yes	yes					12
		96	98	Lawrence Hannah	Rented	w	f	Jan	1829	71	wid		5	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	S2	13
				Lawrence D. W.	Brother in Law	w	m	June	1820	79	wid				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Miller			yes	yes	yes					14
				Tillison Clavey	Lodger	w	f		1895	5					Arkansas																15
		97	99	Himsley Maggie	Head	w	f	Apr	1865	35	m	17	6	6	Arkansas		Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83	16
				— Loveland	son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					17
				Winston	son	w	m	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas					0	5	yes	no	yes					18
				Bessie	D.	w	f	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas					S	3	yes	no	yes					19
				— Robert	son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														20
				— Lee	D	w	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														21
				— Anna	D	w	f	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														22
				Lawrence Jay C.	Servant	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					23
		98	100	Ham John W.	Head	w	m	June	1856	33	m	0			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	84	24
				— Kirk	wife	w	f	Jan	1878	21	m	0			Arkansas							0		yes	yes	yes					25
				— Arthur D.	Son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					26
				— Merrit	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	no	yes					27
				— Daisy Lee	D.	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														28
				— Minnie Pearl	D.	w	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														29
				Moore Thomas	Stepson	w	m	Nov	1876	3	S				Texas		Arkansas														30
				— Dora Belle	Step D.	w	f	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas		Arkansas														31
				Ham Nancy E.	Mother	w	f	Dec	1843	57	wid				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes					32
		99	101	Davis Thomas	Head	w	m	Mar	1835	65	m	30			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	85	33
				— Hannah	wife	w	f	Mar	1848	52	m	30	7	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes					34
				— Nathaniel L.	Son	w	m	Oct	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					35
				— Gracie P.	D.	w	f	Feb	1874	26	wid		2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					36
				— Foston B.	son	w	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					37
				— Rosia M.	D	w	f	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					38
				— John C	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	S	3	yes	yes	yes					39
				— Maggie C.	D	w	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	3	yes	yes	yes					40
				Combee Ethel M.	Grand D	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														41
		100	102	Day James W.	Head	w	m	Dec	1859	40	m	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	86	42
				— Katie B.	wife	w	f	Jan	1869	31	m	12	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					43
				— Ora	D	w	f	Aug	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					44
				— Iva	D.	w	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														45
				— Lotus	D.	w	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														46
				— Ozy O.	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														47
				— Roy	Son	w	m	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														48
				Hale James N.	Lodger	w	m	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laber			yes	yes	yes					49
				Conkin Charles	Lodger	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County, Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		101	103	Lewis Henry M	Head	w	m	Aug	1857	42	m	7			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	87
				— Lillian G	wife	w	f	Feb	1874	26	m	7	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas L	son	w	m	mar	1896	4	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Carlus B	son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		102	104	Lockhart Virgil	Head	w	m	Feb	1874	26	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	88
				— Virgie	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		103	105	Pearson Tobias L	Head	w	m	Apr	1839	61	m	23			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
				— Virginia C	wife	w	f	July	1853	64	m	23	10	10	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert C	Son	w	m	June	1878	21	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Marvin C	D	w	f	Dec	1882	17	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Charley L	Son	w	m	sept	1883	16	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lela B	D	w	f	sept	1885	14	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nellie K	D	w	f	Aug	1888	11	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Tobias M	Son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dora B	D	w	f	June	1892	7	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					0								
				— Ellen D	D	w	f	June	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				— George T D	son	w	m	Jun	1897	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				— Arthur B	son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
		106		Ray D D	Head	w	m		1879	21	m	1									Engineer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				— Amanda	wife	w	f	Feb	1880	20	m	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		104	107	Cox Thomas J	Head	w	m	Feb	1868	32	m	8			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R	T	F	90
				— Francis J	wife	w	f	may	1858	42	m	8	2	2	Iowa	England	Scotland							no	no	yes				
				— Joseph C	son	w	m	may	1883	7	s				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa													
				— William W	son	w	m	Oct	1885	4	s				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
		105	108	Cox Henry M	Head	w	m	Aug	1872	27	m	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
				— Matilda J	wife	w	f	sept	1876	24	m	3	1	1	Indiana		Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Colvin A	son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ellen	Mother	w	f	Jan	1833	67	wd		1	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		106	109	Cox Thomas J	Head	w	m	Oct	1877	22	m	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
				— Martha	wife	w	f	Jan	1883	17	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Hale Richard	Lo	w	m	Jan	1882	18	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
		107	110	Hale Thomas J	Head	w	m	mar	1876	24	m	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				— Josephine	wife	w	f	Nov	1884	16	m	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
		108	111	Smith Nancy A	Head	w	f	Apr	1830	70					Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0		H	
		109	112	Cox William M	Head	w	m	Apr	1863	37	m	16			Texas	England	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	T	T	93
				— Emma	wife	w	f	Jun	1863	35	m	16	9	7	Alabama	Maryland	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora E	D	w	f	may	1885	15	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Anna Lu	D	w	f	Aug	1886	13	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eda L	D	w	f	may	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph H	son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— William E	son	w	m	sept	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Fannie V	D	w	f	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Charley E	son	w	m	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Barton Varfel M	Lodger	w	m	sept	1877	23	s				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
		110	113	Lawson Pickens	Head	B	m	Apr	1863	37	m	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
				— Laura	wife	B	f	Oct	1865	34	m	20	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	no	yes				
				— Arzie	son	B	m	Jan	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frankie	son	B	m	mar	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie	D	B	f	Aug	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Dink	son	B	m	Apr	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3401

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Simpson H Lewis Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 7 A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lawson Currie	Son	B	m	Nov	1879	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				— Effie	D	B	f	May	1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				— Susie Billet	D	B	f	July	1878	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4		111	114	Patton Tilman	Head	B	m		1863	37	m	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
5				— Mandy	wife	B	f	Sept	1860	40	m	18			Texas		South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
6				— Anne	D	B	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Bertha	D	B	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Virginia	D	B	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
9				Harris Sally	Grand D.	B	f	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
10				William Johnson	Step son	B	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
11		112	115	John Gilbert	Head	B	m	June	1875	24	m	6			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	75
12				— Rebecca	wife	B	f	July	1876	23	m	6	4	2	Texas		Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Lauren Allen L.	Step son	B	m	Aug	1889	10					Louisiana	Texas	Texas														
14				Johnson Henry	Boy	B	m	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
15		113	116	Greer William	Head	W	m	Sept	1872	27	m	5			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				— Bettie	wife	W	f	Feb	1871	29	m	5	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					3		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Irene	D	W	f	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
18				— Lou L.	D	W	f	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
19		114	117	Taylor Hamilton	Head	B	m	Oct	1851	48	m	24			Texas		South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	76
20				— Anna	wife	B	f	Oct	1862	37	m	24	9	3	Alabama		South Carolina					0		yes	no	yes				
21				Woods Tempie	Lodger	B	f		1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas		Texas							no	no	yes				
22				— Jessie James	Lodger	B	m	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas		Texas														
23		115	118	Walker Jack	Head	B	m	July	1854	45	m	1			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		F	77
24				— Laura	wife	B	f	Dec	1865	34	m	1			Texas									no	no	yes				
25		116	119	Wilson Jack	Head	B	m	Aug	1856	44	m	2			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	98
26				— Mollie	wife	B	f		1876	24	m	2	1	1	Texas		Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Carroll	Step son	B	m		1881	9	S				Texas		Texas														
28		117	120	Kaye Daniel	Head	B	m	June	1865	34	m	16			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	78
29				— Georgia	wife	B	f	Mar	1870	30	m	16	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
30	X	118	121	Smith Joe	Head	B	m	Sept	1873	26	m	3			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	100
31				— Minnie	wife	B	f	Oct	1881	18	m	3	0	0	Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
32		119	122	Johnson Eugene	Head	B	m	Dec	1864	35	m	5			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
33				— Ella	wife	B	f		1868	32	m	5	1	0	Texas		Kentucky					0		no	no	yes				
34		120	123	Johnson Jessie	Head	B	m	July	1867	32	m	11			Indian Ter.	Florida	Indian Ter.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102
35				— Julia	wife	B	f		1875	25	m	11	3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee					0		no	no	yes				
36				— Lellie	D	B	f	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Indian Ter.	Texas														
37				— Montgomery	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Indian Ter.	Texas														
38		121	124	Robertson Stephen	Head	B	m	Aug	1861	38	m	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102
39				— Nancy	wife	B	f	Dec	1860	39	m	12			Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Hugo William	son	B	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Caldonia	D	B	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Mary	D	B	f	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Calvin	D	B	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Martha	D	B	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Francis	D	B	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46				— Ida	D	B	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47				— Frank	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48				— Edwin	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
49				— Liblie	D	B	f	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
50																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Simpson J Lewis, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			122	125	Rodgers William	Head	B	m	Jan	1863	37	m	17			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	104
52					Sally	wife	B	f	Dec	1865	34	m	17	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
53					William	son	B	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54					Lenna	D	B	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					Frenetty	D	B	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56					David	Son	B	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57					Mary	D	B	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58			123	126	Jackson John	Head	W	m	Aug	1865	34	m	7			Tennessee	West Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105
59					Neil	wife	W	f	July	1876	23	m	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60					Lillard	Son	W	m	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61					Pearley May	D	W	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62					Jessie O	Son	W	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63					Virginia Lee	D	W	f	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64			124	127	Chandler George	Head	B	m	Mar	1835	65	m	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	106
65					Parelee	wife	B	f		1850	49	m	32	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
66					James D	son	B	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67					Arthur	Grand son	B	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68			Giles	Hollie		Niece	B	f	Mar	1880	20	Wid		2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69					Henry	Nephew	B	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70			125	128	Bashop John	Head	W	m	Mar	1848	52	m	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	1		No	No	Yes	R		F	107
71					Martha	wife	W	f	Feb	1852	48	m	28	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia					5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72					Lester Alabama	D	W	f	July	1877	22	m	1	0	0	Alabama	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73					Thomas	Son	W	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					Clarence A	Son	W	m	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75					William F	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	No				
76					Walter Lee	Son	W	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					Rosie V	D	W	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama						3							
78					John E	Son	W	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
79					Luther Lee	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
80					Dora Pearl	D	W	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	F	F	F	107
81			126	129	Gibson William	Head	W	m	Sept	1862	37	m	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	108
82					Mollie	wife	W	f	May	1867	33	m	16	6	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia													
83					Therin	Son	W	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas		Alabama				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84					Hicks A	Son	W	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas		Alabama				Farm Labor	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85					William L	Son	W	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas		Alabama				Farm Labor	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86					Harry A	Son	W	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas		Alabama													
87					Chalkley L	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas		Alabama													
88					Clark Roy	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas		Alabama													
89			127	130	Bolton Solomon H	Head	W	m	Dec	1831	68	m	46			South Carolina	Georgia					Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	109
90					Sallie	wife	W	f	Aug	1831	68	m	46	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina					0		Yes	No	Yes				
91			128	131	Wynn Andrew J	Head	W	m	Oct	1868	32	m	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	110
92					Tidie	wife	W	f	Feb	1861	38	m	10	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93					Conway Thomas	Step son	W	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94			129	132	Goldie William	Head	W	m	Feb	1861	39	m	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	111
95					Henrietta	wife	W	f	Jan	1865	35	m	21	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96					Berta Hollie	Son	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97					Albert	Son	W	m	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98					James A	Son	W	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99					Jewel A	D	W	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100					Ruby A	Son	W	m	Nov	1894						Texas	Texas	Texas													

8 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		130	133	Collier Hudson	Son	w	m	Mar	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2		—		Ruby Virgil	D	w	f	Mar	1878	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		129	132	Cole David G	Head R	w	m	Aug	1875	23	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					0		R	112
4		—		Nannie	wife	w	f	Sept	1878	21	M	4	2	0	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee					0								
5		—		Cleveland	Brother	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	6							
6		131	134	Stanfield Andrew J	Head R	w	M	June	1855	44	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						0		R	113
7		—		Mary	wife	w	f	June	1857	43	M	21	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
8		—		Sophronia	D	w	f	Nov	1880	19																				
9		—		Hugh N.	Son	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	3							
10		—		Artie Lee	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					3	3							
11		—		Dolphus	son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12		—		Edner	D	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				Hickman John A	step son	w	m	May	1858	12	S				Texas	Ft Kansas	Texas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
14		—		Ofie	Step son	w	m	Mar	1883	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
15		—		Anna	Mother	w	f	Sept	1818	81	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16		132	135	Behrens Julius	Head R	w	m	Jan	1842	58	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	114
17		—		Henrietta	wife	w	f	Nov	1832	67	M	34	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					Yes	No	Yes				
18		—		Lena	D	w	f	Oct	1866	33	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872						Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		—		August	Son	w	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
20				Willie	Grand son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Texas		Germany					0		Yes	No	Yes				
21				John	Grand son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas		Germany													
22				Oakley	Grand son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas		Germany													
23		133	136	Behrens John L.	Head	w	m	May	1868	32	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	115
24		—		Henry	wife	w	f	June	1882	17	M	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		—		George L	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8/12	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee													
26		134	137	Logan L.	Head B	w	f	Oct	1857	42	wd		6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	116
27		—		Chas	Son	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		—		Vira	D	w	f	Nov	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		—		Bessie	D	w	f	Apr	1886	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		—		Jack	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
31		—		Pearl	Son	w	m	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32				Hickman Fred D.	L	w	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
33				McChristy John W.	L	w	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm L			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		135	138	Gray Andrew J	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	47	m	28			Indiana		Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	117
35		—		Rachel C.	wife	w	f	July	1854	48	m	28	6	5	Indiana		Ind					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		—		Albert	Son	w	m	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		—		Elmer	Son	w	m	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		—		Lillie	D	w	f	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		—		Bernice	Sister	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		136	139	Moore Samuel	Head	w	m	Mar	1863	37	m	15			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	118
41		—		Leona	wife	w	f	July	1867	32	m	15	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		—		William C	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		—		Oran C	Son	w	m	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					0½	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		—		Mary E.	D.	w	f	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
45		—		Ezra	Son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
46		—		Clinia A	D	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
47		137	140	Lewis George	Head B	w	m	Feb	1877	23	m	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	F	119
48		—		Della	wife	w	f	July	1882	17	m	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		—		Guy C.	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 33
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		138	141	[illegible] Dixon	Head	w	m	Dec	1874	25	m	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		51
52				— Carrissy	wife	w	f	may	1879	21	m	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Mattie R	D	w	f	sept	1898	1					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54		139	142	— John D	Son	w	m	jan	1900	5/12	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55		140	143	Ash Bend	Head	w	m	may	1857	46	m	8			Kansas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		55
56				— Mary	wife	w	f	sept	1862	37	m	8	3	3	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Alex W	Son	w	m	Oct	1884	5	s				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana														57
58				— Elijah	Son	w	m	Nov	1886	3	s				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana														58
59				David Mathis	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana														59
60		140	143	Bailey John A	Head	w	m	Aug	1844	55	m	10			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1/3	60
61				— Martha L	wife	w	f	Nov	1866	33	m	10	7	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— John H	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Veliman Della	Step D	w	f	Jan	1886	14	s				Alabama	England	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Alexander Oliver	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	9	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Veliman Stella	Step D	w	f	Jan	1889	11	s				Alabama	England	Alabama					0	8	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Alexander Frank	Son	w	m	sept	1891	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														66
67				— Walter	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	s				Indian Ter	Alabama	Alabama														67
68				— Rosie L	D	w	f	Nov	1895	4	s				Indian Ter	Alabama	Alabama														68
69		141	144	Oakley William	Head	w	m	Aug	1871	28	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		69
70				— Mandy	wife	w	f	Nov	1879	20	m	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Johnie H	son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes			F	121	71
72		142	145	Bevia Walter	Head	w	m	Aug	1870	29	m	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121	72
73				— Alice	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	m	6	3	2	Texas	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Thomas D	son	w	m	sept	1897	2	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														74
75				— Oscar L	son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														75
76		143	146	Biever Thomas	Head	w	m	mar	1832	68	m	45			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes	R		F	122	76
77				— Rebecca	wife	w	f		1844	56	m	45	8	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Samuel	Son	w	m		1877	23	s				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		78
79		144	147	Martin John R	Head	w	m	mar	1861	39	m	4			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	79
80				— Nannie	wife	w	f	Dec	1878	21	m	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Alice	D	w	f	Dec	1896	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														81
82				— Natalon	Son	w	m	Apr	1898	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83		145	148	Estell Lola	Head	w	f	Aug	1862	37	wd	X	7	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	83
84				Golden Mary E	D	w	f	Dec	1884	15	s				Texas	Illinois	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Golden Lillie B	D	w	f	Sept	1888	11	s				Texas	Illinois	Missouri					0		yes	no	yes					85
86				— Bertha	D	w	f	Oct	1890	9	s				Texas	Illinois	Missouri					0									86
87				Eastes Matilda V	D	w	f	Oct	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Missouri														87
88				— George W	Son	w	m	May	1900	0					Texas	Texas	Missouri														88
89				— Lelia	Son	w	m	May	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0		yes	no	yes					89
90				— Pleasant T	Son	w	m	May	1886	14	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0		yes	no	yes					90
91		146	149	Wood Enoch V	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	47	m	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		91
92				— Lucy M	wife	w	f	Mar	1862	44	m	21	8	5	Kentucky		Kentucky							yes	no	yes					92
93				— Effie L	D	w	f	Aug	1879	20	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Ikha V	D	w	f	Mar	1886	14	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0	1	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Enoch L	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0	6	no	no	yes					95
96				— George W	Son	w	m	May	1891	9	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														96
97				— Albert L	D	w	f	July	1893	6	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														97
98		147	150	Hunt Frank M	Head	w	m	June	1835	64	m	29			Missouri	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	98
99				— Mary	wife	w	f	Jan	1845	51	m	29	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Andrew R	Son	w	m	Aug	1871	28	s				Missouri	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

3601

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 9 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 78
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Simpson K Lewis Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																																
2																																
3		148	151	Castell Ann	Head	w	f	sept	1863	36	wid		7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127
4				— Tillie	D.	w	f	Apr	1884	15	s				Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Eddie	son	w	m	june	1885	14	s				Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Dora	D.	w	f	mar	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Nora V.	D	w	f	Jan	1889	11	s				Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	yes	no	yes				
8				— Mamie C.	D	w	f	Dec	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Germany													
9				— Effie H	D	w	f	sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Germany													
10				— Lizzie	D	w	f	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Germany													
11		149	152	Martin Lucius	Head	w	m	Nov	1862	37	m	9			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
12				— Lizzie	wife	w	f	July	1875	24	m	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Walter	son	w	m	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14				— Flora	D.	w	f	June	1896	3					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
15				— Sula	D	w	f	May	1898	2					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16		150	153	Dunn Peter H	Head	B	m	Jan	1837	63	m	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes	R		H	
17				— Lilla	wife	B	f		1879	21	m	3	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
18				Evans Aldora	DBro D	B	f	sept	1886	3	s				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
19				Dunn Bessie	D	B	f	may	1888	2	s				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
20		151	154	Yarbrough Jesse H	Head	w	m	Apr	1872	28	m	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
21				— Mittie	wife	w	f	Nov	1878	21	m	5	2	2	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
22				— Terry	Son	w	m	may	1894	6	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
23				— Clyde	son	w	m	may	1897	3	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
24		152	155	Rowe Walter H	Head	w	m	sept	1874	25	m	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	129
25				— Grace	wife	w	f	Jan	1879	21	m	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Shawvel	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
27				— Hugh	son	w	m	Feb	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
28		153	156	Hall Sylvester V.	Head-RR	w	m	mar	1832	68	m	35			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	R		
29				— Sally	wife	w	f	Oct	1842	57	m	35	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
30				Abraham L.	son	w	m	Jan	1866	34	wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer Labor			yes	yes	yes				
31				— John	son	w	m	Oct	1868	32	m	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	130
32				— Nannie	D in Law	w	f	Jan	1880	20	m	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		no	no	yes				
33				— Jessie	Grand son	w	m	sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34				— Archie	Grand son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35				— Frankie	Grand son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
36				— Nathan	Grand son	w	m	Nov	1899	6/12	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
37				— Oswel	Grand Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	s				Canadian Ter	Kentucky					Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
38				— Sylvanus	Grand son	w	m	may	1892	8	s				Texas	Kentucky														
39				— William	Grand son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	s				Texas	Kentucky														
40				— Florence	Grand D.	w	f	mar	1895	5	s				Texas	Kentucky														
41				— Johnie	Grand son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Kentucky														
42				— Alvin	Grand son	w	m	may	1900	0					Texas	Kentucky														
43		154	157	Hayden Elijah	Head	w	m	July	1865	30	m	9			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131
44				— Lillie	wife	w	f	Dec	1875	24	m	9	4	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Johnie J.	son	w	m	mar	1893	7	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
46				— William J	son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	1				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
47				— Thomas J	son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
48		155	158	Cantrell Richard	Head	w	m	Nov	1871	28	m	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				— Lena	wife	w	f	June	1877	22	m	8	4	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Thomas	son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12 3/4 day of June, 1900, Sampson R Lowe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Durrett Rosie	D	w	f	Aug	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Tannehill Mc.	Head	w	m	Aug	1848	51	m	18			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31	52
53				— Sarah E.	wife	w	f	June	1864	35	m	18	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Walter D.	son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Lilia T.	D	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56				— Alfred A.	D	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				Sprinkle Otis A	Head	w	m	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois				Farm L			yes	yes	yes	R		H		57
58				Bridges James A	Head	w	m	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Vermont	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				—— Lucy C.	Wife	w	m	Mar	1855	46	m	14			Texas	Vermont	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60				— Lula	wife	w	f		1861	39	m	14	7	4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Mattie	D	w	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Clifton	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				— Laura	D	w	f	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Tyler Robert B	Head	w	m		1852	48	m	20			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm L	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				— Lou	wife	w	f	Nov	1865	35	m	20	7	6	Texas	[illegible]						3		yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Lucy May	D	w	f	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														66
67				— Emma	D	w	f	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— William	Son	w	m	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														68
69				— Elmer	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														69
70				— Rosie	D	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														70
71				Welch James	Head	w	m	Jan	1861	39	m	9			Kentucky	Ireland	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134	71
72				— Sarah	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	m	9	7	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Marshal	son	w	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														73
74				— William	son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														74
75				— John	son	w	m	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														75
76				Tumblin Joseph	Head	w	m	Nov	1866	33	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				— Mary	wife	w	f	Dec	1867	28	m	10	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				— James W.	son	w	m	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														78
79				Pitt Forest H	Head	w	m	Jan	1879	21	m	3			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	135	79
80				— Mary A. E.	wife	w	f	June	1880	19	m	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Thomas A.	son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— Francis E.	D	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Watkins John L.	Head	w	m	May	1868	32	m	15			Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	134	83
84				— Nancy	wife	w	f	Sept	1866	33	m	15	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Otis	son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Effie	D	w	f	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	4	yes	no	yes					86
87				— Maud	D	w	f	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														87
88				— Mary	D	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														88
89				Sanders Geo	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138	89
90				—— Ettie	wife	w	f	Aug	1866	33	m	15	8	5	Texas		Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Walter	son	w	m	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Edward	son	w	m	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														92
93				— Ellen	D	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														93
94				— Dousen	D	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														94
95				— Mandie	D	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														95
96				Caulfield Jesse	Head	w	m	Apr	1870	30	m	10			Alabama						Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	138	96
97				— Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Aug	1875	24	m	10	3	3	Alabama		Alabama					0		yes	no	yes					97
98				— Rosie	D	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														98
99				— Florence	D	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														99
100				——	D	w	f	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														100

7–224.

3701

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 132

Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of June, 1900, Sampson A Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	166	169		Rody [illegible]	Head	w	m	Nov	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139
	167	170		Russell [illegible]	Head	w	m	Dec	1887	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	168	171		Johnson [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1855	45	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Della	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	m	6	6	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Alitha	D	w	f	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	D	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Barkley	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eugene	D	w	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sally	D	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Barrick Julia	Niece	w	f	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
	169	172		Sharp Jesse [illegible]	Head	w	m	May	1863	37	m	2			Kentucky	England	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140
				— Mag [illegible]	wife	w	f		1875	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Kennell	D	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— Abner	Lodger	w	m		1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Welch Thomas	Lodger	w	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky														
				Polly Elizabeth	Mother	w	f	Sept	1839	60	wd				Mississippi	France	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
	170	173		Watterson John [illegible]	Head	w	m	Aug	1858	47	m	13			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141
				— Ellen [illegible]	wife	w	f				m	13	6	6	California	Indiana	Missouri					3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				— Norman E.	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	California						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosie E.	D	w	f	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	California													
				— Lillie	D	w	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	California													
				— Henry	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	California													
				— Birdie	D	w	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	California													
				— Gladys	D	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	California													
	171	174		Hicks James [illegible]	Head	w	m	Jan	1843	57	m	3			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Farmer			1870	no	yes	O	F	F	142
				— Vola [illegible]	wife	w	f	July	1866	33	m	3	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie May	D	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eugene	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						3	yes	no	yes				
				Brockway Sidney G.	Stp D.	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0							
				— Minnie May	Stp D.	w	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Lenora J.	Stp D.	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Hicks Zola V.	D	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				— James Preston	Son	w	m	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	172	175		Brown Joe [illegible]	Head	w	m	July	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamsters	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				— Will [illegible]	Partner	w	m	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Strain Thomas C.	Partner	w	m	Feb	1854	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
	173	176		Brattenburg Frank	Head	w	m	Oct	1869	30	m	9			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
				— Myrtle	wife	w	f	Jan	1874	26	m	9	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Pearl	D	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Lizzie	D	w	f	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Althea	D	w	f	Dec	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Dewey	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Ora	D	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	174	177		White William [illegible]	Head	w	m	Sept	1861	38	m	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
				— Nora [illegible]	wife	w	f	Feb	1866	34	m	14	4	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— William C.	Son	w	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				at school	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie P.	D	w	f	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				— Ina Earl	D	w	f	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
	175	178		Jackson James W. [illegible]	Head	w	m	Apr	1881	19	m	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	145
				— Maggie [illegible]	wife	w	f	Feb	1881	19	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		176	176	Jackson Lonza L	Dau	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas		1											
				Collier Cliff F	Head	w	m	June	1877	22	m	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176
				— Callie F	wife	w	f	Nov	1875	24	m	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Finis	son	w	m	sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ophelia L	Dau	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		177	179	Crumpley C F	Head	w	m	sept	1836	63	m	42			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Mary F	wife	w	f	July	1843	56	m	42	7	6	Tennessee	Ohio	Miss					0		yes	yes	yes				
		178	181	— Floyd	Son	w	m	Jan	1868	32	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147
				Dr Jamie D	Head	w	m	Aug	1853	44	m	23			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
				Bitie M.	wife	w	f	June	1859	40	m	23	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Ill					0		yes	yes	yes				
		179	182	Wishard Jamie	Nephew	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Miller Charles	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	42	m	19			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149
				Fannie E.	wife	w	f	July	1865	34	m	19	8	7	Texas	Missouri	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— William H.	Son	w	m	sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddie F.	Son	w	m	mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nola Lee	D-	w	f	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Isaac Newton	Son	w	m	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Kattie F	D-	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
				— David McClellan	Son	w	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvan	Texas													
				— Stella Nida	D	w	f	Sept	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
		180	183	Lacy T Williams	Head	w	m		1873	27	m	6			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Rosie A-	wife	w	f	Aug	1873	26	m	6			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes					
				— Pearly C	D-	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Bradley A-	D	w	f	May	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		181	184	Dentinger William	Head	w	m	May	1829	71	m	2			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	150
				Dentinger Sallie J	wife	w	f	Nov	1865	35	m	2	0	0	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		182	185	Miller Robert R	Head	w	m	Sept	1869	30	m	3			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	15	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151
				— Estella A	wife	w	f	Jan	1878	22	m	3	0	0	Mississippi							0		yes	yes	yes				
				Vance Lea Lee	Sister-in-law	w	f		1867	33	S				Mississippi									yes	yes	yes				
		183	186	Baker Bird D	Head	w	m	May	1845	55	m	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				— Mary F	wife	w	f		1840	60	m	18	3	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ed-	son	w	m	Aug	1870	30	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	152
				— John E-	son	w	m		1873	27	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Joe K-	Step son	w	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Louisiana	South carolina	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes			F	
		184	187	Rolf Martha A	Head	w	f	Oct	1819	80	wid		6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes	O		R	153
				Lucy M.	D-	w	f	Dec	1858	42	S				Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
				Abercrombie Chas	Grand son	w	m	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm L	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph E. B.	Grandson	w	m	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm L	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
		185	188	Rolf Henry W	Head	w	m	July	1860	39	m	21			Tennessee						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	153½
				Harriett A-	wife	w	f	Feb	1862	38	m	21	9	9	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Archie C-	son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Rie S.	son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— William R.	son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	3	3	yes	no	yes				
				— David H	son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	no	yes				
				Mary Francis	D-	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Bettie C	D	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Cora Ethel	D	w	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Frank W-	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		166	165	Charles M	Head	w	m	Jan	1838	62	m	34			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158
				Mary L	wife	w	f	sept	1841	58	m	34	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie C	D	w	f	mar	1881	19	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas M	son	w	m	sept	1883	16	s				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Doula A	D	w	f	Apr	1886	14	s				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
		167	169	Wade Wash	Head	w	m	Mar	1859	41	m	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	156
				Nettie	wife	w	f	Oct	1863	36	m	18	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Josie	D	w	f	Oct	1887	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Council	son	w	m	Aug	1888	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Elliot	son	w	m	July	1893	6	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Irvin	son	w	m	Dec	1894	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		188	196	Borchelt Nelle	Head	w	m	Sept	1864	35	m	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157
				Minnie	wife	w	f	Jan	1870	30	m	12	5	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23			0		yes	yes	yes				
				Livingston Thomas	Servant	w	m	June	1879	20	s				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Harlan Bonyer	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1867	32	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158
		189	197	Johnson Carl	Head	B	m	mar	1869	31	md				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	no	yes				
				Martha	D	B	f	May	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Hannah	D	B	f	June	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
				Jodie	D	B	f	Feb	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Berther	son	B	m	June	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		190	198	West Leymbrook	Head	w	f	Dec	1833	67	wd	3	1		Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O		F	159
				Mary	D	w	f	Oct	1856	43	s	0			Texas	Ohio	Indiana							no	no	yes				
				Spencer Chaney L	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1848	56	s				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
				Willingham John L	servant	w	m	May	1879	21	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
		191	199	Bonner William H	Head	w	m	may	1871	29	m	4			Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
				Martha	wife	w	f	Feb	1870	30	m	4	1	1	Arkansas	Connecticut	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Leroy	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	s				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
				Goodrich Malinda	mother in law	w	f	may	1837	63	wd	7	4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina					0								
				Rushing Frank	Bro in L	w	m	may	1858	42	wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barrett	Nephew	w	m	Dec	1880	19	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
X		192	197	Ogle John	Head	w	m	sept	1862	37	m	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164
				Lucy	wife	w	f	sept	1860	39	m	14	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Laura	D	w	f	Jan	1887	13	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						1	yes	no	yes				
				Ruthie	D	w	f	Nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Thomas	son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Earnest	son	w	m	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
		193	196	Tater Nathan	Head	w	m	Oct	1848	51	m	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
				Magdalene	wife	w	f	Aug	1856	43	m	13	8	6	Texas		Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
				William P	D	w	f	mar	1879	21	s			2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie L	D	w	f	mar	1883	17	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Nattie V	son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				James M	son	w	m	Jun	1890	9	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie A	D	w	f	July	1892	7	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Minnie M	D	w	f	Oct	1895	5	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		194	197	Wynn Edward	Head	w	m	July	1869	30	m	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	D	H	F	163
				Estelle	wife	w	f	Dec	1874	25	m	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Velma	D	w	f	sept	1892	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Vera	D	w	f	sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Thomas F	Father	w	m	July	1846	53	wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	164

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES.							DATE OF BIRTH.																					
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			196	198	Wynn William S	Head	w	m	Nov	1879	20	m	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164
52					— Rosa	wife	w	f	mar	1877	23	m	8	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53					— Bertha	D-	w	f	sept	1893	6	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
54					— Virgil	son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
55					— Verba	D-	w	f	Dec	1897	2/12	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
56			196	198	Jackson Jourdan	Head	w	m	Oct	1854	45	m	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	164
57					— Mary E.	wife	w	f	Aug	1857	45	m	27	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
58					— Ethel Mae	D.	w	f	Sept	1884	15	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
59					— Grover C	son	w	m	June	1886	13	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
60					— John H.	son	w	m	Mar	1889	11	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
61					— Homer E.	son	w	m	June	1892	7	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62					— Frontier Dora		w	f	Mar	1884	16	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63			197	200	Phelps William H	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	19			Tennessee	Michigan	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
64					— Rachel	wife	w	f	Sept	1864	35	m	19	6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65					— John B.	son	w	m	June	1883	16	s				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
66					— Charles L	son	w	m	Feb	1889	13	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
67					— Rosie Leona	D-	w	f	Sept	1889	10	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		no	no	yes				
68					— Marvin B.	son	w	m	Mar	1891	9	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69					— Mabel	D-	w	f	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70					— Emma Mary	D-	w	f	Dec	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71			199	202	Rains Joseph K	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	38	m	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	167
72					— Laura B.	wife	w	f	Mar	1867	33	m	8	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
73					— Rosie Fisher	D-	w	f	June	1890	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
74			199	202	Moore William B	Head	w	m	Apr	1856	44	m	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
75					— Mattie L.	wife	w	f	May	1861	39	m	20	7	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
76					— Arthur	son	w	m	Jan	1882	18	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
77					— Della	D	w	f	Apr	1883	17	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
78					— Mary	D	w	f	Apr	1891	9	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
79					— Dean	son	w	m	May	1893	7	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois													
80					— William L	son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois													
81					— Sally	D	w	f	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
82			200	203	Duckworth Thomas J	Head	w	m	July	1862	37	m	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	169
83					— Julia	wife	w	f	Nov	1859	40	m	11	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
84					— Ursa	D-	w	f	Oct	1889	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						3							
85					— Johnie	D-	w	f	Aug	1892	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
86					— Jessie	D-	w	f	Oct	1894	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
87					— Theola	D-	w	f	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
88					— George Thomas	son	w	m	Feb	1898	1	s				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
89					— Thomas J	Father	w	m	Jan	1841	59	m	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90					— Luvenia	Mother	w	f	Apr	1841	59	m	39	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
91			201	204	Porter William H	Head	w	m	Jan	1861	39	m	11			Kentucky						Salesman Dry goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
92					— Luella	wife	w	f	July	1868	31	m	11	5	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93					— Sidney	D-	w	f	July	1890	9	s				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
94					— Beddie	son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
95					— Annie	D-	w	f	Jan	1895	5	s				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
96					— Grace	D	w	f	Aug	1898	3	s				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
97					— Ila	D-	w	f	Dec	1899	5/12	s				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
98			202	205	Rowe Curtis	Head	w	m	Jan	1879	22	s				Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	180
99																														
100																														

7–224.

8901

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15-X day of June, 1900, Sampson H Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		205 207	206 208	Grayson Michael	Head	w	m	May	1851	49	m	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	24	Na	Laborer	5								1
				Louisa	wife	w	f	mar	1864	36	m	20	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24			0								
				Louisa	D	w	f	may	1885	15	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany					0								
				Minnie	D	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany													
				Ellis Ned	Lodger	w	m	May	1877	22	S				Louisiana						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Schmidt John	Lodger	w	m		1840	60	wd				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		206 208	207 209	Langford Gilbert W	Head R	w	m	July	1860	39	m	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				2
				Lura Lee	wife	w	f	Aug	1867	32	m	14	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				S. Lois	D	w	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
				W. Miller	son	w	m	sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes				
				E. Paul	son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				B Ruth	D	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Martha G	D	w	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Joel B	son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Morton	Brother	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
		208 210	209 211	Leonard	Head R	w	m	Apr	1865	35	m	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie	wife	w	f	Dec	1867	32	m	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lockard	son	w	m	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Hugh	son	w	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lewis	son	w	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		209 211	210 212	Robinson Thomas	Bro-in-Law	w	m	Jan	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dealer in Drugs	0		yes	yes	yes				
		210 212	211 213	Arbuckle Hartley W	Head	w	m	Mar	1876	24	m	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Kate V	wife	w	f	Aug	1872	27	m	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Earl	son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Thomas	son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
		212 214	213 215	Ellis Thomas	Head R	w	m	Dec	1860	39	m	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dealer in Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Sara	wife	w	f	Sept	1863	36	m	12	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Winnie	D	w	f	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
				John H	son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
				Earnest L	son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
		214 216	215 217	Hargrove William H	Lodger	w	m	Mar	1873	27	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
		215 217	216 218	Miller George	Head R	w	m	Apr	1826	74	m	51			Kentucky	South Carolina	Tennessee				Dealer in Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Martha	wife	w	f	Oct	1826	73	m	51	11	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
				William H	son	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Partner	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie	wife	w	f	Dec	1873	26	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jewel	D	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Earnest L	son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Roy R	son	w	m	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		217 219	218 220	Eldridge Thomas	Head	w	m	Sept	1850	49	m	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	F	M	172
				Liz	wife	w	f	July	1861	38	m	23	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Eldridge Nonnie	D	w	f	Aug	1878	21	S	22			Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Benjamin	son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Zula	D	w	f	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	D	w	f	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Nettie	D	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Bettie	D	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		219 221	220 222	Curtis Robert	Head	w	m	Mar	1853	47	m	21			Ohio	Michigan	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174
				Ella	wife	w	f	Apr	1859	41	m	21	7	5	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Wesley Jack	Son	w	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				William L	son	w	m	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Sampson N. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		215	216	Curtis Brandes C.	Head	w	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Blanche L.	Dau	w	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Iowa					0		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Ora B.	Dau	w	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Iowa					0		yes	yes	yes				
54	X	214	214	Anderson Harvey H.	Head	w	M	Sept	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
55		216	219	— Lora	wife	w	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
56				— Velta	D.	w	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		212	215	Robertson Dan	Boarder	w	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Black Smith			yes	yes	yes				
58		217	220	Hatley W. Pleasant	Head	w	M	Aug	1848	51	M	5			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	175
59				— Mary V.	wife	w	F	July	1869	30	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Joseph T.	son	w	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
61				— Edward L.	Son	w	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
62		218	221	Giles Dan F.	Head	w	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Salesman Groceries			yes	yes	yes			H	
63		214	217	Hill Henry Charlie	Head	w	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Texas				Salesman Drugs	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
64		215	218	Hood Edward H.	Head	w	M	July	1847	52	M	24			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				— Elizabeth J.	wife	w	F	Apr	1853	47	M	24	7	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
66				— Margaret E.	D.	w	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
67				— Edward C.	Son	w	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Annie A.	D.	w	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
69				— Ethel L.	D.	w	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
70		216	219	Sanders William P.	Head	w	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
71				— Elizabeth	wife	w	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	6	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
72		217	220	McDonald William	Head	w	M	July	1853	44	M	8			Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes			M	
73				— Sarah C.	wife	w	F	July	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
74				— Joseph W.	Son	w	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
75				— Lillie May	D.	w	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
76				— Louise Lee	D	w	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77		218	221	Nichols W. James	Head	w	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179
78				— Elizza	wife	w	F	May	1867	33	M	18	5	3	England	England	England	1874	26			0		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Gus Frank	Son	w	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	England				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				— Nora C.	D.	w	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	England					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
81				— Birdie May	D	w	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	England					0								
82	H	219	222	Daniel W.	Head	w	M	Feb	1847	53	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	178
83				— Mary	wife	w	F	Aug	1847	52	M	31	14	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
84				— John B.	Son	w	M	May	1872	28	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				— William K.	son	w	M	July	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				— Rettie J.	D.	w	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		No	No	yes				
87				— Richard K.	son	w	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Daniel T.	son	w	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L.	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Joseph M.	son	w	M	July	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Henry E.	son	w	M	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L.	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Enoch E.	son	w	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
92		220	223	Green John	Head	w	M	Oct	1864	35	M	13			England	England	England	1884	18	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175
93				— Ada	wife	w	F	July	1862	37	M	13	5	5	Texas	North Carolina	Wales					0		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Fred	son	w	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	England	Texas				Farm L.	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Samuel	son	w	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	England	Texas					0	6	yes	no	yes				
96				— David	son	w	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Texas													
97				— Luther	son	w	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	England	Texas													
98				— May	D.	w	F		1898	1	S				Texas	England	Texas													
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 13

Enumeration District No. 83

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		221	224	Meredith Nathan	Head	w	m	July	1846	53	m	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	180
2				Mary L.	wife	w	f	Oct	1846	53	m	30	8	6	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				John	son	w	m	Oct	1870	29	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansa				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Joaphus	Son	w	m	Apr	1882	18	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				William F	son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Mertie	D.	w	f	sept	1887	12	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Charles H	son	w	m	Mar	1890	10	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm L	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Jessie	son	w	m	June	1892	7	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
9		222	225	Coldwell Joseph	Head	w	m	Dec	1858	42	m	10			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	186
10				Virginia	wife	w	f	Jan	1867	33	m	10	4	1	Texas	North carolina	Wales					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Dee	son	w	m	Nov	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Marthea A	mother	w	f	Jan	1837	63	wd		6	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		223	226	Wheeler William	Head	w	m	Oct	1853	46	m	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	182
14				Mattie B.	wife	w	f	may	1866	34	m	14	5	4	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Nova J	D	w	f	Feb	1887	13	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Nolin G	son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Minnie M	D	w	f	Jan	1893	7	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
18				Lizzie L.	D.	w	f	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
19				Leon Kimbrough Thomas		w	m	Jan	1873	27	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		224	227	Earl Stephen C.	Head	w	m	Jan	1859	41	m	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
21				Cordelia	wife	w	f	may	1864	36	m	18	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Andrew	son	w	m	sept	1883	16	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Young	son	w	m	Nov	1886	13	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm L	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Basil	son	w	m	June	1889	10	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
25		225	228	Fant Joseph S	Head	w	m	mar	1869	31	m	12			Alabama	South carolina	Georgia				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
26				Dora	wife	w	f	Aug	1870	29	m	12	6	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Earl	son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
28				Robert	son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
29				Leon	son	w	m	Apr	1898	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
30		226	229	Hanby Jonathan W	Head R-13	w	m	may	1857	41	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	183
31				Flora	wife	w	f	Apr	1862	38	m	18	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				S. Mattie	D	w	f	Jan	1883	17	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Bela M.	D	w	f	Apr	1884	16	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Otho L.	son	w	m	July	1887	12	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Hugh S	son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
36				John W.	son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
37				William R.	son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Olivia L.	D.	w	f	Oct	1899	8/12	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Hobbs Susan	Mother	w	f	Dec	1835	64	wd		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Witt John H	Lodger	w	m	Apr	1877	23	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm L	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		227	230	Shelton George H	Head R	w	m	Dec	1847	52	m	11			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	184
42				Dora A.	wife	w	f	mar	1865	35	m	11	5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Louanna	D.	w	f	Dec	1891	8	s				Texas	Missouri	Indiana						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				John A.	son	w	m	sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Missouri	Indiana													
45				Grace L.	D.	w	f	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Missouri	Indiana													
46				Infant	D	w	f	mch	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Missouri	Indiana													
47				Smith Abraham C	Fa in law	w	m	Oct	1820	79	wd				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		228	231	Lowe George Stephen D	Head	w	m	Apr	1853	47	m	7			Texas	Emery Carol	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	185
49				Lou H.	wife	w	f	Dec	1867	32	m	7	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Edna	son	w	m	sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Missouri													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Jamieson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		229	229	Lawrence Hugh	son	w	m	Dec	1885	4	s				Texas	Texas	Missouri														51
52				— Rubie	D.	w	f	Aug	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Missouri														52
53				— Hill	son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Missouri														53
54				— John	son	w	m	mar	1882	18	s				Texas	Texas	Iowa				At school	0	8	yes	yes	yes					54
55		229	229	— Charley	son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	s				Texas	Texas	Iowa				At school	0	8	yes	yes	yes					55
56		227	227	Smith John T	Head	w	m	Mar	1853	47	m	19			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186	56
57				— Emma E	wife	w	f	Nov	1860	39	m	19	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Joseph C	son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Pearlie May	D.	w	f	Dec	1884	15	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0	8	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Burt E	son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm L	0	8	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Luther E	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														61
62				Copelin Charley E	Nephew	w	m	June	1879	20	s				Texas		Arkansas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63		230	230	Redmond Jeff D	Head	w	m		1867	33	m	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				House carpenter			yes	yes	yes			H		63
64				— Della	wife	w	f	Nov	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Hazel	D.	w	f	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas		Mississippi														65
66		231	231	Hart Arthur D	Head	w	m	Feb	1878	22	m	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
67				— Minnie	wife	w	f	Oct	1878	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Altice	D.	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		232	232	Shuster Montillion	Head	w	m	July	1856	43	m	19			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188	69
70				— Linnie	wife	w	f	Mar	1860	40	m	19	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Birdie	D.	w	f	Nov	1881	18	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	0	8	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Rowe	son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	0	8	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Veda	D	w	f	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	8	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Chloe	Sonn	w	m	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas														74
75		233	233	Willard Joseph D	Head	w	m	June	1870	29	m	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188	75
76				— Caldie	wife	w	f	Aug	1879	20	m	5	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Pauline	D.	w	f	July	1896	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														77
78		234	234	Wilson William D	Head	w	m	Mar	1862	38	m	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	188	78
79				— Cora	wife	w	f	July	1867	32	m	12	7	5	Texas	Ireland	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Joseph William	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm L	6	6	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Jessie M	son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0	5	yes	no	yes					81
82				— John R	son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														82
83				— Julius M	son	w	m	May	1895	5	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														83
84				— Robert D	Sonn	w	m	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														84
85		235	235	Lewis Marion H	Head	w	f	June	1855	44	wd		4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190	85
86		240	240	Starks Hattie	D	w	f	Feb	1880	20	s				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Lawrence	son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas					0	4	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Owen	Sonn	w	m	Mar	1890	10	s				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas					0	4	yes	yes	yes					88
89		236	236	Jeffrey William	Head	w	m	Apr	1873	27	m	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	R		R		89
90				— Lucy	wife	w	f	May	1877	23	m	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Hazel	D	w	f	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														91
92				— Bonnie	D	w	f	Oct	1898	1	s				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														92
93		237	237	Smith Grant D	Head	B	m	Oct	1879	20	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190	93
94				— Hattie	wife	B	f		1883	16	m	4	2	2	Texas		North carolina					0		no	no	yes					94
95				— Lonella	D.	B	f	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Fiddie	son	B	m	May	1900	0	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Barnie Johnie	Boarder	B	m		1872	28	s				Texas		North carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					97
98				Horton Bessie	Boarder	B	f		1885	15	s				Texas		North Carolina					0		no	no	yes					98
99		238	238	Howard Wesley D	Head	B	m		1870	30	wd				Kentucky						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190	99
100		242	242	Lee Mary	Boarder	B	f	July	1870	29	wd		5	2	Tennessee	South carolina					—	0		no	no	yes					100

7–224.

1901

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			247	Lee Williams	Lodger	B	m	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
2		239	242	Jones Theatry	Lodger	B	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3		240	243	Worthington Hillary	Head	w	m	Aug	1838	61	m	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	113
4				— Roxie	wife	w	f	may	1846	54	m	35	7	7	Mississippi	North carolina	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
5				— Thomas	son	w	m	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				— Mammie	D-	w	f	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Roxie	D.	w	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Hugh	son	w	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
9				Hamilton Lilly	servant	B	f	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Indian Ter					0		yes	yes	yes				
10		246	249	Whitaker Fred	Head	w	m	Jan	1873	27	m	7			Texas	Maryland	New Mexico				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
11				— Cora	wife	w	f	Sept	1873	27	m	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Lona	D-	w	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Leona	D-	w	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Mabel	D	w	f	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		244	247	Grubby York	Head	w	m	Jan	1873	27	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				— Pertie	wife	w	f	Jan	1877	23	m	4	2	2	Illinois	South Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Percie	Son	w	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois													
18				— Milton	Son	w	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois													
19		242	245	Harris William	Head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	m	14			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20				— Savannah	wife	w	f	Mar	1863	37	m	14	5	5	Illinois							0		yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lee	son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
22				— Dora	D-	w	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													
23				— Elsie	D-	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
24				— Jamie	son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
25				— Dewey	son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
26		243	246	Ingram Thomas	Head	B	m	Sept	1873	26	m	1			Louisiana	South carolina	South carolina				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27		244	247	— Mary	wife	B	f	Sept	1880	19	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
28		244	247	Walston Thos F	Head	w	m	Mar	1842	58	m	23			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198
29		245	248	— Celeste	wife	w	f	Apr	1850	50	m	23	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Anna R.	D.	w	f	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Helene A.	D.	w	f	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
32		245	248	Dabney Robert	Head	B	m	Jan	1868	32	m	12			Texas		Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	198
33				— Mellissa	wife	B	f		1873	27	m	12			Texas	Texas						0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Davis Carly Davis	Nephew	B	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Jones Mary	Moth-L.	B	f		1853	47	wd		8	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
36				Fair James	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Lilly Silas	B	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas						Farm L-			yes	yes	yes				
38				Dunn Sanday	B	B	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				West Albert	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
40				Noble Bud		B	m	Mar	1850	50	m				Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Farm L			no	no	yes				
41		246	249	Wyatt Frank	Head	B	m		1841	59	m	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	186
42				— Hester	wife	B	f		1851	49	m	30	14	13	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana					0		no	no	yes				
43				— Lander	son	B	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm L-	0		no	no	yes				
44				— Belton	son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
45				— Roy Anna	D.	B	f	May	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					0	1	no	no	yes				
46				— James	son	B	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
47				— Julius	son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
48				— Mattie	D.	B	f	May	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
49				— John W.	son	B	f	May	1898	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
50				— Jeremiah	son	B	m	June	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Behrens Charles	Head	w	m	Nov	1838	61	m	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197	51
				— Matilda	wife	w	f	Jan	1839	61	m	36	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	30			0		yes	yes	yes					52
				De Jarnett Edgar	Boarder	w	m	Mch	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes					53
				Harrison Allen	Boarder	w	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					54
				Behrens Fred L	Head	w	m	Jan	1870	30	m	5			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		55
				Behrens Stella	wife	w	f	Nov	1877	22	m	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					56
				— Charles	son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													57
				— Emma	D.	w	f	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													58
				Ford John W	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1847	52	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L.	0		no	no	yes					59
				Beatty William H	Head	w	m	Mar	1848	52	m	25			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188	60
				— Nancy W	wife	w	f	Apr	1855	45	m	25	7	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					61
				— John W	son	w	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					62
				— Birdie B	D.	w	f	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					63
				— William S	son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					64
				— Ola M	D.	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					65
				— James L	son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes					66
				Gill Geo B	Head	w	m		1833	66	m	13			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188	67
				— Miranday	wife	w	f	Mar	1850	50	m	13	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					68
				— Bedford	son	w	m	Jan	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
				— Nathan	son	w	m	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
				Carter Washington	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	m	18			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	200	71
				— Rosie	wife	w	f	Apr	1858	42	m	18	7	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					72
				— Nellie M	D.	w	f	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri					0	2	yes	yes	yes					73
				— Kinnie B	D	w	f	Mar	1885	15	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri					0	2	yes	yes	yes					74
				— Nevie L	D.	w	f	May	1887	13	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri					0	2	yes	yes	yes					75
				— Audley D	Son	w	m	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm L	0	2	yes	yes	yes					76
				— Rosie Mary	D.	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													77
				— Georgie M	Son	w	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													78
				— Lydia	D.	w	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													79
				Hogsdale Walter	Head	w	m	Oct	1872	27	m	3			Missouri	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204	80
				— Jessie	wife	w	f	Dec	1876	23	m	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes					81
				— Marian	son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia													82
				Hopkins James R	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1869	30	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					83
				Cole Thomas	Head	B	m	Nov	1849	50	m	18			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	209	84
				— Dinah	wife	B	f	May	1870	30	m	18	6	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					0		no	no	yes					85
				— William	son	B	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
				— Lee	son	B	m	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
				— Mattie	D	B	f	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
				Robertson Margaret	Lodger	B	f	July	1830	69	wd	0	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					89
				Dunn Lonaby	Lodger	B	m	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					90
				Stephenson Emmett	Head	B	f	Jan	1874	25	wd	1	2		Texas						Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		91
				— Emma	D	B	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
				— Nancy	D	B	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
				Shaw Rosa	Niece	B	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													94
				— Walter	Brother	B	m	May	1880	19	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					95
				Washington Geo	Head	w	m	Mar	1872	28	m	5			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	203	96
				— Laura	wife	w	f	Dec	1872	27	m	5	3	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					97
				— Edward	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													98
				— Thomas M	Son	w	m	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													99
				Inabnet Katie	Servant	B	f		1870	30	S				Texas						Cook			yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Dampson K Lewis Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		256	259	Fl[illegible] 3 Shelby Fl	Head	B	m	may	1879	27	m	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204	1
2				Willie	wife	B	f	Oct	1879	20	m	6	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Anna	Dau	B	f	Dec	1896	3	s				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														3
4		257	260	R 9-1 9 William Jr	Head	w	m	july	1858	41	m	21			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		4
5				Kat. L.	wife	w	f	mar	1864	36	m	21	10	7	Texas	Kansas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Silvia	son	w	m	Jun	1886	14	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Earl	son	w	m	mar	1888	12	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Maudie	D.	w	f	Feb	1890	10	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm L-	0	3	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Thomas	son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														9
10				— Cleya	D.	w	f	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														10
11				— Charles	son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														11
12				— Albert	son	w	m	July	1899	10/12	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														12
13		258	261	Florence D 6	Head	w	m	mar	1860	40	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	7	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	204	13
14				— Mattie	wife	w	f	Aug	1865	34	m	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Bessie	D.	w	f	Oct	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0	4	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Glenner	D.	w	f	Dec	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														16
17				— Lucile	D	w	f	Aug	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														17
18				— William	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														18
19		259	262	Nolle Marg 12-1	Head	B	f	Apr	1861	39	m	18	14	11	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		no	no	yes	R		H		19
20				Perry Loula	D.	B	f	Dec	1878	21	s				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Alice	D.	B	f	may	1880	20	s				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Noble General	son	B	m	Dec	1881	18	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farm L	0		no	no	yes					22
23				— Harry	son	B	m	sept	1883	16	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farm L-	0		no	no	yes					23
24				— Eddie	son	B	m	Nov	1885	14	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farm L-	0		no	no	yes					24
25				— Richard	son	B	m	Dec	1888	11	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farm L-	0		no	no	yes					25
26				— Millie	D	B	f	sept	1889	10	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farm L-	0		no	no	yes					26
27				— Bud	son	B	m	Oct	1891	8	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana														27
28				— Till	son	B	m	may	1894	6	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana														28
29				— Hallie	son	B	m	Jun	1896	4	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana														29
30				— Viola	D	B	f	may	1898	2	s				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana														30
31		260	263	Hargrott Henry R	Head	w	m	sept	1841	58	m	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204	31
32				— Sonora	wife	w	f	Oct	1844	55	m	22	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Oscar L.	son	w	m	June	1882	17	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Alma L.	D.	w	f	May	1887	13	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes					34
35		261	264	Flet 4 David	Head	B	m	Oct	1848	51	m	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	204	35
36				Julia	wife	w	f	Feb	1853	50	m	33	3	2	Arkansas							0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Emmett	son	w	m	June	1885	14	s				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	B		yes	yes	yes					37
38				Kennedy Eva	Lodger	w	f		1876	24	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					38
39		262	265	Baty James 3-3	Head	w	m	Feb	1869	31	m	7			Texas	Arkansas					Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		39
40				— Ella	wife	w	f		1878	22	m	7	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Thomas	son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														41
42		263	266	Allyn William 3-3	Head	R	m	Aug	1871	28	s				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	208	42
43				— Anna	mother	w	f	Oct	1847	52	wd	4	4		South Carolina							0		yes	no	yes					43
44				— Thomas	Brother	w	m	Feb	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farm L	a	a	yes	yes	yes					44
45		264	267	Talley Benjamin H 4	Head	w	m	may	1842	58	m	35			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	209	45
46				— Melvina	wife	w	f	Oct	1845	54	m	35	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Harry L.	son	w	m	Oct	1872	27	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Benjamin Jr	son	w	m	July	1881	18	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49		265	268	Bell 4 George W	Head	w	m	Feb	1873	27	m	5			Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	210	49
50				Adair	wife	w	f	Aug	1879	20	m	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Sampson A Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		272	274	Brian Catherine	D	w	f	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Mississippi	Texas															51
52				Russell	son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															52
53		266 273	269 276	Kingsbury John M	Head	w	m	Feb	1849	51	m	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	75	53
54				Amanda J.	wife	w	f	Mar	1855	45	m	26	10	10	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				William L.	son	w	m	June	1877	22	s				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Lillie D.	D.	w	f	Jan	1882	18	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Mary F.	D.	w	f	Jan	1884	16	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Myrtle May	D.	w	f	Apr	1886	14	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes					58
59				John H.	son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	4	no	no	yes					59
60				Jessie O	son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	4	no	no	yes					60
61				Robert Lee	son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0									61
62				Viola	D.	w	f	Sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														62
63				Alva	son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														63
64				George Dunlap	son	w	m	June	1898	1	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														64
65		267 274	270 277	Richburg Thomas R	Head	w	m	Nov	1874	25	m	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22	65
66				Sallie	wife	w	f		1880	20	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Minnie	D.	w	f	June	1897	2	s				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														67
68				Newman J. Taylor	Father in law	w	m		1848	52	wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23	68
69				Alfred	Brother in law	w	m		1885	15	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L—	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70		268 275	271 278	Robertson William H	Head	w	m	Sept	1852	47	m	28			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144	70
71				Georgia	wife	w	f	Dec	1856	43	m	28	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Louella	D.	w	f	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														72
73				Sawyer Robert	Lodger	w	m	Dec	1884	15	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm L—	4	4	yes	yes	no					73
74		269 276	272 279	McGaughy Charles B	Head	w	m	Mar	1873	27	m	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	25	74
75				Harriet	wife	w	f	Nov	1875	24	m	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Clay	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														76
77		270 277	273 280	McGaughy William H	Head	w	m	Mar	1838	62	m	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26	77
78				Mary	wife	w	f	Aug	1847	52	m	30	10	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				J. Davis	son	w	m	July	1884	15	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	3	7	yes	yes	yes					79
80				McAlister John M.	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1842	57	s				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					80
81		271 278	274 281	Bartistade Joseph B	Head	w	m	May	1877	23	m	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	81
82				Mary E.	wife	w	f	May	1876	24	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Viola May	D.	w	f	Oct	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Virgil Earl	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Lodadline	D.	w	f	Sept	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Moseley Charles	Servant	B	m		1870	30	s				[illegible]						Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					86
87				Graham Eli	Servant	w	m		1878	22	s				Alabama						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88		272 279	275 282	Hayden William H	Head	w	m	Jan	1846	54	m	23			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		88
89				Sarah H.	wife	w	f	Sept	1857	42	m	23			Texas	Missouri	Texas					3		yes	no	yes					89
90		273 280	276 283	Lewis Joseph	Head	w	m	Nov	1871	28	m	2			Missouri												R		F	27	90
91				Lelly	wife	w	f	Aug	1877	22	m	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Harris	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Texas		Texas														92
93		274 281	277 284	Wolford William H	Head	w	m	Nov	1849	50	m	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	215	93
94				Louisa	wife	w	f	May	1863	37	m	23	10	9	Texas		Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Oscar	son	w	m	Aug	1881	18	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm L—	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Wolford Edgar	son	w	m	May	1885	15	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm L—	4	4	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Eugene	son	w	m	Sept	1886	13	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm L—	4	4	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Burt	son	w	m	Dec	1885	10	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Berthea	D	w	f	Dec	1888	10	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Guy	son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														100

7–224.

4301

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 16 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county 3 Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 33
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Sumpson K. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wolford Clint	son	w	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Midiron	son	w	m	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
3				Denton Jordon	Hsd	w	m	Mar	1867	33	m	7			Alabama		North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	220
4				— Emma	wife	w	f	Oct	1874	25	m	7	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
5				— Walter	son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
6				— Willis	son	w	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
7				— Pearlie	D	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
8	276	279		Anderson James	Head	w	m	Aug	1873	26	m	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	229
9				— Mattie	wife	w	f	May	1874	26	m	8	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Stella	D	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Clayton	son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Edmer	D	w	f	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	277	280		Lee Robert	Head	B	m	Sept	1871	28	m	8			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
15				— Louis	wife	B	f	Apr	1873	27	m	8	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Lourina	D-	B	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
17				— Adair	D-	B	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
18				— Napoleon	son	B	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
19				— Vienna	D	B	f	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
20	278	281		Jones Benjamin	Head	w	m	Aug	1853	44	wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	O		R	222
21				— Benjamin F	son	w	m	Dec	1881	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
22				— Don D.	son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
23				— David M.	son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
24				— Leland F	son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
25	279	282		Hooper Thurston	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	11			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	223
26				— Dinnah	wife	w	f	Apr	1874	26	m	11	5	4	Texas	Michigan	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
27				— Charles A.	son	w	m	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— James C.	son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Earnest	son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— Walter Lee	son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	280	283		Hogg Albert B	Head	w	m	Mar	1874	26	m	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				— Minnie	wife	w	f	June	1879	20	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Beatrice	D	w	f	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
34	281	284		Spillman James M	Head	w	m	May	1831	69	m	49			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			H	
35				— Elisabeth A	wife	w	f	Oct	1834	65	m	49	10	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Albert	son	w	m	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	224
37	282	285		Hogg Thomas S	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	42	m	5			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	224
38				— Lenora	wife	w	m	Mar	1869	31	m	5	2	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
39				— John H.	son	w	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Earnest R.	Son	w	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri					0	2	yes	no	yes				
41				— Albert H.	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
42				— Florence L.	D	w	f	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
43	283	286		Hogg Sam A.	Head	w	m	Apr	1869	31	m	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	226
44				— Mary	wife	w	f		1875	25	m	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Herbert	son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Lewis	son	w	m		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Florence	D	w	f		1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48	284	287		Cochran Andrew B	Head	w	m	June	1859	41	wid	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	228
49				— Julia L.	wife	w	f	Apr	1859	41	m	21	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Sampson K. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		285	288	Edgar Walter T.	son	w	m	sept	1880	19	m	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Cordelia	D. in law	w	f	Feb	1876	24	m	0			Texas	Texas						0		yes	yes	yes					52
53		285	288	Smith Joel James H.	Head	w	m	sept	1847	52	m	31			Tennessee	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	h		h	228	53
54				— Lousan-	wife	w	f	july	1845	54	m	31	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	no	yes					54
55				— Thomas J.	son	w	m	july	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Ebba C.	D.	w	f	may	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57		286	289	Lewis Ethan	Head	w	m	june	1876	23	m	3			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		h	228	57
58				— Mary E.	wife	w	f	mar	1876	24	m	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Jewel	D.	w	f	jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													59
60		287	290	Anderson John	Head	w	m	mar	1859	41	m	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter House	0		yes	yes	yes	0		h		60
61				— Elvira	wife	w	f	may	1872	28	m	12	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Willie L.	D.	w	f	june	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Lilian L.	D	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													63
64				— Homozelle	D	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													64
65				— Herman S	son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													65
66		288	291	Hardin Henry H	Head	w	m	july	1860	39	m	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dealer Dry Goods Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	0		h		66
67				— Minnie Maude	wife	w	f	July	1878	21	m	4	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Ededa Ennis	D.	w	f	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69		289	292	— Bernice T.	D	w	f	Mar	1890	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70		289	292	Milhof Frederick	Head	w	m	Oct	1849	50	m	14			Germany	Germany	England				D. Dry goods groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	0		h		70
71				— Emily	wife	w	f	Nov	1861	38	m	14			Louisiana	Ireland	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					71
72		290	293	Anderson William H.	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri					Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73		290	293	Anderson joseph H.	Head	w	m	may	1837	63	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes			h		73
74		291	294	Myrick John C.	Head	w	m	Feb	1850	50	m	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes	R		h		74
75				— Elmyra	wife	w	f		1852	48	m	27	10	6	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama					0		no	no	yes					75
76				— joseph L.	son	w	m	jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Elda C.	D.	w	f	dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama					0	2	yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Dan W.	son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Labour	0	2	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Nannie D.	D.	w	f	june	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama					0	2	yes	yes	yes					79
80		292	295	Burges Edgar	Head	w	f	Apr	1843	57	wd	4	2	1	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes	0		h		80
81				Jackson	son	w	m	june	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farmer -	0		yes	yes	yes	R		h	230	81
82				— Roland J.	Step son	w	m	Dec	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83		293	296	Wolford Frank	Head	w	m	Apr	1869	31	m	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		h	234	83
84				— Addie	wife	w	f	sept	1870	29	m	7	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Thos Epps	step son	w	m	jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi					0	3	yes	no	yes					85
86				Wolford Violet	D	w	f	jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													86
87				— Vera	D.	w	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													87
88				— Vada	D.	w	f	may	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													88
89				— Tindens	Mother	w	f	jan	1833	67	wd	6	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Charles W.	Brother	w	m	sept	1862	37	m	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Arminta	Sister in law	w	f	Dec	1872	27	m	7	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					91
92		294	297	Ready Edmund	Head	w	m	Nov	1859	40	m	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		h	232	92
93				— Katie	wife	w	f	sept	1873	26	m	9	2	2	Texas	Missouri						0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Samuel	son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													94
95				— Lorena	D	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													95
96		295	298	Bland James	Head	w	m	dec	1850	49	m	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		h	233	96
97				— Louisa	wife	w	f	Apr	1857	49	m	15	4	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Marvin C.	son	w	m	mar	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													98
99				Taylor Gilbert	servant	B	m	july	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana					Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 21 st day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		296	299	Fields Dinah	Head	B	f	Apr	1850	50	S				Tennessee						House servant	0		no	no	yes	R		H		1
X		296	299	Bailey R F	Grandson	B	m	July	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															2
		297	300	Bailey William F	Head	w	m	Dec	1848	51	m	11			Missouri		Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	236	3
				Mollie A	wife	w	f	sept	1847	52	m	11	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					4
				Joseph R	son	w	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					5
				Hunter Elizabeth	D	w	f	Jan	1881	19	m	4	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas														6
		299	301	Andrus John F	Head	B	m		1873	27	m	1			Louisiana						Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	236	7
		299	302	Wallace	wife	B	f	may	1868	32	m	1			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					8
		298	301	Bailey	Head	B	m		1872	28	m	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	236	9
				Mary	wife	B	f	mar	1874	26	m	7	3	3	Texas	South carolina	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					10
				Louella	D	B	f	sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
				Viola	D	B	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
				Emanuel	son	B	m	jan	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
		300	303	Bailey John F	Head	w	m	July	1871	28	m	5			Arkansas	South carolina	South carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	236	14
				Mattie F	wife	w	f	July	1878	21	m	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					15
				Zena	D	w	f	jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														16
		301	304	Kerney George F	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	40	m	15			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	236	17
				Helen F	wife	w	f	mar	1867	33	m	15	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					18
				Leslie	son	w	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes					19
				Harry	son	w	m	mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes					20
				Carl	son	w	m	mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														21
				Fife Margaret	mother in law	w	f	Feb	1839	61	wd		2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky					0		yes	no	yes					22
		302	305	Pierce Sidney F	Head	B	m	Dec	1837	62	m	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	236	23
				Sally F	wife	B	f	dec	1857	42	m	23	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		no	no	yes					24
				Samuel L	son	B	m	july	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					25
				Florence L	D	B	f	july	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					0	3	yes	yes	yes					26
				Idea Lee	D	B	f	july	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					0	3	yes	yes	yes					27
				Louvinia	D	B	f	Feb	1885	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														28
		303	306	Boykin Jerry F	Head	B	m	mar	1865	35	m	13			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	240	29
				Lee F	wife	B	f	Aug	1873	26	m	13	4		Texas		Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					30
		304	307	Bell Layd	Head	B	m		1835	65	wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		31
				Bobby Emma	D	B	f	mar	1880	20	wd		1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					32
				Ellington Charles	son	B	m	July	1878	21	wd				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm L										33
		305	308	Boykin Edmond F	Head	B	m		1825	75	m	57			Alabama		Georgia					0		no	no	yes	R		H		34
				Eliza F	wife	B	f	Oct	1832	67	m	57	14	9	North Carolina		North Carolina					0		no	no	yes					35
				Edwards Jessie	grand son	B	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas		Texas														36
				Boykin Charlie	grand D.	B	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	1	yes	yes	yes					37
				Lorenzo	son	B	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					38
		306	309	Page William F	Head	B	m	Oct	1862	37	m	4			Kentucky						Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	244	39
				Belle F	wife	B	f		1865	35	m	4	0	0	Kentucky		Kentucky					0		no	no	yes					40
				Leede	son	B	m		1887	13	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Ky				Farm L	0		no	no	yes					41
				Scott	son	B	m	may	1887	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														42
				Francis	D	B	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Ky					0		yes	no	yes					43
				Jannie	D	B	f	mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														44
				Colin	D	B	f	mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														45
				Jackson Stiller	Step D	B	f	jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					46
				Coleman Anna	Step D	B	f	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					47
				Benjamin	Step Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Texa	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					48
				Mollie B.	Step D	B	f	jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky					0	2	no	no	yes					49
				Lena	Step D	B	f	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky					0	2	no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 33
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
		1	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		306	310	Coleman Lura	Step D	B	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				
2		307	311	Jackson Albert	Head	B	m	may	1877	23	m	1			Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	142
3		311	314	— Adair	wife	B	f	Jun	1882	18	m	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Jackson Nancy	mother	B	f		1853	47	wd		7	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia					0		no	no	yes				
5				— Lela	sister	B	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					0	3	no	no	yes				
6				— John	Brother	B	m	Aug	1887	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					0	3	no	no	yes				
7		308	312	Holl Robert	Head	B	m	Apr	1873	27	m	6			Louisiana	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
8		309	313	— Amariah	wife	B	f		1878	22	m	6	2	2	Louisiana	Texas	Texas					0		no	no	yes				
9				Baundy Rubie	D	B	f		1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					0		no	no	yes				
10		309	313	Damart Clark	Head	B	m		1819	81	m	32			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	240
11		314	317	— Maggie	wife	B	f		1844	56	m	32	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					0		no	no	yes				
12				— Demaris	D	B	f	Jun	1873	27	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri					0		no	no	yes				
13				Gray Carlina	D	B	f	Aug	1879	20	m	2/12			Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Thomas	Son in law	B	m		1875	25	m	2/12	0	-	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Damart Elas	Grand Son	B	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
16				— Jeremiah	Grand S.	B	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
17				— Cheyen	Grand D	B	f	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
18		310	313	Bonner Emily	Head	B	m	mar	1840	60	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	140
19				Rigsa Eva	Boarder	B	f		1861	39	m	13	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
20				Zahrt Lillie	Boarder	B	f	mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Pennsylvania	Boarder	B	f		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
22		314	316	Boyd Alexander	Head	B	m	jan	1865	35	m	13			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	240
23				— Emily	wife	B	f	dec	1857	42	m	13	11	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		no	no	yes				
24				Witt Joseph W	Son	B	m	may	1875	25	S				Texas		Alabama				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Ross Robert	Son	B	m	dec	1883	16	S				Texas		Alabama													
26				Baykin Charlie	D	B	f	jan	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Azeline	D	B	f	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
28				— Lena	D	B	f	jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
29				— Arthur	son	B	m	jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
30				— Ennis	son	B	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
31		312	315	Mott Lydea	Mother	B	f	mar	1827	73	wd		12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	no	yes				
32		324	324	Walton Mose	Head	B	m	jan	1869	30	m	6			Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	240
33				— Harriet	wife	B	f	may	1880	20	m	6	4	3	Texas							0		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Virgil	son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
35				— Rosie Lee	D	B	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
36				— Annie	D	B	f	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
37		313	316	Lee Hub	Head	B	m		1843	57	m	37			Virginia						Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	240
38				— Elizabeth	wife	B	f	mar	1857	48	m	37	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		no	no	yes				
39				Motley William	Lodger	B	m		1820	80	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
40		314	317	Earl George	Head	B	m	apl	1853	46	m	4			Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	240
41				— Idea	wife	B	f	Aug	1878	21	m	4	1	1	Texas		Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
42				— Elsie	D	B	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		315	318	Francis William	Head	W	m	Jan	1861	39	m	17			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Emma	wife	W	f	July	1860	39	m	17	3	3	Mississippi	A'	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Mable	D	W	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Indian Ter	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Myrtle	D	W	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Indian Ter	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Mina H.	D	W	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Indian Ter	Mississippi	Mississippi						2							
48				— Edward H.	Father	W	m	Mar	1830	70	wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				Knighten Elton M	B	W	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Sampson R Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Location.	House, in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
3				4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		316 316		Holt Richard	Head	B	m	Dec	1848	51	m	16			Missouri	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	247
				— Allie	wife	B	f	Aug	1862	37	m	16	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
				— Katie	D	B	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rachel	D	B	f	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	4	no	yes	no				
				— Roy	Son	B	m	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	4	no	no	yes				
		317 317		Fair Joseph	Head	B	m	Sept	1853	46	m	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	251
				— Lottie	wife	B	f		1864	36	m	22	13	7	Texas	Florida	Florida					0		no	no	yes				
				— James	Son	B	m	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddie	Son	B	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	D	B	f	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
				— Buella	D	B	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Nettie	D	B	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Ivory	Son	B	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Easley George	Lodger	B	m		1886	14	S				Texas		Texas				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
		316 316		Brown Peter	Head	B	m		1847	53	m	16			Georgia		Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	252
				— Georgia	wife	B	f	Mar	1866	34	m	16	11	9	Louisiana		Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hemitta	D	B	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Elisabeth A	D	B	f	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Peter	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm L	0	1	no	no	yes				
				— Carrie	D	B	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Obed	Son	B	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana					0	3	no	no	yes				
				— Clyde	Son	B	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				— Mandy	D	B	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				— Bernetta	D	B	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				— Como	Son	B	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
		319 319		Hawkins Julius	Head	B	m	Aug	1858	41	m	12			Louisiana		Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	253
				— Fannie	wife	B	f	June	1862	37	m	12	5	5	Texas							0		no	no	yes				
				— Emmanuel	Son	B	m		1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Farm L	2	3	no	no	yes				
				— Alberta	D	B	f	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				— Julius	Son	B	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				— July	D	B	f	Feb	1898	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		320 320		Heed John	Head	W	m	Feb	1871	29	m	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	251
				— Fannie	wife	W	f	Mar	1875	25	m	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— George	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				— Dallas	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		321 321		Henderson Wm	Head	B	m	June	1846	53	m	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	254
				— Anna	wife	B	f	May	1863	37	m	18	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		no	no	yes				
				— Julia	D	B	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie	Son	B	m	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	no	no	yes				
				— Jennie	D	B	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Phillip	Son	B	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Robert	Son	B	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Elbert	Son	B	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
		322 325		Ealvin Burrell	Head	W	m	Feb	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes		H		
		321 321		Robinson Julius	Head	W	m	Aug	1853	47	m	22			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	255
				Caballero Pet	wife	W	f	June	1861	38	m	22	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
		323 323		Riggs Peter	Head	W	m	July	1875	24	m	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	Va	F	256
				— Edna	wife	W	f	June	1881	18	m	2	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 33
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22d & 23d day of June, 1900, Sampson L Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
In Cities. Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		325 234	325 234	Wilkerson Rufus D	Head	w	m	sept	1843	36	m	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	25	51
				Olie L	wife	w	f	sept	1874	25	m	6	4	3	Texas	Texas	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					52
				Rosie G	D	w	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														53
				Berran B	son	w	m	jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														54
				Mary D	D	w	f	jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
		326 235	328 236	Estes Enoch Ed	Head	w	m	July	1838	61	m	35			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H	259	56
				Emma F	wife	w	f	sept	1848	50	m	35	12	7	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]					0		yes	yes	yes					57
				Lillie	D	w	f	jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana					0		yes	no	yes					58
				Rosie	D	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana														59
		327 236	329 237	Stone John F	Head	w	m	mar	1858	42	m	8			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	264	60
				Annie F	wife	w	f	July	1875	24	m	8	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					61
				Lenard T	son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
				Jessie M	son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				Albert H	son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
					son	w	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
		328 237	330 240	Lyon William B	Head	w	m	jan	1850	50	m	27			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	264	66
				Mary A C	wife	w	f	Dec	1857	48	m	27	9	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					67
				Minnie	D	w	f	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					68
				Marvin	son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm L	6	6	yes	yes	yes					69
				Lula	D	w	f	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky					0	5								70
		329 238	332 241	Bryant Bob	Head	w	m	Nov	1869	30	m	3			Texas	Newjersey	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	260	71
				Laura	wife	w	f	Apr	1883	17	m	3			Texas	[illegible]	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					72
				Lydia	mother	w	f	jan	1837	63	wid		1	1	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]					0		yes	yes	yes					73
		330 239	333 242	Floyd Dora	Head	w	m	jun	1863	36	m	14			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	263	74
				Vina	wife	w	f	July	1870	29	m	14	6	6	Texas	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					75
				Etta	D	w	f	Oct	1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes					76
				Bob	son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	6	6	yes	yes	yes					77
				Newton	son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				Mirtie	D	w	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
				Richard	son	w	m	mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
				Lizzie	D	w	f	may	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
		331 240	334 243	Rhodes James A	Head	w	m	Apr	1856	44	m	9			Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	264	82
				Sarah E	wife	w	f	July	1873	26	m	9	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					83
				Rufus C	son	w	m	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					84
				Walter W	son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														85
				Annie M	D	w	f	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														86
				James F	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
				Rubie R	D	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
		332 241	335 244	Stallcup Wm	Head	w	m	Dec	1863	36	m	7			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	265	89
				Mary	wife	w	f	sept	1870	29	m	7	1	1	California	Indiana	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes					90
				Viviany	D	w	f	sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	California														91
		333 242	336 245	Lyons William M	Head	w	m	mar	1876	24	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	264	92
				Georgia A	wife	w	f	July	1876	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					93
				Floyd	son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
					D	w	f	may	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Blacksmith~~			~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~O~~	~~F~~	~~F~~		95
		334 243	337 246	Andrew J Carter	Head	w	m	Dec	1854	45	m	25			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	267	96
				Rebecca A	wife	w	f	July	1860	39	m	25	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					97
				A Arthur	son	w	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	0	6	yes	yes	yes					98
				Beulah A	D	w	f	mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
		335 244	338 247	Mowshon Jobbua	Head	w	m	Nov	1873	26	S				Missouri	Maryland	Virginia				Salesman	6		yes	yes	yes			H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 19

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		336	339	Knuckolls Jasper	Head	w	m	Aug	1840	59	m	22			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	208
2				— Mary	wife	w	f	July	1853	44	m	27	3	10	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
3				— Zachary	son	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
4				— Thomas	son	w	m	sept	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
5				— George	son	w	m	June	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
6				— Elizabeth	D	w	f	May	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0	6	no	no	yes				
7				— Nola May	D	w	f	Apr	1893	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
8				— Carrie	D	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
9				— Emma	D	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
10		337	340	Knuckolls William	Head	w	m	Oct	1873	26	m	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	209
11				— Emma	wife	w	f	July	1864	35	m	2			Indian Ter	Washington Ter	Scotland					0		no	no	yes				
12		338	341	Knuckolls Edward	Head	w	m	Mar	1853	47	m	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	210
13				— Addie	wife	w	f	June	1867	32	m	15	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Lena	D	w	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansa	Mississippi	Alabama					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Carl	son	w	m	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
16		339	342	— Birdie	D	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
17		339	342	Sanders John	Head	w	m	Feb	1866	34	m	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	211
18				— Ellah	wife	w	f	Apr	1871	29	m	12	7	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
19				— William H	son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Mamie G	D	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Morgan C	son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Myrtle E	D	w	f	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
23				— John R	son	w	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
24				— Lowell E	son	w	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
25				Zeland	D	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
26		340	343	Lyons James	Head	w	m	Feb	1853	47	m	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212
27				— Lillie	wife	w	f	Apr	1856	43	m	25	4	4	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Ina	D	w	f	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— John H	son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm L	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Joseph J	son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm L	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Caroline	Mother	w	f	Feb	1825	75	wd		4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32		341	344	Elder Irvin	Head	w	m	Feb	1840	60	m	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	213
33				— Burk	wife	w	f	July	1838	61	m	33	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
34		342	345	Lewis James	Head	B	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
35		343	346	Jefferson	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	15			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	214
36				— Minnie	wife	w	f	Nov	1867	32	m	15	4	3	Texas		Texas					0		no	no	yes				
37				— Sarah	D	w	f	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Mabel	D	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0	3	yes	no	yes				
39				— Joda	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
40		344	347	Mythen Robert	Head	w	m	Jan	1860	39	m	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	215
41				— Cindy	wife	w	f	Sept	1870	29	m	11	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Myrtle	D	w	f	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	6	yes	no	yes				
43				— Henry L	son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
44				— William C	son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
45				— Nancy L	D	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
46		345	348	Cook Caleb	Head	w	m	Oct	1871	28	m	8			Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				— Ada	wife	w	f	Sept	1876	24	m	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
48				— Nora	D	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49				— Emma L	D	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
50				— Walter L	son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 25-27 day of June, 1900, Sampson K. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		346	349	Hinson Robin R	Head	w	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Minnesota						Salesman Dry	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
		347	350	Greenlee Edward	Brother	B	m	Dec	1852	47	S				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm L	0		no	no	yes	R		4	
		348	351	Grace Samuel	Partner	B	m	sept	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
		349	352	Anderson Mary E	Head	w	f	June	1868	31	wid		7	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	276
				— Willie E	Son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm L	2	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nora M	D	w	f	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Milton M	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Herbert G	Son	w	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4							
				— Alma C	D	w	f	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Farris S	Son	w	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Bessie H	D	w	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
		350	353	Coker Joseph L	Hired Hand	w	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
		351	354	Chesteen Anna	Head	B	f		1864	36	wid		6	6	Mississippi						Farm L	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Rena	D	B	f	June	1879	20	m	6	2	2	Texas		Mississippi					0		no	no	yes				
				Watson Dopus	Son	B	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas		Mississippi				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
				— Dominic	D	B	f	June	1894	15	S				Texas		Mississippi					0	0	no	no	yes				
				— Lucile	D	B	f	May	1890	10	S				Texas		Mississippi						8	no	no	yes				
				— Anona	Grand D	B	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Myrtle	Grand D	B	f		1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		352	355	Bryant Marston	Head	w	m	Mar	1875	25	m	7			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	278
				— Daisy E	wife	w	f	Aug	1866	33	m	7	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary Lee	D	w	f	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— James W	Son	w	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— George F	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		353	356	Bryant William E	Head	w	m	Mar	1869	31	m	6			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	278
				— Dee	wife	w	f	Jan	1876	24	m	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— James B	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Mary	D	w	f	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Lonnie	Son	w	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Mary F	Mother	w	f	Sept	1849	50	wid		9	3	Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	no	yes				
		354	357	Casey James H	Head	w	m	July	1873	26	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	279
				— Nancy	wife	w	f	Dec	1872	27	m	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph J	Son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Lanna O	D	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		355	358	Crumpley Isham	Head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	m	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	280
				— Cena	wife	w	f	Dec	1869	30	m	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary W	D	w	f	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
				— Leora F	D	w	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		356	359	Wiseman Emmie C	Visitor	w	f	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
		357	360	Hamilton Mat	Head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	m	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer —	0	R	yes	yes	yes	R		F	281
				— Ala	wife	w	f	Mar	1874	26	m	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Flonnie	Dau	w	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4							
				— Edwin	son	w	m	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— De Witt	son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Raimond	son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Elisea	Mother	w	f	Aug	1840	59	wid		2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
		358	361	Henagar Steph D	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Alice	wife	w	f	Apr	1877	23	m	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Howard Dora	Step D	w	f	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						6	yes	no	yes				
				Henagar Elsie	Son	w	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1701

6 — 20 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25-VI day of June, 1900, Sampson K. Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hanagar Dagnie	Serv't	w	m	Mar	1857	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
		356	359	Smith Fred	Head	w	m	Jan	1881	19	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Nancy	wife	w	f	Sept	1881	18	m	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hazell	son	w	m	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
		357	360	Williams James M.	Head	w	m	Oct	1851	48	m	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	282
				— Sarah E	wife	w	f	Nov	1852	47	m	17	7	6	Texas	Indiana	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Clarence	son	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Claud E	son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm L	9	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank A	son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
		358	361	Moore Dora	step D.	w	f	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
		358	361	Denton Eldridge W.	Head	w	m	Oct	1852	47	m	14			Mississippi						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	283
				— Minnie E	wife	w	f	Dec	1863	36	m	14	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Georgia E.	son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie May	D	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— John Ed	son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		359	362	Wagging Mandy S	Mother Law	w	f	Apr	1842	58	wd		7	6	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
		359	362	Wells Wm S.	Head	w	m	Dec	1843	56	m	28			Tennessee						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	284
				— Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Sept	1859	42	m	28	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Barnett	son	w	m	Oct	1878	21	m	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eugene	son	w	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eutonia	D -	w	f	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	D -	w	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnnie	son	w	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	5							
				— Minnie L	Dau in Law	w	f	Mar	1879	21	m	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
		360	363	Little John W	Head	w	m	Dec	1855	44	m	14			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	285
				— Catherine R.	wife	w	f	Dec	1867	32	m	14	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Martha J -	D -	w	f	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Madella A.	D -	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	3	yes	no	yes				
				— David W.	son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	3	yes	no	yes				
				— Adair B	D	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Minnie	D -	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Thomas M -	son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Jessie J.	son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— John W	son	w	m	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L -	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas R	Nephew	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm L	0		yes	no	yes				
		361	364	Hargrove Robert L.	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Indiana	Arkansas				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
		362	365	Brandon Frank Kemble	Head	w	f	June	1858	40	wd		8	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	286
				— Walter	son	w	m	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L -	9	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— John L.	son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L -	9	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lennie May	D	w	f	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frankie	son	w	m	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Fanny F	D	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		363	366	Gilliam William	Head	w	m	Jan	1852	48	m	25			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	287
				— Ada L -	wife	w	f	June	1858	41	m	23	10	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eulah L -	son	w	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie C.	D -	w	f	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Zera E	D -	w	f	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— John H -	son	w	m	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes	L			
				— Vandry B.	son	w	m	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				— Minnie L.	D -	w	f	Mar	1874	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 25-th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		224	227	Graham Elden	son	w	m	may	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													280
52		224	227	Marion Robert	Head	w	m	over	1895	5	m	16			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	F	288
53				Bessie L	wife	w	f	Aug	1868	32	m	16	6	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi					6		yes	yes	yes				
54				Robert Le	son	w	m	may	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
55				Earl T	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
56				Clyde B	son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi													
57				Clifton J	son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi													
58				Charley L	son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi													
59				Leslie H	son	w	m	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi													
60		225	228	Will Hughes	Head	B	m		1859	38	md		4	4	Mississippi						Farm L	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
61				Johnie	son	B	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
62				Eddie	son	B	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texa	Mississippi				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Lillie	D-	B	f	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Lennie	son	B	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm L	0		no	no	yes				
65				Henry	Lodger	B	m		1860	40	S				Texas						Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
66		226	229	Hughes Sallie	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	m	11			Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	289
67				Mattie L	wife	w	f	July	1858	41	m	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Lena L	D-	w	f	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
69				Marthea L	D-	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					0	4							
70				Horris L	son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
71				Duncan Tabby M	Sister in L	w	f	Feb	1867	33	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
72				Hughes Hugh H	Nephew	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	no	yes				
73				Hughes William H	Nephew	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	no	yes				
74		227	230	Spillers Maggie	Head	w	f	May	1867	33	md		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	290
75				Mabel	D-	w	f	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0	7	yes	yes	yes				
76				Vernon	son	w	m	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
77				Lacey	D-	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
78				Archie M	son in L	w	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
79		228	231	Tatum John W	Head	w	m	July	1858	41	m	19			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	294
80		229	232	Jennie J	wife	w	f	Oct	1860	39	m	19	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Walter H	son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Jasper T	son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
83				William H	son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
84				John D	son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
85				Bertha B	D	w	f	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	292
86		230	233	Rainey James F	Head	w	m	Oct	1835	64	m	13			Georgia						Farmer						O	F	F	293
87				Mattie	wife	w	f	Sept	1845	54	m	13	5	5	Kentucky							0		yes	yes	yes				
88				James C	son	w	m	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Marie L	D	w	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
90				Nash Marvin V	Son in L	w	m	Jan	1876	23	m	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				Maggie L	D	w	f	Mar	1878	22	m	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
92				Lonnie	Grand son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Galbreath John F	Lodger	w	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				Richard James	Boarder	w	m		1878	22	S				Texas						Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
95		231	234	Ramey Harry H	Head	w	m	Sept	1861	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	295
96		232	235	Nichols Matthew T	Head	w	m	Mar	1852	46	m	19			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	296
97				Nancy	wife	w	f	Apr	1863	37	m	19	6	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes				
98				James	son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
99				Minnie M	D	w	f	Oct	1883	16	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
100				Dean N	son	w	m	Sept	1886	14	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hickens Cora M	D	w	f	mar	1885	13	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie L	D	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						4							
				Elijah W	Head	w	m	Apr	1872	28	m	4			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	254
				Pearl A	wife	w	f	Dec	1875	25	m	4	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Halley L	D	w	f	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
					D	w	f	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Drumwright Thomas E	Boarder	w	m		1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Schaffer Richard	Head	w	m	Apr	1844	56	m	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	6
				Mary M	wife	w	f	Oct	1850	49	m	31	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32			0		yes	yes	yes				
				John B	son	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Zenola John B	Bro in Law	w	m	Nov	1844	55	S				Italy	Germany	Italy				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kennerly Henry	Boarder	w	m	sept	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Salesman Fur	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Knight Thomas	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	247
				Lizzie	wife	w	f	mar	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	D	w	f	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Price William	Lodger	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm L	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Tomlinson Elizabeth	Head	w	f	Aug	1855	44	wid		10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	258
				Parker	son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Simeon	son	w	m	June	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Eugene	son	w	m	mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	no	yes				
				Alta C	son	w	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Novella	D	w	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	D	w	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Fanny	D	w	f	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	no	yes				
				Sanchie	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
				May	D	w	f	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Elissa D	Head	w	f	Feb	1857	43	wid		7	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	30			0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	259
				John	son	w	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				George	son	w	m	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Idal	D	w	f	mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	D	w	f	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Benjamin	son	w	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
				Merrill John C	L	w	m	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Merrill John	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	27	m	O			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	300
				Flossy	wife	w	f	Oct	1878	21	m	O	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				William	Head	w	m		1871	29	m	9			Kentucky						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	304
				Rosie	wife	w	f		1873	23	m	9	2	1	Texas		Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Little Riley	Head	w	m	Oct	1861	38	m	18			Texas	Illinois					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	302
				Sarah	wife	w	f	Mar	1864	36	m	18	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Garvin	Son	w	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm L	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Barthea	D	w	f	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Edna	D	w	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	D	w	f	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Little Abner	Head	w	m	Sept	1870	29	m	10			Texas	Illinois	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	303
				Mary	wife	w	f	Aug	1870	29	m	10	5	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 40 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. B
Enumeration District No. 133 — 21

Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		354	357	Little William	son	w	m	sept	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
52				— Raymer	son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
53				— Ward	son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
54		361	364	[illegible] William P	Head	w	m	Oct	1850	49	m	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	304
55		354	357	Hattie	wife	w	f	May	1867	32	m	15	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
56				— Seth C.	son	w	m	July	1881	18	s				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes				
57				— John T.	son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	s				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm L.	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Ella L.	D	w	f	July	1885	10	s				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Adar J.	D	w	f	may	1891	8	s				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee					0	5	yes	no	yes				
60				— Henry H.	Son	w	m	Mar	1894	5	s				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee														
61		352	355	Little Wiley H.	Head R	w	m	sept	1834	65	wid				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	304
62		354	357	Lou	D	w	f	Feb	1876	24	s				Texas	Illinois	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Sanders William	Son in L	w	m		1871	29	m	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	306
64				— Minnie	D & G	w	f	Oct	1879	20	m	3			Texas	Illinois	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
65		353	356	Houston Lee	Head	w	m	Feb	1855	45	m	18			Texas		Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	304
66		352	355	— Jane	wife	w	f	Oct	1866	33	m	18	10	9	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
67				— Frances	D	w	f	Jan	1885	15	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Hattie	D	w	f	may	1886	14	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	1	yes	yes	yes				
69				— joseph	son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L.	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Katie	D	w	f	mar	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71				— Georgie	D	w	f	Dec	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72				— Trissa	D	w	f	Nov	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73				— Agnes	D	w	f	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74				— Jodie	D	w	f	Aug	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
75		354	357	Peterson Joseph	Head	B	m	Oct	1867	32	m	2			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	308
76				— Lethe	wife	B	f	July	1865	34	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes				
77				Curby Henry	Bro in law	B	m	Apr	1873	27	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm L.	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				Johnson Charles	Boarder	B	m		1879	21	s				Texas						Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
79		355	358	Bryant Andrew	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	48	m	20			Texas	New Jersey	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	309
80		354	357	— Morgan A.	wife	w	f	Aug	1862	43	m	20	9	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Laura A.	D	w	f	Jan	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					5	0	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Mary A.	D	w	f	Feb	1886	14	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Erma	D	w	f	Feb	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
84				— Johnny W.	son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
85		356	359	Bryant Silas	Head	w	m	Apr	1862	38	m	5			Texas	New Jersey	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		F	310
86		354	357	— Emily	wife	w	f	Mar	1875	25	m	5	3	1	Texas		Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
87				— Arthur	son	w	m	Sept	1889	8/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														
88		351	354	Huston Thomas	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	33	m	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	311
89		354	357	— Leah	wife	w	f	Dec	1876	23	m	7	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Stella A.	D	w	f	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
91		388	391	Vaughn Louella	Head	w	f	May	1872	28	wid		5	4	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	312
92				— John M.	son	w	m	July	1889	10	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm L.	6	6	yes	no	yes				
93				— Elmer J.	son	w	m	May	1894	6	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
94				— Lora A.	D	w	f	Feb	1896	4	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
95				— Willie A.	D	w	f	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
96		349	352	Little John W.	Head R	w	m	Mar	1836	64	m	48			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	313
97		347	350	— Maria	wife	w	m	Sept	1836	63	m	48	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Swaffer Fannie	D	w	f	July	1863	36	wid		1	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia					1		yes	yes	yes				
99				— Eula	Grand D	w	f	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
100				Anderson Birdie	Grand D	w	f	Jan	1898	12	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 22 A
Enumeration District No. 183 — Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		390	393	Harris Walter	Head	B	m	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas		Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31	1
		391	394	Streeter Earnest	Cousin	B	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas		Alabama				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes					2
		392	395	Lonnie David B-	Head	w	m	Dec	1868	31	m	11			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	31	3
				— Mollie	wife	w	f	Nov	1872	27	m	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee						0		yes	yes	yes					4
				— Ellen M-	D-	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	3								5
				— James A-	son	w	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														6
				— Loula B-	D	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														7
		393	396	Anderson James R D	Head	w	m	Nov	1855	44	m	17			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	6
				— Ellen	wife	w	f	July	1863	36	m	17	9	8	Texas	Texas	Virginia														9
				— Connie	son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes					10
				— Rual	son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L-	4	4	yes	yes	yes					11
				— Eddie	son	w	m	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes					12
				— Sadie	D-	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					13
				— Etta	D	w	f	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
				— Fanny	D-	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				— Clarkis	Son	w	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
				— Clifton	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
		394	397	Crabb Elbert	Head	w	m	July	1856	43	m	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	7
				— Sarah Belle	wife	w	f	Jan	1860	40	m	21	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes					19
				— Clara	D	w	f	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					20
				— Adair	D	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes					21
				— Claude	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm L	0	4	yes	yes	yes					22
				— Lenna	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes					23
				— Samuel	Son	w	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes					24
				— Etta	D	w	f	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														25
				— Saula	D	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														26
				— Mosella	D	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														27
		395	398	Shipley Gilford	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		28
				— Lola	wife	w	f	May	1877	23	m	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					29
				— Lewis	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
				— Dewey	Son	w	m	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
		396	399	Brashear Elizabeth	Head	w	f	May	1813	87	wd		3	0	North Carolina							0		yes	yes	yes			H		32
				Ford Jennie	Partner	w	f	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina							0		yes	yes	yes					33
		397	400	Davis Eugene	Head	w	m	June	1853	44	m	18			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	8
				— Sally	wife	w	f	Apr	1861	39	m	18	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					35
				— Claude	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L-	6	4	yes	yes	yes					36
				— Kenneth	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L-	4	4	yes	yes	yes					37
				— Samuel	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L-	4	4	yes	yes	yes					38
				— Barney	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	1								39
				— Eugene	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
				— Delancy	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
				— Bracel	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
		398	401	Hodges Elias J	Head	w	m	Sept	1859	40	m	13			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	9
				— Lucy J	wife	w	f	July	1860	39	m	13	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes					44
				— Arthur H	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm L-	0	2	yes	yes	yes					45
				— Rubie	D	w	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
		399	402	Anderson John	Head	w	m	Apr	1846	51	m	26			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	1
				— Dezzie	wife	w	f	Oct	1853	40	m	26	11	5	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					48
				— Mabel	D-	w	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					49
				— Lofton	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 22

Enumeration District No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Dunnigan K Lewis Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. (Actual occupation of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.)	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		399 402		Anderson Lewis D	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	m	11			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	F	F	324
52		399 402		Arp Alec G	Bro Head	w	m		1865	35	m	11			Texas							0	yes	no	yes				
53				— Mandy	wife	w	f	Apr	1873	27	m	11	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0	yes	no	yes				
54				— Myrtle	D	w	f	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
55				Harrison Adair	S in L	w	f	Apr	1883	17	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	yes	yes	yes				
56				— David	Bro in L	w	m	Sept	1876	23	m	1			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0	yes	yes	yes				
57		400 403		— Virgil	Nephew	w	m	Jan	1900	4/12	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
58		400 403		Gleason D G	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	m	7			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	F	322
59				— Nellie	wife	w	f	Oct	1871	28	m	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Mary	D	w	f	Sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
61				— Eldrence	D	w	f	Mar	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
62				— Lillie	D	w	f	Aug	1899	9/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
63		401 404		— Mary E	Mother	w	f	Oct	1840	59	wd		7	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					6	yes	yes	yes				
64		401 404		Gleason H G	Head	w	m	Dec	1870	29	m	8			Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	323
65				— Leona	wife	w	f	Aug	1875	24	m	8	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Ellen	D	w	f	Oct	1893	6	s				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
67				— Kenneth	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
68		402 405		Loving H G	Head	w	m	Dec	1848	51	m	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	324
69				— Nancy J	wife	w	f	Nov	1847	52	m	32	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Rosie	D	w	f	Jan	1874	26	s				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					0	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Edna	D	w	f	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					0	yes	yes	yes				
72		403 406		Anderson John T	Head	w	m	June	1864	35	m	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	325
73				— Mollie	wife	w	f	May	1873	27	m	12	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	no	yes				
74				— Nora	D	w	f	Sept	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					3	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Edith	D	w	f	Sept	1895	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Albert	Son	w	m	Mar	1893	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
77				— Lottie	D	w	f	Sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
78				— Louis	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
79				— Theodore	Son	w	m	June	1900						Texas	Texas	Texas												
80		404 407		Tolbert Andrew	Head	w	m	Dec	1871	28	m	11			Tennessee						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	324
81				— Mollie	wife	w	f	June	1858	42	m	11	3	10	Tennessee		Indian Ter					0	yes	no	yes				
82				— Mattie	D	w	f	Oct	1884	15	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indian Ter					0	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Maggie	D	w	f	Jan	1886	14	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indian Ter					0	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Lovella	D	w	f	June	1887	12	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indian Ter						yes	yes	yes				
85				— Tennessee	D	w	f	Apr	1889	11	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indian Ter						yes	no	yes				
86				— Johnie B	D	w	f	Feb	1890	10	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indian Ter												
87				— Silas	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	8	s				Texas	Tennessee	Indian Ter												
88				— Dicey	D	w	f	Sept	1894	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Indian Ter												
89				— Leola	D	w	f	Aug	1899	9/12	s				Texas	Tennessee	Indian Ter												
90		405 408		Loving Joseph M	Head	w	m	Jan	1841	59	m	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	327
91				— Mary A	wife	w	f	Jan	1840	59	m	30	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia					0	yes	yes	yes				
92				Ramsey Mattie	D	w	f	Jan	1871	28	m	13	8	2	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
93				— Nattie	D	w	f	July	1885	4	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
94				— Lois	D	w	f	Oct	1897	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
95				William S	Son in L	w	m	Feb	1869	31	m	13			Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
96				Anderson Coleman	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
97				Jordan Ezekiel M	Lodger	w	m	Jan	1853	47	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

50-0

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 23

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		406	407	Mayfield Henry	Head	w	m	mar	1843	57	wid				Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	328
				William H	son	w	m	mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				2
				Joseph J.	son	w	m	mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				3
				Edgar H.	son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				4
				Ethel C	D	w	f	sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				5
				Sullivan R.	son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes				6
		407	410	Begsley M.	D in L	w	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				7
		424	424	Mallory Chaney G	Head	w	m	Aug	1853	46	m	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Public Official	0	—	yes	yes	yes	O		H	8
				Sarah F.	wife	w	f	Oct	1853	44	m	24	6	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				9
				George R.	son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				10
				Emmett F	son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm L	4	4	yes	yes	yes				11
		408	411	Waples W. Lee	Head	w	m	Nov	1866	33	m	2			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	12
				Chauncie D	wife	w	f	Dec	1881	18	m	2			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes				13
		427	427	Jack Hick	Head	w	m	mas	1874	26	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	329
				Belle	wife	w	f	Nov	1879	20	m	4	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				15
				Eugene H	son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													16
		413	413	Lander Shumate	Head	w	m	sept	1880	19	m	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	330
				Ethel G	wife	w	f	sept	1882	17	m	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				18
		414	414	Ryan William	Head	w	m	July	1857	42	m	22			Illinois						Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	19
				Katie J	wife	w	f	mar	1863	37	m	22	10	7	Texas							0		yes	yes	yes				20
				Siva	son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm L-	3	3	yes	yes	yes				21
				Earl	son	w	m	mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm L-	3	3	yes	yes	yes				22
				Maude	D	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas					0	4	yes	no	yes				23
				Thomas	son	w	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													24
				Coloney	D	w	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													25
				Charles	son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													26
				Albert	son	w	m	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													27
		415	415	Mosley Talliaferro	Head	B	m	sept	1872	27	m	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm L-	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	28
				Burdie	wife	B	f		1875	25	m	8			Mississippi									yes	yes	yes				29
		416	416	Mc[illegible]gh Robert H	Head	w	m	sept	1871	28	m	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	331
				Loula	wife	w	f	June	1877	22	m	7	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				31
				Beula	D	w	f	may	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													32
				Winnie	D	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													33
				Chandler Thomas G	Lodger	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes				34
		417	417	Gardner Wiley G	Head	w	m	Oct	1844	55	wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	332
				Hugh H.	son	w	m	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm L-			yes	yes	yes				36
				Mattie	D	w	f	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				37
				Embah	D	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	2	yes	yes	yes				38
				Fullilove Wiley M	Father-in-law	w	m	Apr	1822	78	wid				Mississippi	Maryland	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				39
		418	418	Rogers Isaac N	Head	w	m	mar	1855	45	m	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	333
				Fannie B	wife	w	f	sept	1861	38	m	19	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				41
				John F	son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm L-	6	5	yes	yes	yes				42
				Willie M	D	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				43
				Oscar N	son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				44
				Anna B	D	w	f	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				45
				Ray R	son	w	m	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													46
				Edgar B	son	w	m	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													47
		419	419	Adams Frank H	Head	w	m	Aug	1867	32	m	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Supt Ranch	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	334
				Hattie	wife	w	f	Apr	1871	29	m	9	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				49
				Frank	D	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 29th & 30th day of June, 1900, Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		434		Adams Lela	D	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														51
				Earl	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														52
		433		[illegible] Howard	Head	w	m	Nov	1860	39	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	334	53
				Martha C	wife	w	f	Feb	1866	34	M	20	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					54
				Callie C	D	w	f	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					55
				Charles C	Son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L-	0		yes	no	yes					56
				William R	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm L-	9	2	yes	yes	yes					57
				Mary M	D	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					6	5	yes	yes	yes					58
				Ora M	D	w	f	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														59
				Olin	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
				Otis	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														61
				Herman	Son	w	m	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														62
		431		Green Daniel	Head	B	m	Feb	1866	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					63
X		432		R E Grocery Co	Head	w	m	Jan	1858	42	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	335	64
				Abram	Son	w	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					65
				Myrtle	D	w	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					66
				Cobbie	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														67
				Abbie	D	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														68
				Noah	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														69
				Floyd	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														70
				Catherine	Mother	w	f	Mar	1837	63	Wd		17	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					71
				Julia	Sister	w	f	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					72
430	433			Johnson	Hired	B	m	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm L-	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
				Mattie	wife	B	f	Nov	1875	24	M	11	3	3	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes					74
				Annie	D	B	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														75
				Ozie	D	B	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														76
				Ellen M	D	B	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														77
424	433			Al [illegible] Hamilton &	Hired	w	m	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	335	78
				Mary E	Mother	w	f	Aug	1828	72	Wd		10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					79
				Robert	Cousin	w	m		1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm L	0		yes	yes	yes					80
427	433			Baughs William	Hired	w	m	Sept	1868	31	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	335	81
				Bettie	wife	w	f		1872	28	M	10	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes					82
				Mary	D	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														83
				Walter	Son	w	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														84
423	426			Thomas [illegible]	Hired	w	m		[illegible]						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	335	85
424	427			Buckworth [illegible]	Hired	w	m	June	1874	25	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	335	86
				Flora L	wife	w	f	June	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes					87
				Homer	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														88
				Velma	D	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														89
				Pebly Urban V		w	m	June	1871	28	S				Kentucky		Kentucky				Farm L	0		yes	no	yes					90
425	428			L [illegible] Walter Brady &	Hired	w	m	July	1857	42	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	334	91
				Anna	wife	w	f		1862	38	M	19	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes					92
				Mollie	D	w	f	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0	5	yes	yes	yes					93
				Thomas	Son	w	m	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm L-	6	5	yes	yes	yes					94
				Terry	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0	6	yes	yes	yes					95
				Charles	Son	w	m	July	1894	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0	6	yes	yes	yes					96
				Earnest	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0	4	yes	yes	yes					97
				Donna	D	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														98
426	429			Walker [illegible] C	Head	w	f	Dec	1831	68	Wd		5	3	North Carolina							0		yes	yes	yes					99
																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900. Sampson K Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 24

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
X		427 430		Hall Taylor H	Head	w	m	Dec	1864	35	m	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	345	1
				Tennessee	wife	w	f	Feb	1866	34	m	18	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					2
				Belle	d	w	f	may	1887	13	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		5 yes	yes	yes					3
				Cordia	D	w	f	mar	1889	11	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							5 yes	yes	yes					4
				Minnie	D	w	f	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														5
				Jimmie A	D	w	f	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														6
				Jessie	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														7
X		428 431		Kimbrough Hall	Head	w	m	Jan	1868	32	m	12			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	343	8
				Lillie	wife	w	m	Jan	1868	31	m	12	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					9
				Willeam	son	w	m	July	1888	11	s				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school	0	9	yes	yes	yes					10
				Eurilda	D	w	f	Jan	1890	10	s				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school	0	9	yes	yes	yes					11
				Roscoe	Son	w	m	Feb	1893	7	s				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														12
				Josie	D	w	f	Oct	1896	3	s				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														13
X		429 432		Helen F Williams	Head	w	m	Aug	1866	33	m	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	344	14
				Elzie	wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	m	10	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					15
				James C	son	w	m	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													344	16
				Marshal G	son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														17
				Charles W	son	w	m	Nov	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														18
				Mattie V	D	w	f	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														19
				John V	son	w	m	Feb	1900	2/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
																														21
																														22
																														23
																														24
																														25
																														26
																														27
																														28
																														29
																														30
																														31
																														32
																														33
																														34
																														35
																														36
																														37
																														38
																														39
																														40
																														41
																														42
																														43
																														44
																														45
																														46
																														47
																														48
																														49
																														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.				OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A 74

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 134

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Wallace Samuel 67	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	1
2				— Ophia 46	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	18	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Emma H	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Ward D	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Cordia E	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Samuel E	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
7		2	2	Lewis Tim 71	4C IR	[illegible]			[illegible]	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	M	F	2	
8				— Mollie 58	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	44	M	25	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Seamore 21	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Edwin 15	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Lydia 13	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	12	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Emma 11	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1889	9	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				[illegible] 21	4C IR	[illegible]			[illegible]	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		3	3	Conley Owen 39	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	7			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	3
15				— Annie B 29	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Edwin M	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
17				— Charles M	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
18				— Owen L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
19				— William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
20				— Max W	Brother	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Wisconsin	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	S	M	F	4
21		4	4	Ervin Eli 38	Head C	W	M	July	62	37	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	5
22				— Ruph E 31	Wife	W	F	Apl	1868	32	M	26	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Walter L	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Richard C	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28		5	5	Lynch Thomas J 33	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	20			Missouri	Ind	Ala				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	6	
29				— Luciman E 31	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	20	7	6	Arkansaw	Tennessee	Arkansaw							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Arkansaw	Missouri	Arkansaw							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Walter D	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansaw	Missouri	Arkansaw						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Albert S	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansaw	Missouri	Arkansaw													
33				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansaw	Missouri	Arkansaw													
34				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansaw													
35				— Alva	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansaw													
36				— Mary S	Mother	W	F	Mch	1842	58	W		6	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		6	6	Proctor James C 31	Head C	W	M	Apl	1869	30	M	23			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	
38				— Vilona	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	23	9	7	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Labor (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— John W	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Labor (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansaw	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansaw	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansaw	Georgia	Tennessee				At School									
45				— James J	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
46		7	7	Butler William R 53	Head C	W	M	Jan	1873	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	8	
47				— Susan E 28	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49		8	8	Thompson George 31	Head C	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H		
50				— Hannah E	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dallas [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thompson Nora G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
52				" Susan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5			yes				
53				" Flora B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
54				" Tom [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55				" Samuel E	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
56	9	9		Wilson Turner	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	43	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	7	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	17	
57				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	18	9	7	Kentucky	Tennessee	[illegible]													
58				" Guy	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	9	10	yes	yes	yes				
59				" Tom [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]									
60				" Floyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]									
61				" Jesse E	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]									
62				" Edna V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]									
63				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
64				" Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
65	10	10		Haines Louis 886	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R	F		
66				" Cora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
67				" Vinson C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
68				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69				" Mack	Servant	W	M	Jun	1882	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70				" Nic	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
71	11	11		Cromer Gilbert 886	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
72				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
73				" Lethenia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				" Lemuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Gross Lester L	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
76	17	17		Gross William M	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	11	
77				" Burdie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
78				" Gladiness	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
79	13	13		Corley Richard 887	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	38	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	12	
80				" Mary 887	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	27	M	10	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
81				" John	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes					
82				" Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				" Bertha R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1848	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				" Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
86	14	14		Raney Robert B 885	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	13	
87				" Malinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	58	M	44	13	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
88				" Fannie N	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
89				" Charlie L	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
90				" John G	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
91	15	15		Raney James 884	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	F	14	
92				" Ora 884	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	6	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
93				" Ola M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94				" Silva N	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	16	16		Wyrick Simeon 883	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	15	
96				" Sarah 883	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
97				" Ernest A	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
98	17	17		Wyrick Max 882	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	16	
99				" Melinda J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	29	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
100				" John S	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Mrs. Veach, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Humby James	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										1
2		18	18	Fidler John E	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer										2
3				Eliza M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	6	6	Texas	Wisconsin	Kentucky														3
4				Floyd M	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Katie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3								7
8				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				Silas	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10		19	19	Lambert Emma F	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		2		X	18	10
11				Ora F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						11
12				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Sammie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														14
15		20	20	Goforth Catherine	Head	W	F	Feb	1838	62	W	36	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		2		X	19	15
16				Campbell D	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	No	No	yes		0	M	X		16
17				Delia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	21	D	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						17
18				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						18
19				Raines Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes						19
20		21	21	Pufford Wesley	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	44	M	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		2		X	20	20
21				Cyrus	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	46	M	19	0	0	Missouri	W. Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						21
22		22	22	Lynch John L	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Kentucky	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			22
23				Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	10	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						23
24				Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee								yes						24
25				Hiram L	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas	W. Kentucky	Tennessee														25
26				Ethel	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														26
27				Katie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														27
28		23	23	Ellis Irvin	Head	W	M	Jul	1864	35	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		2		X	21	28
29				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						29
30				Cliff S	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Ryder M	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														31
32				Lela May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														32
33				Dovie Et	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														33
34		24	24	Morris Allen	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		2		X	22	34
35				Leggie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						35
36		25	25	Davis James	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		2		X	23	36
37				Lutie E	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	15	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						37
38				Walter S	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Roy S	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes						40
41				Margie E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														41
42		26	26	Elson Epie	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	6			Indiana	England	Indiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		2		X	24	42
43				Lela E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						43
44				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														44
45				Jimmie	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														45
46				Louis M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														46
47		27	27	Encelo Irvin	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C		F		25	47
48				Sadie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						48
49				Wesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														49
50				Vernon	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, 4

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, William [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		27		Tucker Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														51
52				— Jurdue	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														52
53		28	28	Naylor Comdon Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	21			Tennessee	Maryland	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	53
54				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	21	8	4	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Robt L	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					56
57		29	29	Dan Arnold Head	Head	W	M	Mch	1839	61	M	23			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	57
58				— Janie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1844	56	M	23	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— John A	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Amahi	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— William G	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					61
62		30	30	Howard [illegible] Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1826	73	M	33	9	3	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	62
63				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	27	1	1	Tennessee	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Lovada Stone	Son	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Ewba	Granddaughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		31	31	Schuster Charles Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	27	M	5			Ohio	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	L				66
67				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	27	M	5	2	2	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Nellie May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Ohio														68
69				— Louise M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Ohio														69
70		32	32	Ladliff Ellis Head	Head	W	M	Jun	1868	32	W	6	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Edie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														72
73				Bertha Vonda	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Hoza	Granddaughter	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														74
75		33	33	Day Geo S Head	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	5			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				3	75
76				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	no					76
77				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														77
78				— Hallie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														78
79				Wilson E Cook	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					79
80		34	34	Hickmann Hedwig	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	64	M				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1851	49	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	80
81				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1866	34	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— A E	Son	W	M	Apl	1872	28	S				Canada	Canada	Canada				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	33	82
83				— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Ethel J	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1881						yes	yes	yes					84
85				Walker Thompson E	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1880	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Jordan Chas	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	B		yes	yes	yes					86
87		35	35	Smith Isaac Head	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	22			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	F	33	87
88				— Adline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1840	59	M	22	8	6	Kentucky	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	No					88
89				— Warren L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— William	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Virginia	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		3		yes	yes					91
92				— Addie L	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		3		yes	yes					92
93				— William J	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														93
94		36	36	Robinson Robert Head	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	94
95				Elva	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	14	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Walter E	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Edna A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					99
100		37	37	Dixon Jacob Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	26			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

1899

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 35 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Nathan [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Gathrum	Head				1868	31	M	26	11	11	Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
2				— Eric C	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
3				— Gilmore O	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
4				— [illegible] I	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
5				— Ellis V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
6				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
7				— Jno W	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
8				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
9				— Carter	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
10				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
11				— Ellis R	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1844	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
12				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1848	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
13	35	35		Caby Franklin 3-1 Bf3	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	9	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	7	16	
14				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	[illegible]						
15				— Sallie I	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
16	36	36		Turner 2-1 Bf2	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	36	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	No				
17				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						No	No	No				
18	40	40		Day Easton 5-1 Bf5	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	12	1	3	
19				— Rothena 1-1 Bf5	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
20				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
21				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
22				— Melvina	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
23	41	41		Johnson George 3-1 Bf3	Head R	B	M	May	1850	50	M	29			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	0	1	3	
24				— Susan	Wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	M	29	8	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes				
25				— Megal	Granddaughter	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes				
26	42	42		Crane Edward 6-1 Bf6	Head 4C	B	M	Mch	1854	46	M	25			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]					0	1	3	
27				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1869	31	M	25	7	4	Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
28				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes			
29				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		4	yes	yes	yes			
30				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32	43	43		Johnson Wesley 4-1 Bf4	Head 2C	B	M	May	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2	4	
33				— Johnnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
34				— Coleman	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
36	44	44		Jones Noah 5-1 Bf5	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	41
37	45	45		Mann [illegible] 5-1 Bf5	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1884	16	No	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	8	1	1	42
38				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
39				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas												
40				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	1	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas												
41				Dyer Linda	Sister in law	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
42	46	46		Wake [illegible] 4-1 Bf4	Head R	W	M	June	1874	25	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	12	1	75	
43				— Lenora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	3	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
44				— Walter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
45				— Johnnie	Grandson	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
46	47	47		Bell Dallas 6-1 Bf6	Head 4C	B	F	Apl	1860	40	Wd	14	6		Florida	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	yes				
47				— Cat	Son	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	yes				
48				— Lola I	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida						No	No	yes				
49				— Carrie B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida						4	No	No	yes			
50				— Rosey	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 154

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, William [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	VENDER [illegible]
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Watson Willie	Grandchild	B	M	Jul	99	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
52	48	48		Caldwell Thomas 1-1	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
53				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1866	34	M	3	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
54				Howard Allen	Stepdaughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
55				Charlie	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
56				Pearl	Stepdaughter	B	F	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
57				Caldwell Nancy	Mother	B	F	Jan	1833	67	Wd		5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
58				Howard Jurcey	Granddaughter	B	M	Mch	1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
59	49	49		Caldwell Lee 1-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
60				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]					M	24	12	7	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]												
61				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]					S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
63				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1893	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
64				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm labor								
65				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm labor	2							
66				Willie	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
67				[illegible] 1-1	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
68	50	50		[illegible] 5-1	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M	4			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
69				Willie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
70				Harry McG	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
71				Calvin	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
72				Cornel 11-1	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5½	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
73				[illegible] 5 C B	Lodger	W	M	May	1875	25	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
74				Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	24	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
75				Katie E	Daughter	[illegible]		[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
76				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
77				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] School								
78				Willie G	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
79				Eula D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
80				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
81				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
82				Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	North Carolina												
83				Tobey 12-1	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12							
84	52	52		Griffin Louis 5-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	45
85				Hattie B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Texas												
86				K May	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
87				Ethel G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
88				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
89	53	53		Baker James 7-1	Head	W	M	Apl	1858	42	M	23			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0					R	F	44
90				Susan	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	46	M	23	12	5	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia												
91				Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm labor	0							
92				Amos 6	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School	6							
93				Archie	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School	5							
94				Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School	5							
95				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School	5							
96	54	54		Moss Lonzy E 7-2	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		6	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3							
97				L-Con	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	2							
98	55	55		Hayes Eddie 1-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2							
99				Margaret 1-1	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	5	5	Minnesota	Germany	Prussia												
100				Marna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Wilson [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wilson Jas R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota														
2				— Martha R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota														
3				— Mabel E	Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota														
4				— William M	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota														
5				— James M	Brother	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
6		56	56	Smith Barbary	Head	W		Jan	1827	73	Wd		10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
7				— Sarah	Dau	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S	A			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
8				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
9				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
10		57	57	Gladdinge Frank L	Head	B	M	Apl	1864	36	Md				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	M	7	50		
11				— Brandell D	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes						
12				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes						
13				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes						
14				— Adell	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
15				— Byford A	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
16		58	58	Brown Lizzie	Head	B	F	Mch	1859	41	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes	2			H		
17		59	59	Daughter Emma	Dau	M	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	2			21		
18				— Georgia E	Son	W	M	Nov	1841	8	S			2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														
19		60	60	Lockwood Jack	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer		no	no	yes	2		1	52		
20				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	25	9	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
21				— Edward	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								23		
22				— Ida R	Daughter	W	F		1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes						
23				— Homer	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes						
24				— Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				Gibson Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	2		1	54		
26				— Dora	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
27		61	61	Dillon Francis M	Head	W	F	Sept	1858	41	Wd		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	7		1	55		
28				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	2		1	26		
29		62	62	Rose James M	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	19			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer		no	no	yes	2		1	57		
30				— Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	19	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						
31				— John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	0					
32				— Benj A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
33				— Marion A	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
34				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
35				— Isabel A	Dau	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36				— Clyde Eva	Son	W	F	Mch	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
37				— Jacob F	Son	W	M	Nov	1847	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38		63	63	Close John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	45			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0	yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	58		
39				— Catharine	Wife	W	F	June	1833	66	M	45	8	3	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee														
40		64	64	Jones Lazi	Head	B	M	Apl	1846	54	M	32			Maryland	Maryland	Georgia				Farmer		no	no	yes	2	1	1	57		
41				— Frances	Wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	32	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						
42				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1870	30	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Maryland	Georgia								yes						
43				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Georgia	Maryland	Georgia														
44				— Callie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		9	yes	yes						
45		65	65	Rose Benjamin F	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		1	60		
46				— Nannie B	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	13	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
47				— John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
48				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
49				— James A	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
50				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dallas Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 134 | Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William O. Black Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		66	66	Wilson Robert	Head	B	M	June	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Delia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	6	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				" Thurman	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				" Walter	Son	B	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				" Luther	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		67	67	Kirk Jeff	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	32			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	O
59				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	32	14	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" Willard	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" Leroy	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Comelia	Son	B	M	[illegible]		15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Amanda	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				" Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1884	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		68	68	" Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1871	24	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	63	
66		69	68	Wilson John T	Head	W	M	Apl	1858	62	M	39			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	60	
67				" Margret E	Wife	W	F	June	1834	63	M	39	7	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				" Josie	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		69	69	Taylor Lafayette	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	67	
71				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	6	4	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Walter	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		70	70	Anderson Frank R	Head	B	M	June	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	60	
74				" Lula	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				" Dimitus	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Connor Adline	Mother-in-law	B	F	June	1853	47	Wd		9	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
77				" Maggie	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" James	Brother-in-law	B	M	May	1888	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
79				" Henry	Brother-in-law	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Foster	Brother-in-law	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		72	72	Lyons Killian	Head	B	M	June	1843	56	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	O
82				" Lina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	M	3	14	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
83				Carter Epsie	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Ben	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				" Orley	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				" Lede	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
87				" Hester	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
88				" John	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
89		73	73	Gamble John M	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	62	
90				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	15	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				" Hubert	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94		74	74	Cloud Elmo E	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	69
95				" Katie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	3	3	3	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Bonar Ida P	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				" Erma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		71	71	McClister Wilson E	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		75	75	Gamble Esther V	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer's Wife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	70	
100				" Minnie	Visitor	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

29 A 78

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Grand Prairie Ct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	75	75	Jones Edward 2-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	42	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														1
	76	76	Susan	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	5	3	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													2
	77	77	James Williamson 5-1	Head R	W	M	Dec	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	9		yes yes yes						3
			Lillie C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						4
	77	77	Emil G W	Farm Laborer C	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						5
	78	78	Vinson Tom 5-1	Head C	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													6
			Nina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	31	M	7	8	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						7
			Felton	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													8
			Vincent	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													9
	79	79	Vinson Willie 8-1	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													10
	79	79	Winston Willie 8-1	Head C	B	F	May	1868	42	Wd		9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes no yes						11
			Harry	Son	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						12
			Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						13
			Riley	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						14
			Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6		yes yes yes						15
			Horace	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6		yes yes yes						16
			Naomi	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													17
			Thurman	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													18
	79	79	Smith Mac M 8-1	Head	W	F	July	1870	29	Wd		6	4	Missouri	Ohio	Virginia							yes yes yes						19
	80	80	Boyle Bird 8-1	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						20
			Charley	Nephew	B	M	Jany	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						21
			Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													22
	81	81	Watson Elbert 2-1	Head C R	B	M	Mch	1851	49	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes						23
			Cynthia	Wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	27	13	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						24
			Johnnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes						25
			Cora	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	5		yes yes yes						26
			Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	5		yes yes yes						27
			Burdine	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	5		yes yes yes						28
			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													29
			Samuel	Father	B	M	Dec	1831	68	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No No yes						30
	82	82	Lucinda	Mother C R	B	F	Aug	1830	69	Wd	5	13	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No No yes						31
	82	82	[illegible] 3-1	Head	W	F	July	1848	51	Wd		3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	2		yes yes yes						32
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						33
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						34
			Milton	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						35
			Esther	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes yes yes						36
	83	83	Asbury Lanny 4-1	Father C	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						37
	84	84	Vinson H Henry 4-1	Head	W	M	July	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes yes yes						38
			Hymen	Wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes yes yes						39
			Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													40
	84	84	Dazz	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													41
	85	85	Gofforth Emmett 8-1	Head C R	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes						42
			Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						43
			Luman	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8		yes yes yes						44
			Stone	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													45
			Herman	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													46
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													47
			Emmett	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													48
	85	85	Andrew Hellings	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						49
	86	86	Isaac Lee 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No No yes						50
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No No yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		86	86	Stewart [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	14			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	74	51
				Burton	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		X	yes	yes	yes					53
				Morris W	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		X	yes	yes	yes					54
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia														55
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Kentucky	Virginia														56
				Cinth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia														57
87	87			Cosby Laurence	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84	58
				Viola	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					59
				Stewart Edward	Brother	W	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
				Esther Miss M	Son-in-law	W	M	Mch	1863	40	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	73	61
				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	15	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					62
				Minna	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					63
				Vesy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		X	yes	yes	yes					64
				Elmer	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		X	yes	yes	yes					65
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														66
88	88			Mch [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer (Corn)			yes	yes	yes	R		F	74	67
				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Texas														68
				Tennie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
				Harrison James E	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
				Ella	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
89	89			Taylor Robt. B	Head	B	M	Sept	1843	56	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		72
				Sylvania	Wife	B	F	Jany	1853	50	M	34	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					73
				Hatton Fannie	Mother-in-law	B	F	May	1827	73	Wd		13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					74
90	90			Carpe Carl	Head	B	M	Jany	1860	40	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		75
				Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	35	M	20	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
				Edward	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					77
				Hazel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					78
				Harry	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					79
				Walter H	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					80
				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1842	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														81
				Edna B	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														82
				Sabrina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														83
91	91			Munion Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	16			Canada Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1857	42	Nat	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82	84
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	16	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Canada Eng	South Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					86
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	9	S				Texas	Canada Eng	South Carolina														87
				Franklin	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Canada Eng	South Carolina														88
				Patton Emma	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1833	66	Wd		6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
				Ingram	Brother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1852	47	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
92	92			Nash C Lafayette	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	34			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82	91
				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	34	8	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					93
				Jefferson	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
				Burton	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					95
				Willis	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					96
93	93			Patton Marcena	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83	97
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	21	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	~~South Carolina~~	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99
				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A 79

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 / Enumeration District No. 154 — Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William A. Cox, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Patton Autumn	dau	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		1 yes	yes	yes				
2				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		2 yes	yes	yes				
3				— Herman	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee												
4				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee												
5				— Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee												
6	95	95		Hubbard Benj	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	Ma	Ma	yes	R	F		
7				— Jones	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	12	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
8				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	yes				
9				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10				— James	Son	B	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				— Baby	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12	95	95		Ritchie Jacob	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Nax	Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	84	
13				— McJohn	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Alvina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Herman	Son	W	M	May	1884	21	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				— Lidia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	10	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School			3 yes	yes	yes				
18	96	96		Ingham William	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	26	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	85	
19				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Apl	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Archie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
21				Hamilton Ezra	Sister in law	W	F	Apl	1871	2	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898		S				Texas	Kansas	Arkansas												
23				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1901	7/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Arkansas												
24	97	97		Benjamin Jones	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	20			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
25				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	43	M	28	11	12	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26				— James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Archie C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Vera D.	Dau	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Mary and	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
31				— Virginia M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
32				— Richard T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
33	98	98		Eastman Harry	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	87	
34	99	99		— Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Watson C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky												
37				Crabtree General	Father in law	W	M	Dec	1832	67	W				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
38	99	99		Brown Jamie	Head	W	F	Apl	1869	41	Wd		6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	88	
39				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	21	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Clark	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
43				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
44	100	100		Edmond	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	46	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	89	
45				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
46				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Garner	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
50				— Carl	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Precinct 5 X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William IV Roach, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		101	101	Graham Jesse Capt	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
52				Nannie Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	16	6	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Curtis E Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				Forrest L Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
55				Jennie M Daughter	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				Bonnie B Daughter	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57				Swain F Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
58				Nelson Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		102	102	Smith Mary M Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	7	F	90
60				Lee Wife	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	13	5	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
61				Arcen Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School			yes	yes	yes				
62				Erasmus D Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
63				Hannah Adams Servant	Servant	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant Private family	0		yes	yes	yes				
64		103	103	Evans Wm H Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk	0				yes				
65				Sarah J Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	2	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
66				Jesse L Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
67				Evans Olivia Niece	Niece	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
68		104	104	Scott Mrs V Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	44	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	93
69				Leonna E Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	26	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
70				Emma Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
71				Wallace Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Cook Boarding House		6	yes	yes	yes				
72				Lonnie Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0								
73		105	105	Hiram Radford Head	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	93
74				Dora Wife	Wife	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
75				Leon R Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
76				Dolcie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
77				Carlton Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
78		106	106	Faulkner Jno J Boarder	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
79		107	107	Pendleton Edna Head	Head	W	M	Apl	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
80				Ida Wife	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				Lela Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		108	108	Berry William Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90
83				Elizabeth Wife	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				William E Son	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
85				Mayston L Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
86				Virgil M Son	Son	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
87				Iona L Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
88				Bobby Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
89				Simmons W G Boarder	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1827	72	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
90				Hudson Oddie Boarder	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
91				Vaughan Jennie Boarder	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
92		109	109	Ivey Jno Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
93				Nancy Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	11	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94				Lucia Son	Son	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95				Ona Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96				Walter Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook Boarding House		3	yes	yes	yes				
97				Andrew Jno Boarder	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
98		110	110	Hearn Elmira Head	Head	W	F	Mch	1857	63	Wd	9	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
99				Elmore Son	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100		110	110	Hearn Emma Head	Head	W	M	Apl	1875	25	M	2	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 114

Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Nathan [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Watson Frank	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
2				" Emma C	Dau	W	W	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				" Lawrence	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Ida Belle	Daughter	W	F		1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6	111	111		Anderson James W	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
7				" Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	18	11	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8				" Columbia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
9				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
10				" Ina	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
11				Green Fred	Servant	W	M	May	1878	21	M	0			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				" Ida	Servant	W	F	Dec	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Anderson Elam	Father	W	M	Mch	1836	63	M	47			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Herman Mary	Grandchild	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
15	112	112		Motley William F	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	50	S				Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	100
16				" L A	Sister	W	F	Sept	1844	55	S				Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
17				Lawrence Joseph	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
18				" Nannie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19	113	113		Clemmons Samuel H	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
20				" Lassie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21				" Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
22				" Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
23				" Sidney E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
24				" Leon	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
25	114	114		Motley F M C	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	102
26				" Edna F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				" B L	Son	W	M	Apl	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				" N M	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				" C L	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
30				" Hattie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
31				" Delbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
32	115	115		Lawrence D	Head	W	M	Mch	1834	66	M	48			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	1	H	1
33				" J A	Wife	W	F	July	1833	66	M	48	7	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Burns Thomas	Brother	W	M	Apl	1828	72	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35	116	116		Lewis J A	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	1	F	103
36				" Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	36	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				Watson John	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
38				" Minnie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
39				" Ernest	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
40				Edwards James	Servant	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	117	117		Wilson L W	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	26			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	104
42				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	26	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
43				" Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
44	118	118		Dean J D	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	49	M	25			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	105
45				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	25	11	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
49				" Franklin	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kean, John	Mother	W	F	May	1821	79	Wid		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Tom	Nephew	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		119	119	Duxbury, Wilmer	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	4	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Marion E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— John Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary K	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— James C	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		120	120	Grant E H	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	21			Texas	North Carolina	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	102
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Leo	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Esto	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		121	121	Smith E K	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	102
				— Lora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Susan	Mother	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wid		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Louis	Sister	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		122	122	Dixon Valentine	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	3	5	5	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Wanda	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes				
				— Virginia	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				— Lee	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
		123	123	Fox Jesse W	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	15	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Estes	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Louis	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
		124	124	Duff Mary 2/pf2	Tenant	W	F	Aug	1857	42	Wd		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	23		Caretaker			yes	yes	yes	0	F		
				Russel Jesse	Servant	W	F	Sept	1869	30	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant House			yes	yes	yes				
		125	125	Fox J P 9/pf9	Tenant	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	24			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1847	53	M	24	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosa	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				At home									
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Winston	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Doris	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Wilmont	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
		126	126	Davis D A	Head	W	M	Mch	1837	63	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	102
				— C D	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	35	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— W J C	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Douglass	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Gotdon Viola	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic Servant			yes	yes	yes				
				Watson Willie B	Niece	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Mason W F	Boarder	W	M	June	1850	49	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
		127	127	Fox W E 5/pf5	Tenant	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	103	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

State Texas

County Hallas

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 134

Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, William D. Roach, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tate Frank A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													
2				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
3				— Clarence E	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
4				— Lula Mary	Daughter	W	~~M~~ F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
5	128	128		Riddle S M 15 Apr 5	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	3			Georgia	Both Carolina	Georgia				Farmer									
6				— Ina	Wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois													
7				— Tatum	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
8				— Betty	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
9				Wood Wm	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1837	63	Wd		1	1	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany													
10	129	129		Horn L M 9 Apr 9	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
11				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	13	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
12				— Elvis	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
13				— Virgie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
14				— Hardy	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
15				— Lucile	~~Daughter~~ F	W	~~M~~ F	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
16				— Turner	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
17				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
18				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
19	130	130		Price C. C. 3 Apr 3	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
20				— Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
21				— Ruth	Dau	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
22	131	131		Rhodes C 4 Apr	Head R	W	M	May	1850	50	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	M
23				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	29	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
24				Price T	Minister	W	M	July	1871	28	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
25				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
26	132	132		Bonner J M 2 Apr	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	M
27				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28	133	133		Massey W W 4 Apr	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	M
29				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	3	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
30				— Homa	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
31				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
32	134	134		Lee J M 2 Apr	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	43	M	8			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	M
33				— E V	Wife	W	F	May	1854	41	M	8	0	0	Missouri	Georgia	Missouri													
34	35	135		Gacha M 10 Apr 10	Head C	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	48	Nax	Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
35				— Alvina	Wife	W	F	Apl	1858	42	M	22	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				yes	yes	yes					
36				— Alva	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Dry goods salesman		yes	yes	yes					
37				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	20	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
38				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
39				— Alvina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
40				— Lucius	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
41				— Martin	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
42				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
43				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
44	136	136		Bateman E Sh 6 Apr	Head C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	9			Mississippi	Ohio	Georgia				Physician		yes	yes	yes					
45				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	9	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
46				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
47				— Emma	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
48				— Edwin	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
49				— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
50	34	137		Hendricks W Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	26	Wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Druggist	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justin Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William L. Pierce, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		38	38	Turner Geo.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	12			Texas	Illinois					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F		51
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	33	M	12	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Lizzie Myers	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
				Mark	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				Josephine	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
		139	139	Richards S. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	40	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Blacksmith										57
				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														59
				Curtis	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														60
		140	140	Tagg W. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	24	M	10			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Ivan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				Russell	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				Otis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				Stelman	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				Baby	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
		141	141	Wilson Daniel M.	Head	W	M	Apl	1860	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F		68
				Mollie	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	31	M	15	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
		142	142	McCabe M. C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F		71
				Emmett	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	30	M	9	5	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														73
		143	143	Long C. S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	17			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Teacher, school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		74
				Stella	Wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	17	5	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														78
				Gladnis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														79
		144	144	Hudson E. N.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	Ap.	33	Yes	Dairyman		1	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		80
				A. H.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Lexie	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Illinois	Germany	Wisconsin				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				Edmund	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				Zelda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														84
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														85
				Hoard	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														86
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														87
				Hudson Adolph	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
		145	145	Hart E. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	17			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	121	89
				Ena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	17	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				Lucius W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Nolund	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														96
				Marion	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														97
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														98
				Emmett	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														99
		146	146	Woodard Benedict	Head	W	M	Jan	1818	82	Wd.		5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A 82

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 134

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Williamson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		147	147	Brannon Mary A. Head	W	F	July	1857	42	Wd		8	4	Mississippi	Ga	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
2				Ellis Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
3				Eula Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
4				Henry Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Miss	Miss						At School	yes	yes	yes				
5				Eugene Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
6				Effie Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
7				Paula Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tenn	Miss													
8				Tillie Ellis Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
9		148	148	Graham W. A. Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				Lee Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	6	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				Jake Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
12				Emmer Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				Adair Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
14		149	149	Hart John E. Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Illinois						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	172	
15				Nora Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	8	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
16		150	150	Lewis Lucinda Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
17				Susan Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	18	7		Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
18				Cora Dau	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
19				Edna Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
20		1		Lois Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				Lizzie Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
22				Campbell Co Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
23				Brantley Brother	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
24		151	151	Sage James A. Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	123	
25				Emma Wife	W	F	Apl	1854	46	M	21	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania								yes	yes	yes				
26				Joseph Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
27				Vernie Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
28				Lucile Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
29				Effie Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
30				Bertie Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						At School		yes	yes	yes				
31				Emma Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
32		152	152	Evans Elvin Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
33				May Belle Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
34				Elmer Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Edgar Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Lida Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		153	153	Ward Fontaine Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	11			Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	100	
38				Erskine Daughter	W	F	Apl	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
39				Thomas Ernest Son in law	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
40				Mary E. Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	20	M	8	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
41				Eva Vern Grandchild	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
42				Wyland Mary Sister in law	W	F	May	1850	50	D				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
43		154	154	Grace Albert Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	120	
44				Lizzie Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
45				Eugene Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
46				Robt Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
47				Leona Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
48		155	155	Smith Mary Head	W	F	Oct	1843	56	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	126	
49				Davis Wm Son	W	M	Apl	1870	30	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
50				Addie Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 154 | 4
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, William M. Lucas, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm. 27	Home. 28
51				Smith Henry	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Ark Carolina	North Carolina														
52				Henrietta Fanny	Daughter	W	W	Jan	1854	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
53		56		Evans Jerome 11-1 of 11	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	40	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes							
54				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes							
55				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							
56				— Vannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							
57				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1846	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							
58				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
59				— Claude	Son	W	M	June	1884	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
60				Hammer Taylor	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor			yes yes yes							
61				— Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							
62				— Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							
63				— Edmund	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							
64		107	157	Richard Thomas 4-1 of 4	Head C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	124				
65				— Lou Ann	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							
66				— Boyce	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
67				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
68		108	158	Bonnell Tom 2-1 of 2	Tenant	W	M	June	1875	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		3	yes yes yes	R	H					
69				— Arlena	Visitor	W	F	Oct	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							
70		154	154	Gatewood A. L. 5 of 5	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes yes yes	R	F	124				
71				— Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	14	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							
72				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	yes yes yes							
73				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	yes yes yes							
74				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
75		160	160	Smith Wallbanger 1-1 of 3	Head B	B	M	June	1860	40	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		3	No No yes	R	H					
76				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No No yes							
77				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
78				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
79				Johnson Eugene	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	2	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		3	No No yes								
80				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas															
81				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
82		161	161	Sage Ben 5 of 5	Head C	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	27			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	161				
83				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	49	M	27	8	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							
84				— William D	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes yes yes							
85				— Minta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							
86				— Lloyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes yes yes							
87		162	162	Lee Wilkins 7-1 of 7	Head R	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		0	yes yes yes	R	F	151				
88				— Winnie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							
89				— William H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															
90				— Ethel T	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
91				— Artie E	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
92				— Oscar G	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
93				— Walter	Brother	W	M	Nov	1880	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							
94		163	163	Day William H. 4-1 of 4	Head B	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		0	yes yes yes	R	F	154				
95				— Emma A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany							yes yes yes							
96				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															
97				Evans Eliza	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							
98		164	164	Bullen Henry 5-1 of 5	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes	R	H					
99				— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							
100				— Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A 83

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Eastern Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. William D. Lamar Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bolton Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9 mo	yes	yes					
2				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9 mo	yes	yes					
3	165	165		Payne W.S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						O	E	E	153
4				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	8	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Millard B	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
6				— Pinkney	Brother	W	M	Mar	1848	52	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						O	E	E	
7				— Barney	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Turner A.C.	Visitor	W	F	Dec	1835	64	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9	166	166		Motley J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	153
10				— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	25	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				— J.S.	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	136	
12				— W.F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9 mo	yes	yes	yes				
13				— C.E.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7 mo	yes	yes	yes				
14				— L.L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		7 mo	yes	yes	yes				
15				— L.L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
16				— A.M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
17	167	167		Day Henry C	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	137	
18				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	34	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				— James C	Son	W	M	Mch	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Clark Eva M	Head	W	M	July	1813	26	M	9			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	138	
22				— Amie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	9	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Motley Joseph	Boarder	W	M	July	1839	60	Wd				Kentucky	North Carolina	South Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes				
25	169	169		Marshall Thomas	Head	W	M	Mch	1834	66	M	44			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	139	
26				— Susan E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	50	M	44	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Curtis W.	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
28				— William M.	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 mo	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Lottie Q.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 mo	yes	yes	yes				
30	170	170		Dennis Wilson G	Head	W	M	Jany	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	140	
31				— Eldora	Wife	W	F	Jany	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
33				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
34				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
35				— Vasquez	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
36	171	171		Riley William C	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	I	141	
37				— Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	19	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4 mo	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Edwin M	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4 mo	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Emory Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5 mo	yes	yes	yes				
42	172	172		Bechtel Edward C	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	23			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	142	
43				— Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	23	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Elbert D	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				— James L	Son	W	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
46				— Chas D.N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				At School		5 mo	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Edward W	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
48	173	173		Tennell Thomas H	Head	W	M	Apl	1850	49	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	143	
49				— William L	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9 mo	yes	yes	yes				
50	174	174		King Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 134 | 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, W. Williams Census Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				King Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
52				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1840	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
53				— Emma	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54	175	175		Jones William 5/5	Head	W	M	Apl	1871	29	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	2		7	144	
55				— Cordelia	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
56				— Boston	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
57				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
58				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
59	176	176		Murray mrs 5/5	Head	W	M	Apl	1856	44	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	146	
60				— L. E.	Niece	W	F	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
61				— James E.	Son	W	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
62				— L. E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
63				— Erin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
64				— W. C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
65				— Lawrence	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66				— Arthur mrs	Son	W	M	July	1899	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
67	177	177		McCain J. D. 5/5	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		7	145	
68				— M. B.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1866	34	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
69				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
70				Comadea Saml L.	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
71				— Walter B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
72	178	178		Tynes W. O. 3/5	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	147	
73				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
74				— W. E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	179	179		Simmons S. D. 3/5	Head	W	F	Apl	1862	48	Wd	3	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		M		
76				— Walter	Son	W	M	Feby	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes					
77				Dryburg Martha	Mother	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd	9	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes					
78	180	180		Cumby S. N. 10/10	Head	W	M	Apl	1863	47	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	148	
79				— E. N.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	23	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
80				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes					
81				— Sabra F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes					
82				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes					
83				— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes					
84				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes					
85				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
86				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
87				— Marshall 6/1	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
88	181	181		Tippett C. H. 6/6	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	149	
89				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
90				— Curtis	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
91				— Elmo	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
92				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
93				Davis George	Brother-in-law	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes					
94	182	182		Dean R. L. 4/5	Head	W	M	Feby	1863	37	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		7	150	
95				— Eza	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
96				Cox Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
97				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
98				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
99				— Kirby	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
100				— Ira	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

35 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 134
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	183	183		Arrington C.W. 5/85	Head	W	M	Feb	1824	28	M	8			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151
2				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
3				Rosa Mae	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama												
4				Edward C	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
5				Willimon	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
6	184	184		Chase J.M. 5-1 5/85	Head CR	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
7				Murdon E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	34	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
8				Austin S	Son	W	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
9				John M	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
10				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		yes	yes	yes				
11				David	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home	1	yes	yes	yes				
12				Samuel G	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home		yes	yes	yes				
13				Edwards Emma	Mulatto Servant	M	M	Jun	1881	9	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee												
14	185	185		Chase Emma 4-1 8/84	Head CR	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170
15				Nat	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1878	22	M	3	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
16				Emma	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
17				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
18	186	186		Pruett John 3-1 8/83	Head R	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184
19				Rennie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	29	10	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
20				Hodges Emma	Niece	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
21	187	187		Smith N.C. 4-1 8/84	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	45	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252
22				Eunice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	44	M	20	5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
23				Sam H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
24				Ed F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
25	188	188		Hames Samuel 5-1 8/85	Head CR	MB	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes			F	
26				Mary	Wife	B	F	Apl	1860	39	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
27				James	Son	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
28				Dallas	Domestic	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
29				John	Father	B	M	Apl	1845	54	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	No	yes				
30	189	189		Pollard Eli 4-1 8/87	Head B	W	M	Dec	1831	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	186
31				Stanfield Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				School teacher	4	yes	yes	yes				
32				Daisy	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
33				James	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
34	190	190		Wyatt T.B. 7-1 8/84	Head R	W	M	Jun	1866	33	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
35				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
36				Lucian L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
37				Lucian	Nephew	W	F	Sept	1880	19	Wd	7	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
38	191	191		Ross R.A. 7-1 8/87	Head R	W	F	July	1857	42	Wd		6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
39				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
40				Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Homer	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
42				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
43				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
44				Eppaway Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1853	47	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
45	92	192		Amanda D. No 4-1 8/84	Head R	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
46				Ophelia 8/10	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	29	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
47				Martin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
48				John B	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Martin L	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
50				Ava	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, William D. Veach, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 154 — 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		6	S				[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]													
53				[illegible]	Grandson	W	M	[illegible]		3	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
54				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1869	30	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55	193	193		Emerson [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	0			Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	18
56				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	50	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
57	194	194		Emerson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	4	3		Tennessee	Ireland	Virginia				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	16
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	5	yes	yes	yes					
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
60				Melvin L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
61				Emerson	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
62				William Ezra	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63	195	195		Porter [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	No	No	yes	R	F		
64				Freeny	Wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	M	3	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	yes					
65				Julius	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
66				Estella	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
67	196	196		Porter Pedro [illegible]	Father-in-law	B	M	Mch	1848	52	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	No	No	yes					
68				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	26	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	yes					
69				Hunt	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	yes					
70				Emerson	Son-in-law	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	yes					
71				James	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	yes					
72				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
73				Dock	Son-in-law	B	M	Abt	1846	54	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
74	197	197		Virgin [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes					
75				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	12	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
76				Laura L	Son	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
77				Tom G	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
78				Tom L	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
79	198	198		Jones Tom [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	36	Nat	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	160
80				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	36	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
81				Peter [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes					
82				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		yes	yes	yes					
83				Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		yes	yes	yes					
84	199	199		Lockhart William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	167
85				Edna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Canada	Canada	Canada						yes	yes	yes					
86				Herman L	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Canada	Canada													
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Illinois	Canada													
88	200	200		Jones [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	Wd				Wisconsin	Kentucky	Wisconsin				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	163
89				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Wisconsin	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
90				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
91				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
92				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Hand	0	yes	yes	yes					
93	201	201		Young C. D. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	166
94				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
95				Gilmore	Step-son	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
96				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
97	202	202		Flemmings J. [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	M	2	1		Texas	[illegible]					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	167
98				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]														
99				Virgin	Step-daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]														
100	203	203		Brooks W. B. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	168

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hallas
Township or other division of county Justin Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 134 12
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. Julian Peacock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Burch Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	12	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						1
				— Walter H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Germany														2
				— Morris E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Germany														3
				— Napoleon	Bro	W	M	Apl	1844	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Germany														4
204	204			Lee Lydia 3-1 Bf3	Head	W	F	July	1871	28	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M				5
				— Jennie	Niece	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						6
				— Annie 3-1 Bf3	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														7
205	205			Wilson J. C. 3-1 Bf3	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	M				8
				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						9
				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														10
206	206			Hess Michael 2-Bf2	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	1	7		11
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	16	6	6	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio						yes	yes	yes						12
207	207			Backnack Christ 2-Bf2	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	60	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Not	Farm Hand		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R			13
				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	June	1837	62	M	35	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30				yes	yes	yes						14
208	208			Jannasch Chas 3-Bf3	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	171			15
				— Nellie Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						16
				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
209	209			Jannasch C. E. 4-Bf4	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	172			18
				— Emerson	Nephew	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	22	1	1	Indian Ty	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						19
				— Libby	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes						20
				— Ester	Brother in law	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														21
210	210			Lidy Jas 5-Bf5	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	30			Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173		22
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	30	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						23
				Hankin Mary	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1837	62	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						24
				— Asa	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1837	63	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						25
211	211			Bryant Martin 5-Bf5	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	174			26
				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						27
212	212			Tomaseek A. R. 4-Bf4	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175		28
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						29
				— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						30
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					31
213	213			Kirby G. G. 5-Bf5	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	15			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176		32
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1869	31	M	15	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						33
				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas						4	yes	yes						34
				— Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes						35
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes						36
214	214			Hood L. — 6-Bf6	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	50	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	177			37
				— L. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	25	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						38
				— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes						39
				— Minnie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						40
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes						41
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes						42
215	215			Ferguson L. F. 6-Bf6	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	22			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri														43
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	39	M	23	10	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas														44
				— Duncan	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						45
				— Bridie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes						46
				— Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes						47
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														48
				— Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														49
				— Davis	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas

County ... Dallas

Township or other division of county ... Justice Precinct 3 ... Name of Institution, X

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 154 | 12

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
51		216	216	Eg[illegible] W. G.	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M	6	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	
52				Garner Goodlet	Son	M	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Montana	Montana				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	
53				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Jan	1881	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	
54				[illegible]	Son	M	M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Montana	Montana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
55				Cobb [illegible]	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee										
56		217	217	Edward Whitaker	Head	M	M	Apr	1830	70	M	49			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	6
57				[illegible]	Wife	M	F	March	1831	69	M	49	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	
58				Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec	1856	43	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	
59				Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1863	36	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	
60		218	218	Beach W. F.	Head	M	M	Feb	1868	32	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R
61				Bertha	Wife	M	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	
62				Ernest	Son	M	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas										
63		219	219	Tarr R. H.	Head	M	M	Jan	1853	46	M	27			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C
64				Mollie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1858	42	M	2	5	1	Texas	Wisconsin	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	
65				Willie	Son	M	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	
66				Allie	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	
67				Emmett	Son	M	M	Mch	1881	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	
68		220	220	Spurlock R. A.	Head	M	M	Feb	1857	43	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	
69				Flumbia	Wife	M	F	Mch	1861	39	M	14	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes	
70				Elbert	Son	M	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	
71				Annie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes	
72				William	Son	M	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas										
73		221	221	Garner O. L.	Head	M	M	Sept	1870	29	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R
74				Effie	Wife	M	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	
75				Rosa	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee										
76				Baby	Son	M	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee										
77		222	222	[illegible]	Head	M	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O
78				Minnie	Wife	M	F	Apr	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	
79				Ruth	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas										
80				Esther	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas										
81				[illegible]	Son	M	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas										
82				Ford Winnie	Boarder	M	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	
83		223	223	Washington A. [illegible]	Head	M	M	Apr	1862	38	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O
84				Margaret	Wife	M	F	Mch	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	
85				Henry	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas										
86		224	224	Hobbs William	Head	M	M	July	1833	66	M	44			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O
87				Nancy	Wife	M	M	Mch	1839	61	M	44	8	5	Illinois	Missouri	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	
88				Gaston H.	Son	M	M	Oct	1874	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	
89				Ollie	Daughter	M	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	
90				Nealey	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	
91				Thompson Effie	Visitor	M	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	
92		225	225	Kirkpatrick A. W.	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	39	M	4			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	
93				Annie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	
94				Milton	Son	M	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas										
95				Baby	Son	M	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas										
96		226	226	Turnham W. D.	Head	M	M	March	1862	38	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C
97				Nancy	Wife	M	F	May	1867	33	M	15	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes	
98				[illegible]	Daughter	M	F	July	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
99				Pinkney	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	
100				Gordon	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A – 86

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bexar
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William H. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Winston Ivie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
2				" Elsie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Elmo	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4				" Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
5		227	227	Glenn Dr. 13/1	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	58	M	31			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	2			
6				Julia "	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	2	3	3	Wisconsin	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Ina B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8				" Ina	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9				" Walter	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				" Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				" W.L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				" Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Cotton Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Clinton	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Cotton Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
16				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Cotton Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
17				" Lacy	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Cotton Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
18		225	225	Green D. 9/1	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	1	1		
19				" M.E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	23	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Ira	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				" Ed	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				" Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23				" E.W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
24				" Eli	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
25				Lewis W.	Brother	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
26				Lyston W. L. 6/1	Brother	W	M	Jan	1829	70	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40	Nat				yes	yes	yes				
27		224	224	Small A. J. 9/2	Head	W	M														Farm Laborer						1	1		
28				" Alonzo L.	Wife	W	F																							
29				" Maud	Daughter	W	F																							
30				" Lester	Son	W	M																							
31				" Ida	Daughter	W	F																							
32				" Irma	Daughter	W	F																							
33		23	23	Badgett Jas. 3/3	Head	W	M					M									Farm Laborer						2	4		
34				" Rosa	Wife	W	F					M	1	1																
35				" Willie	Daughter	W	F																							
36		231	231	Murdock J. L. 2/2	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Foreman			yes	yes	yes	1	1		
37				" Bettie E.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1826	74	Wd	10	7		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
38		232	232	Ellis Richard 4/4	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Engineer (Stationary)	2		yes	yes	yes	10	7	7	1900
39				" Elvira	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	24	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Ada C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Carrie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio				At Home	4		yes	yes	yes				
42		233	233	Jones C. L. 9/1	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	M	1	1900	
43				" Emma 287	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	20	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					5		yes	yes	yes				
44				" Zula	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
45				" Lemuel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				" Emmer	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
47				" Arlie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
48				" Tiger	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
49				" Lyelle	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
50				" Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Dallas Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		234	234	Williams Wm H 3/4 Pf3	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]	2									
52				— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	[illegible]														
53				— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														
54		235	235	Worthington W M 7/4	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]										
55				— Ida Pf	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	6	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
56				— Miss Annie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														
57				Hale —	Brother		M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]										
58				Edwards Emma	Servant	W	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]										
59				McCracken Matta	Servant	B	F	June	1874	25	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				Servant House	0									
60				— Emma	Servant	B	F	May	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant House	0									
61		236	236	Smith J. P. 1/4 Pf	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farmer	2									
62				— M. V.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky														
63				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]										
64				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]										
65				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]										
66				— Tyler	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	5	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														
67				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
68				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														
69				— Mary	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wd		11	5	Alabama	Tennessee	[illegible]														
70		237	237	Simmons P. M. 6/4 Pf6	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	11			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Minister										
71				— F. O.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	35	M	11	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
72				— Paul M	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
73				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
74				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
75				— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														
76		238	238	Bennett T. L. 5/4 Pf8	Head 3 R	W	M	May	1860	39	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	2									
77				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
78				— Thomas	Brother	W	M	Mch	1899	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	5									
79				— Tobe	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
80				— Pearl	Sister	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
81				A. Simmons E. R	Father in law	W	M	Apr	1828	71	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
82				— Simmons	Mother in law	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
83				— Clayton Lonnie	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5									
84		239	239	McNeil J. L. 2/4 Pf2	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	Wd		6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2									
85				Jennings Willie	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Work at Home	3									
86		240	240	Simon Chas 3/4 Pf3	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2									
87				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
88				Willis Lucy A	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1879	20	Wd		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
89		241	241	Worthington S. C. 7/4 Pf7	Head 2 R	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2									
90				— W. M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Ireland														
91				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93				Gaffney Miss Nellie	Sister in law	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland														
94				Smith N.	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2									
95				Collins Tarr	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3									
96		242	242	Gray J. M. 7/4 Pf9	Head 4 R	W	M	Aug	1844	55	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0									
97				— W. C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	31	M	12			Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0									
98				— Mattie	Daughter in law	W	F	June	1863	37	M	12	5	3	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
99				— Vivian	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Kansas	Texas	Kansas				At School		6								
100				— Jennie	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, William [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Gray Walter	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1846	23	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas													
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Ark Carolina	Illinois				Farm Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Ark Carolina	Illinois				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Ark Carolina	Illinois				Cotton Gin	4	yes	yes	yes				
	243	243		Gray N. T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		148	
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	8	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie Earl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
				— Wilmont	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				— Lennie Ann	Mother	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Gray Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	5/12	NE				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
	244	244		Tillis G. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	19
				— M. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Ox Driver		yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Ox Driver		yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
	245	245		Cook L. T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	200
	246	246		Veach J. W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R			
				— Tom	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	247	247		Castleberry J. A.	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R		39	
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	25	M	9	5	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie W.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois												
				— Cora	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois												
				— Elmer	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois												
				— Elsie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois												
				— Betty	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois												
				Lee Walter	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Castleberry Anna	Mother	W	F	May	1852	47	Wd		1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois												
	248	248		Lago S. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	203
				— W. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Ellis E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	249	249		Lago W. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	204
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Goodman Lewis	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
	250	250		Lamon B. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1820	80	M	46			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	206
				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1829	70	M	46	10	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				— W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nettie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	13	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Arzie	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	251	251		Lanham W. L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	44	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	206
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	31	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 87

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hunt
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		37	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					53
54		252	252	Lacy William T. 7-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	37	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	247	54
55				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	29	M	13	7	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					55
56				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Samuel M	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Lacy Willie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		253	253	Bradley J. R. 7-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F			61
62				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	M	[illegible]	0	0	Texas	Miss	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					62
63		254	254	Kelley A. M. 7-1	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	63
64				Cora	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	[illegible]	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														65
66				Samuel	Son	W	M	July	1848	51	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														66
67				Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														67
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														68
69				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														69
70		255	255	Washington Robert 7-1	Head	B	M				M										Farm Labor			No	No	Yes					70
71				Mattie	Wife	B	F				M		0	0										No	No	Yes					71
72		256	256	Coleman C. H. 7-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]		33	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29	72
73		257	257	Coleman Edward 7-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	F			73
74				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					74
75				Willie	Child	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Lizzie Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					76
77				Hazel	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					77
78				Erwin	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Clyde	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		258	258	Hanson C. B. 8-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	50	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	210	80
81				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M	26	10	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Coleman	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Myra	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														85
86				Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														86
87				Thomas 7-1	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														87
88		259	259	Wilson J. T. 7-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		88
89				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	25	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Edmund	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Hendrick Dewey	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					91
92		260	260	Price G. W. 7-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216	92
93				N. F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														94
95				Lynn	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														95
96		261	261	Heymann F. W. 7-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Yes	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212	96
97				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	26	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Edwin	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A 88

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William H. Rauch, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Neymer Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
2				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
3		262	262	Farr Sammie	Head	B	M	Mch	1834	66	M	40			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	2	
4				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Jan	1835	65	M	40	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes				
5				— Louisa	Sister	B	F	May	1854	46	Wid		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
6				Anderson Adline	Boarder	B	F	July	1854	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
																X													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas.
County Dallas.
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Buckner Orphans Home, (Lines 2 – 50 inclusive)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Robert C. Buckner. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6. Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 147 1.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School	Could read	Could write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
				Buckner, Robert C.	General Manager	W	M	Jan	18	67	M	46			Tenn.	S. C.	N. C.				Preacher & Philanthropist		Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Britton, Sallie A.	Inmate	W	F	Jan.	1861	38	M	[illegible]	7	3	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.				Matron		Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Sadie B.		W	F	Nov.	1878	21	S				Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Mamie B.		W	F	Oct.	1880	19	S				Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Simons, Lura A.		W	F	Sept.	1870	29	W		6	4	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				Nurse		Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Earnest	Inmate	W	M	Aug.	1894	5	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ala.				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Elmo	Inmate	W	M	Mch.	1893	7	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ala.						No	No	Yes		
				—— Eva	Inmate	W	M	Mch.	1895	5	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ala.						No	No	Yes		
				—— Annie	Inmate	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ala.						No	No	Yes		
				Harbor, Henrietta	Inmate	W	F	Dec	1869	30	W	[illegible]	6	3	Ill.	Ohio	Ohio				Nurse		Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Irene	Inmate	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Tex.	Ill.	Ill.						No	No	Yes		
				Power, Stella	Inmate	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	9	2	1	Mo.	Va.	Mo.				Music Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Lynch, Eliza A.	Inmate	W	F	Dec	1869	30	W	[illegible]	3	2	Ala.	Ala.	Ga.				Seamstress		Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Eddie		W	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ga.				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Lucile		W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ga.				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Killough, Mattie A.		W	F	Nov.	1873	26	W	[illegible]	2	2	Ala.	[illegible]	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Ida		W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Tex.	Mo.	Ala.						No	No	Yes		
				—— Ada		W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Tex.	Miss.	Ala.						No	No	Yes		
				Miller, Mary A.		W	F	Aug.	1869	30	W	[illegible]	7	7	Tex.	Pro.	Tex.						Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Alice		W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						Yes	No	Yes		
				—— Rockie		W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						Yes	No	Yes		
				—— Frank		W	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						Yes	No	Yes		
				—— Ira M.		W	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	Yes		
				—— Minnie M.		W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	Yes		
				—— Dora S.		W	F	Sept.	1897	2	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	Yes		
				—— Pearl A.		W	F	Oct.	1898	1	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	No		
				Atkinson, Hattie		W	F	July	1886	13	S				Ark.	Tenn.	Tenn.				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Adams, Burton		W	M	Dec	1894	13	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Dee		W	M	Jan.	1895	11	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Anglyne, Essie Bell		W	F	Sept.	1892	8	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.				At School	6	Yes	No	Yes		
				Allen, Elsie		W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Carrie		W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Bostwick, Clara		W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Burleith, Delare		W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Bradley, Leola		W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Ill.	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No	Yes		
				Bragget, Eddie		W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Ark.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	No	Yes		
				Brannon, Nettie		W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Johnnie		W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Benson, Allie C.		W	F	May	1889	11	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	8	Yes	No	Yes		
				Bonds, Dallis		W	F	Aug.	1889	10	S				Tex.	Tenn.	Miss.				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Back, Lizzie L.		W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tex.	I. T.	I. T.				At School	8	Yes	No	Yes		
				Bishop, Leland		W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tenn.	Tenn.	Tex.				At School	10	Yes	No	Yes		
				—— Robert		W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Tenn.	Tenn.	Tex.						No	No	Yes		
				Lenny, Smith		W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Goodman W.		W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Cundiff, Dorothy E.		W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Ky.	Ky.	Ky.				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Chavedo, Charlie		W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tex.	Mex.	Tex.			Yes	At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				—— Frank		W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Tex.	Mex.	Tex.			Yes	At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Chavedo, Mary J.		W	F	Aug	1895	6	S				Tex.	Mex.	Tex.			Yes			No	No	Yes		
				Collier, Ida		W	F	May	1890	10	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3; [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, Buckner Orphans Home (Since 51— Buckner
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 1.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Robert G. Buckner. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cosey Annie L.	Inmate	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Tex.						At School		9									51
52				Chandler Etta		W	F	Apr.	1883	17	S				Tex.						At School		10									52
53				Leasley Homer		W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tex.						At School		6									53
54				Chaffin Ora		W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									54
55				" Nora		W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									55
56				" Willie		W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									56
57				" Sam		W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									57
58				Cox Leeman		W	M	Oct.	1888	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									58
59				" Angus A.		W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									59
60				Cunningham Lee J.		W	M	Jan.	1885	15	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									60
61				" Roy		W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									61
62				" Earnest		W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									62
63				Colbert Amanda		W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									63
64				Eagle Luetta		W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									64
65				" Victor		W	M	May	1890	9	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10									65
66				Crawford Melvin		W	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									66
67				Cook Lena		W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tex.						At School		10									67
68				Cland Ora E.		W	F	March	1885	15	S				Ark.	Ky.	Ga.				At School		10									68
69				" Era E.		W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				Ark.	Ky.	Ga.				At School		10									69
70				" Pearl A.		W	F	Feb.	1888	11	S				Ark.	Ky.	Ga.				At School		10									70
71				" Eva.		W	F	Sept.	1890	9	S				Tex.	Ky.	Ga.				At School		10									71
72				Cook Bell J.		W	F	Apr.	1877	23	S				Tex.	"	"				Nurse Teacher											72
73				" Theo		W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									73
74				" Lessie		W	F	Jan.	1887	13	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		5									74
75				" Susie		W	F	Sept.	1890	9	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		7									75
76				Claxton Nellie		W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Ark.	"	"				At School		7									76
77				Dandelin Evelena		W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Tex.	Canada E.	Tex.				At School		8									77
78				" Arzelia		W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Tex.	Can. E.	Tex.				At School		10									78
79				Davis Emmas		W	F	March	1882	11	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									79
80				" Charlotte		W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex.	"	"															80
81				Durbin Sam.		W	M	March	1888	12	S				Ark.	"	"				At School		10									81
82				" Gabriel		W	M	Apr	1893	6	S				Tex.	"	"															82
83				Davis Addie		W	F	March	1884	16	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									83
84				Dodd Bertie		W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									84
85				" Ada		W	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									85
86				" Edward		W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tex.	"	"															86
87				Duncan Willie		W	F	July	1885	14	S				Fla.	Fla.	Fla.				At School		10									87
88				" Brand		W	F	June	1887	12	S				Fla.	Fla.	Fla.				At School		10									88
89				" Willie		W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Fla.	Fla.	Fla.				At School		10									89
90				Dunn Argozzie		W	F	Aug.	1887	12	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									90
91				" Hagnes		W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									91
92				Daude George C.		W	M	March	1884	16	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									92
93				" Bertie		W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		10									93
94				Derrick George		W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Tex.	"	"															94
95				Everett Anna M.		W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				N.S.	"	"				At School		10									95
96				English Addie		W	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		6									96
97				" Frank		W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.															97
98				Eldred David J.		W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		9									98
99				Elterman Bubie		W	F	March	1886	14	S				Ga.	"	"				At School		10									99
100				Ford John		W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Tex.	"	"				At School		9									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Buckner Orphans Home, Line 1—see instructions
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Robert C Buckner, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 61
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	ASSETS	LIABILITIES
1				Faust Hamer	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
2				Fisher Earnest		W	M	Feb	1884	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
3				— Tracy		W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
4				— Virgil		W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
5				— Viola		W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex										
6				Graham Rosa		W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
7				Grant Jim		W	M	Jan	1884	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
8				Gist Laura		W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School						
9				— Ellis		W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark										
10				George James		W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
11				Grant Emma		W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
12				— Ethel		W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
13				Gilstrap Callie		W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Miss	Tex	Tex				At School						
14				Gatlin Leonard		W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
15				Haddox Andie		W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
16				— Myrtle		W	F	July	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex										
17				Harper Viola		W	F	July	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
18				— Robert		W	M	May	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
19				Harris George		W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex										
20				Howard Ada E.		W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School						
21				Hays Elbert		W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
22				Hunt Etta M.		W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
23				Hinton Ira		W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
24				Hereford Bessie		W	F	July	1882	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
25				— Marjorie		W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
26				Hickman Donia		W	F	July	1882	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	England				At School						
27				Harmon Bertram		W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
28				Hailey Mary A		W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
29				Henderson Sam		W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
30				— Charlie A		W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
31				— Hattie		W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
32				— Lincoln A.		W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex										
33				Holmes Myrtle		W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
34				— Richard		W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
35				— Claude		W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
36				Holt Maggie		W	F	June	1884	15	S				Tex	Ark	Ark				At School						
37				Hamilly William H.		W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
38				— Melissa M.		W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
39				Jenkins Roy		W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
40				Jordan Grover		W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
41				— Walter		W	M	July	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
42				Jay Maree		W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
43				— Hilara		W	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex										
44				Farrell Marguerite		W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Ark	Mo	Mo				At School						
45				Knight Bertie		W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School						
46				Farmagin Lula		W	F	June	1892	7	S				Tex	Tenn	Mo				At School						
47				— Mattie E.		W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tex	Tenn	Mo				At School						
48				— Burleson		W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Mo				At School						
49				— Katie		W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Tex	Tenn	Mo				At School						
50				— Marvin		W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Tex	Tenn	Mo										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 2.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Buckner Orphans Home & Sch
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value or rental
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Vincent Mary	Inmate	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Tex.	un	un						No No Yes								51
52					Kelly Allie	—	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								52
53					Lynch Mary E.	—	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Ill.	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								53
54					Long John	—	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Tenn	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								54
55					Lester Bennie	—	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Ill.	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								55
56					Long Katie	—	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								56
57					Long Tommie	—	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		2 Yes No Yes								57
58					— Ramie	—	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Tex.	un	un						No No Yes								58
59					Lynn Earl	—	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								59
60					Lofton Reba	—	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		2 Yes Yes Yes								60
61					McCarty Earl	—	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		2 Yes No Yes								61
62					— Roy	—	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Tex.	un	un						No No Yes								62
63					— Elmer	—	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Tex.	un	un						No No Yes								63
64					Matthews Maud	—	W	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								64
65					— Nina	—	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								65
66					— Charlie	—	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								66
67					— George	—	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No No Yes								67
68					McCoy Minnie	—	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		1 Yes Yes Yes								68
69					— Henry	—	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								69
70					Church Willie	—	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Tex.	Ind.	Ind.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								70
71					McClaggy Minnie	—	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								71
72					McKinney Mary	—	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Tex.	un	un				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								72
73					Miller Elijah	—	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		2 Yes Yes Yes								73
74					McClain Frank	—	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No No Yes								74
75					Moore Mary C.	—	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Tex.	Tex.	Ga.				At School		7 Yes No Yes								75
76					Mosely Viola	—	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								76
77					— Alberta	—	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.				At School		2 Yes Yes Yes								77
78					Church Cordia	—	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		7 Yes Yes Yes								78
79					— Delma	—	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		7 Yes Yes Yes								79
80					— Palma	—	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		7 Yes Yes Yes								80
81					— Denton S.	—	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No No Yes								81
82					McFerrin Della	—	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								82
83					— Alice	—	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								83
84					McClure Agnes E.	—	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Ill.	Ill.	Tex.				At School		7 Yes Yes Yes								84
85					— Reynolds	—	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Ill.	Ill.	Tex.				At School		7 Yes Yes Yes								85
86					— Ethel	—	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Ill.	Ill.	Tex.				At School		2 Yes Yes Yes								86
87					McAvoy Leland	—	W	M	May	1887	12	S				Tex.	Ind.	Ind.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								87
88					Neely Katie	—	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Tex.	Tenn.	Tex.				At School		6 Yes Yes Yes								88
89					— Earnest	—	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tenn.	Tex.				At School		2 Yes Yes Yes								89
90					Nichols Olivia	—	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Ky.				At School		3 Yes No Yes								90
91					— Bessie	—	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Tex.	Tex.	Ky.				At School		2 Yes Yes Yes								91
92					— Eva	—	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Tex.	Tex.	Ky.				At School		2 Yes No Yes								92
93					O'Brien Michael J.	—	W	M	Jan	1886	12	S				Tex.	Ireland	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								93
94					Oliver Lizzie	—	W	F	Dec	1883	6	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No No Yes								94
95					— Sam	—	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No No Yes								95
96					Phillips Isabella	—	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Tex.	un	un						1 No No Yes								96
97					Patterson Ezra	—	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tex.	un	Ill.						2 Yes Yes Yes								97
98					— William H	—	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex.	un	Ill.						2 Yes No Yes								98
99					Price Lem A.	—	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								99
100					Porter LeRoy	—	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				England	Eng.	Eng.				At School		10 Yes Yes Yes								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

42 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 61 | Sheet No. 5.

Enumeration District No. 147

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, Butler & Kaplan's Home (Sick)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Robert C. Butler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	AN[illegible] & M[illegible].	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1				Reese Minnie E.	Inmate	W	F	Sept	1885	16	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
2				Poole Minnie P.		W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes	
3				Orchard Bertha		W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		4 Yes	Yes	Yes	
4				[illegible] Jones		W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		1 Yes	Yes	Yes	
5				[illegible] Obrien		W	F	June	1894	6	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	Yes	
6				Higg Jean		W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Mo.	Mo.	Mo.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
7				[illegible] Walter		W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Neg.	Mo.	Mo.						No	No	Yes	
8				Reed Georgia		W	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	Yes	
9				Russell Emma		W	F	June	1896	4	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						Yes	Yes	Yes	
10				Richardson Katie		W	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
11				Rasbery Lois		W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
12				[illegible] Alfred		W	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
13				Russell Gertrud		W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		7 Yes	Yes	Yes	
14				House Buford		W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
15				[illegible] Dell C.		W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
16				Rawls Bessie		W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No	No	
17				Rowly George		W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	No	
18				Rennegar Lellian		W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tenn.	Ala	Tenn.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
19				[illegible] Bessie		W	F	May	1887	13	S				Tenn.	Ala	Tenn.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
20				[illegible] Mamie		W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex.	Ala	Tenn.						No	No	Yes	
21				Rogers Willie		W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
22				[illegible] Mattie		W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
23				Smith Addison		W	M	July	1888	11	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
24				[illegible] Callie		W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		1 Yes	Yes	Yes	
25				Scott James		W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
26				Strong Edna E.		W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Tex.	[illegible]	La						No	No	Yes	
27				[illegible] Walter C.		W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No	Yes	
28				Stafford Jesse H.		W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No	Yes	
29				Simmons Emma J.		W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
30				Sullivan Edella		W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				I. T.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		8 Yes	Yes	Yes	
31				[illegible] Alvus		W	M	June	1894	5	S				I. T.	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No	Yes	
32				Stokes Pink		W	F	Aug	1888	10	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		3 Yes	Yes	Yes	
33				[illegible] Sheard		W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Tex.	[illegible]					At School		2 Yes	No	Yes	
34				[illegible] William		W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No	Yes	
35				Zotter Jesse		W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Tex.	Tenn.	Tex.				At School		Yes	No	Yes	
36				Turner Perry		W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 No	No	No	
37				Trout Lallie M.		W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				I. T.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
38				[illegible] Edwin J.		W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				I. T.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		7 Yes	Yes	Yes	
39				[illegible] Perry		W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				I. T.	Tex.	Tex.						No	No	Yes	
40				Tarver Ethel		W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		3 Yes	Yes	Yes	
41				Vaughan Laura		W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes	
42				[illegible] Ella		W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
43				[illegible] Aldis		W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
44				Vance Ady		W	F	May	1885	15	S				Tenn	Tenn.	Texas				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
45				[illegible] Presley		W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Ark	Tenn.	Tenn.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
46				[illegible] Florence		W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Ark.	Tenn.	Tenn.				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
47				Whitaker Cora		W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		9 Yes	Yes	Yes	
48				Wagle Grace V.		W	F	July	1885	14	S				Tex.	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	
49				Watson Annie		W	F	July	1886	13	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.				At School		10 Yes	No	Yes	
50				Williams Jesse		W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Tex	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		10 Yes	Yes	Yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Buckner Orphans Home Sam's Trinity
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Robert C. Buckner. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 3.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams Elma	Inmate	W	F	Mich	1892	8	S				Tex.	Unk	Unk						No	No	Yes						51
52				Wood John		W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Unk	Unk				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Wilkerson Hattie		W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Ray		W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tex.	Tex	Tex							No	No	Yes					54
55				Watts Jessie		W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tex.	Tex	Tex				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Welch Dora		W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tex.	Unk	Unk				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Woodard Jessie		W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tex.	Unk	Unk				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Callie		W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Tex.	Unk	Unk				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Whitcher Sylvia		W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Tex.	Ga.	Ala.				Stenographer			Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Gibbs P.		W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Tex.	Ga.	Ala.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Josie E		W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex.	Ga.	Ala.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Alice E		W	F	June	1889	11	S				Tex.	Ga.	Ala.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				White Oscar		W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex.	Unk	Unk				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					63
64				Worsham Bessie		W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Cordia		W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex							No	No	Yes					65
66				Winn Annie M.		W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.				Stenographer			Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Ward Geneva		W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Ala.	Tenn.	Ala.				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Ponca		W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Tex.	Tenn.	Ala.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Ware Leroy		W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Tex.	Unk	Unk				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Elliott		W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex.	Unk	Unk				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Thomas W.		W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tex	Unk	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Yarbrough Dora		W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Lelia		W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Tex.	Tex	Tex				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Walter B.		W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Yount Eugene		W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10	Yes	No	Yes					75
76				Essie		W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Yeakum Harvey		W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Buckner Joe D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	1			Tex.	Tenn.	Ky.							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Buckner	Wife	W	F				M	1	1	1	NS									Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Buckner Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex.	Tex.								No	No	Yes					80
81				McKnight Elijah W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	12			Tenn.	N.C.	S.C.				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Laura A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	6	4	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.				Matron			Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Austin H.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tex.	Tenn.	Tenn.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Tex.	Tenn.	Tenn.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Fredd P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1844	6	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Arbon L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn							No	No	Yes					86
87				Robertt Mary L.	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	W	1	1		Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				Matron			Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Edwin H	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tex	Ala.	Ala.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Hollifield Ralph H	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	1			NS	Ala.	Ala.				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Jorda M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Tex	Unk	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Poynter Hardie P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Cathrine L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	28	6	6	Ky.	Unk	Ky.							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Herbert L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tex.	Ky.	Ky.				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Oscar A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	6	S				Tex.	Ky.	Ky.							No	No	Yes					94
95				Aubrey M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Tex.	Ky.	Ky.							No	No	Yes					95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, W S Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Kelley, Nat	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				— Adele	Wife	W	F	Mar	18[illegible]	36	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
4				— Henry R	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
5				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				
6		2	2	Murphy, William F	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	40			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
7				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	40	10	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				— William F	Son	W	M	June	1862	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
9		3	3	Johnson, Miriam	Head	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	2			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
10				— Nellie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	4	3	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
11				Rose Marion E.	Step-son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	New York	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Cora E	Step-daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	New York	Illinois						1	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Claire M.	Step-daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	New York	Illinois						1	yes	yes	yes				
14		4	4	Borland, Jesse	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	15			Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)	1855	45	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
15				— Mystic E	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	15	4	4	Michigan	Vermont	New York							yes	yes	yes				
16				— George W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Forman M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Walter F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Nebraska	Canada Fr.	Michigan						11	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Canada Fr.	Michigan						4	No	No	yes				
20		5	5	Cutsinger, Sam	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	17			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				— Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	17	8	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Sam R	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
24				— William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Bettie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Jesse J	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
27				— Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
28		6	6	Withrow, Asa	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
29				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Leo	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	yes				
31		7	7	D. Carville	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	29			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
32				— Eveline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	29	4	4	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Minerva A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Harvey E	Son	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
35		8	8	Tidwell, Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	54	M	18			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
36				— Parthena	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	18	3	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Burnett L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38		9	9	Wright, David	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
39				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Idaho	Georgia	Ohio				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Nettie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	4	S				Idaho	Georgia	Ohio							No	No	yes				
41				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Idaho	Georgia	Ohio						0	No	No	yes				
42				— Herschel L	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Idaho	Georgia	Ohio													
43		10	10	Brisendine, Jay	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
44				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Marion L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Delila L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Archie F	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Martha L	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Clarence M.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Jackson	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 130
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, W. S. Havard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		11	11	Eddy Jimmie H.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	8			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12	51
52				Lilly L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														53
54				William H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														54
55				Allen S	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														55
56				Lee William C	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					56
57		12	12	Bennett Enoch H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13	57
58				Rachel M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	16	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					58
59				John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Nov	1827	72	Wd		7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					60
61		12	13	Bennett Jehu H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1/2			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	61
62				Minnie A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	21	M	1/2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					62
63		13	14	Shepherd Tom	Head	W	F	June	1854	45	Wd		6	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		F		63
64				Brittie A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					64
65				William L	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Virgie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														67
68		14	15	Hudgens Wm E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15	68
69				Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1829	70	Wd		4	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					69
70		15	16	Hicks Lewis Jr.	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	Wd		10	10	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16	70
71				Sidney F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Rhoda G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					73
74		16	17	Marks Alonzo	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		74
75				Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76		17	18	Johnston Hamp	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		76
77				Ida J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					77
78		18	19	Groves Geo W.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Cutter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F		78
79				Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	6	4	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				John L	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Frank M	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84		19	20	Sexton Jerome	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	17	84
85		20	21	Bennett Jeddy	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	18	85
86				Lottie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					86
87				William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														87
88		21	22	Humphreys Wright	Head	W	M	May	1834	36	M	12			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	88
89				Emma F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	36	M	12	5	2	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														91
92		22	23	Humphreys James R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22	92
93				Susan J.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	32	M	13	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				James L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Harry V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96				Parody E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														96
97		23	24	Johnston Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1844	54	M	32			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23	97
98				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	32	8	6	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Jason J	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Romulus J	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79

44 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, W. J. Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23	24	Johnston Rosella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2		24	25	Walthall Wilson H	Head	W	M	May	1845	62	M	30			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
3				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	30	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				Cartlinan Dora M	Foster-daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher (Music)			yes	yes	yes				
5				Pettigrew Willie M.	Foster-daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Chris C.	Foster-Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
7				Silas N	Foster-Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				Ewing	Foster-daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9		25	26	Illumbaugh Elijah	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	11			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
10				Hulda	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	11	7	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
12				Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
13				Preston	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				Homer L	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Howard	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
16				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
17				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1 9/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
18		26	27	Price Lumbrose	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	34			Indiana	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
19				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	57	M	34	9	8	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Walter E	Son	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Iowa	Indiana	Indiana				Official (County)			yes	yes	yes				
21				Virgil M	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Iowa	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
22				Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Iowa	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
23				Silas L	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
25		27	28	Porter Mary E	Head	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	25	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
26				William L	Son	W	M	May	1879	22	S				Texas	Iowa	Ohio				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
27				James L	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Iowa	Ohio				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
28				Charles C	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Ohio				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
29		28	29	Boville Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	26			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	27
30				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	26	13	13	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Sam E.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
33				Lizzie F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
36				Columbus L	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
37				George W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				Walter T	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
39				Albert D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41		29	30	Paschall William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	45	M	34			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
42				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	51	M	34	9	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				Andrew V	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour		0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Byron	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
45				Susan M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
46				Elwood	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
47				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
48				Hall Millard F.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
49		30	31	Paschall Yancey	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
50				Ida F	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, W. S. Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Marshall Nora M	Son	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Travis B.	son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Ruby E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				Cole Rufus	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					54
55		31	32	Funk Ralph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	30	55
56				" Odell	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Bonnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														58
59				" Hal D	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														59
60				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														60
61				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														61
62				Miller Robt R	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	England				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					62
63				" James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	England	1881			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64		32	33	Terry Virginia	Head	W	F	Nov	1843	57	W	3	3	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	F	F	5	64
65				" James	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				" William F	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					67
68		33	34	Cole [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6	0	0	[illegible]	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	32	68
69				" Ethel L	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" O L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas														70
71				" X L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														71
72				" James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														72
73				" Earnest B	Brother	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina				[illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes					73
74		34	35	Lanier Martha A	Head	W	F	May	1834	66	W	4	4	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		74
75				Williams Lawrence A	Grand-Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Edna	Grand-Dau	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				" John R	Grand-Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78		35	36	Farmer Marion	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	61	M	26			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	33	78
79				" Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	26	6	4	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Valta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					80
81		36	37	Keitney Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34	81
82				" Nettie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Pearl G	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														83
84				" Artimus L	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														84
85		37	38	Furness G W	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	23			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	I	25	85
86				" Lesy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	23	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Valtai M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Bookkeeper			yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Zula G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					88
89				" John L	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Alva M	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Jesse E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Eunice D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														93
94				" Lewis E	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														94
95		38	39	Huffington Emma	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36	95
96				" Willard A	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Robert H	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					98
99				" Alice A	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														99
100				" Lee A	Mother	W	F	May	1831	69	Wd		3	2	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 139
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, W S Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		39	40	Wright Richard H	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	1
2				Ida M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						2
3				Ruby C	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Orie B	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														5
6				Horace V	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														6
7				Edith Z	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														7
8		40	41	Miller Leona A	Head	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Tax assessor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O		F	H	8
9				Leona A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	27	M	9	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes						9
10				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Millie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														11
12				Vestie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														12
13				Leonard E	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														13
14		41	42	Miller William F	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	14
15				Francis E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	30	12	10	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Willie W	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Maydell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	yes					17
18				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Sarah F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Elisha E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														21
22		42	43	Lumley William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37	22
23				Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	15	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Henry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					25
26				John C	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				Tressie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				Alta F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				Elvin	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Cates Frank C	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					30
31		43	44	Elwin Sam H	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40	31
32				Jane E	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	20	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	yes					32
33				William B	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Emmett M	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					35
36				James E	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														37
38		44	45	Killingsworth Maggie	Head	W	F	June	1844	54	Wd		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	41	38
39				William F	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						39
40				Martin L	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						40
41		45	46	Miller Leon H	Head	W	M	May	1873	26	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	41
42				Nora E	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky					0	yes	yes	yes						42
43				Hester V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														43
44				Earl B	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														44
45				Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														45
46		46	47	Moon Doc H	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	46
47				Eglah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	17	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Richard C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, W L Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		47	48	Stark, Clayton —	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
52				— Ettie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				52
53				— Hunter J	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													53
54				— Leslie C	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													54
55		48	49	McKenzie, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	48	M	24			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	55
56				— Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	24	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				56
57				— George C	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				57
58				— Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				58
59				— Frank J.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				59
60				— Sarah H	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				60
61				— Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				61
62				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							No	No	yes				62
63				— Eunice L	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													63
64		49	50	McGhee, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
65				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				65
66				— Lester L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													66
67				— Annie	Sister	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				67
68		50	51	Lumley, Tennie	Head	W	F	Jan	1861	39	Wd	2	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
69				Lumley, Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				69
70		51	52	Lumley, Rachel	Head	W	F	Dec	1824	75	Wd	9	5		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	70
71				— Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1859	41	Wd				Texas	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				71
72				Pike, Bailey	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour			yes	yes	yes				72
73		52	53	Lumley, Darius	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	32			Texas	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F		73
74				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	57	M	32	14	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				74
75				— Laura J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				75
76				— Jenny E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				76
77				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				77
78				— Dova P.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													78
79		53	54	Davis, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										R		F	79
80				— Alice M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	21	M	4	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				80
81				— Laura L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													81
82		54	55	Sewell, Peter	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82
83				— Cornelia M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	0	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				83
84				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				84
85				— John H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				85
86				— Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													86
87				— George G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				87
88				Austin, Brent	Boarder	W	M	June	1863	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky					Farm labour			yes	yes	yes				88
89		55	56	Hood, Lefay	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	3			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
90				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Dolva	Dolva							yes	yes	yes				90
91		56	57	Hall, James L	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
92				— Laura A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	14	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				92
93				— Miriam M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													93
94				— Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													94
95				— Earnest E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													95
96				— Luther G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													96
97				— Arthur A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													97
98		57	58	Hall, Richard H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	15			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	98
99				— Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	15	2	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				99
100				— William A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....
County ..... Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hall Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
2		58	59	Weatherford James G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M		7	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	53	
3				William H.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		2	yes yes yes						
4				Richard A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes yes yes						
5				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes yes yes						
6				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
7				Dewey	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
8				Albert H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
9				James M.	B-in-law	W	M	Apr	20+	20+	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
10				Lindsey Mainy A.	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
11		59	60	Austin Sam H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	29	M	4			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes yes yes				F	56	
12				Cora B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
13				Lucy E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
14				Willis G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
15				Thomas J.	Father	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M	46			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
16				Elizabeth C.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1827	73	M	46	8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
17				Waggoner George	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Labour			yes yes yes						
18		60	61	[illegible] Edna	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1878	22	M	0			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]													
20		61	62	Smith Henry	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Georgia	Texas	Georgia													
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1899	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22		62	63	Gallipp Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	Wd		6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	55
23				William	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farm Labour	0		yes yes yes						
24				Reinhold	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farm Labour	0		yes yes yes						
25				Bacsom Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	34	Wd		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes yes yes						
26				Buesing Chas	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Engineer			yes yes yes						
27		63	64	Harris Francis	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	57	
28				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	5	5	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
29				Reubens L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Machinist			yes yes yes						
30				William G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
31				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	yes yes yes						
32				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		8	yes yes yes						
33				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		8	yes yes yes						
34				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		8	yes yes yes						
35				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
36				Fisher Egliton	Step-Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		8	yes yes yes						
37		64	65	Crabb Sam H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	60	
38				Eve M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
39				Stanley T.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
40				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
41				Dreson James	Cousin	W	M	May	1850	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes yes yes						
42		65	66	Lister James	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	61	
43				Olivia B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
44				Miss M.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
45		66	67	Dreson Julius	Head	W	F	Sept	1846	53	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		yes yes yes			R	F	62	
46				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
47				William D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes yes yes						
48				Baker J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes yes yes						
49		67	68	Lindley James A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	19			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	63	
50				Eve A.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	40	M	19	5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 130
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. W. L. Hamblin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Girdley, Zaumont G.	Son	W	M			21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Marian J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Lewis F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Stella L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														54
55		68	69	Griffin, Irving G.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		55
56				— Hannah F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	27	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Dora J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Joe H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Estie C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Balus F.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Oliver L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Josiah	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63		69	70	Griffith, Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65	63
64				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Benny F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
66				— Eula V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				— Layton M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68				Pinkston, Nancy P.	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69		70	71	Fall, Charles E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	13			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65	69
70				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	13	7	5	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Henry H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Seth M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Elsie A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														73
74				— Erin E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														74
75				— Ruth V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														75
76		71	72	Jacobs, James F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	Md				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	67	76
77				— Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas						At School		3	yes	yes	yes					78
79		72	73	Dickson, Jesse H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R				79
80				— Sheba	Wife	W	F		1857	43	M	30	9	9	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Ernest	Son	W	M		1872	28	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Lozina B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— David E.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Winnie V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86		73	74	Simmons, Alfred	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	31			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	67	86
87				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	31	6	2	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Moore, Maud	Niece	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Charles R.	Nephew	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Bonnie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Robert L.	Nephew	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92		74	75	Dailey, John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70	92
93				— Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	21	13	9	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Estella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Lee R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Tinny R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Mirtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Lolendie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Arrie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Elmston S.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, W. S. Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned (O) or Rented (R).	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Kelley Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															1
2				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															2
3		75	76	Wilson Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	71	3
4				— Lazzie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	7	7	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Charles T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— William E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														7
8				Warren Oliver	Step-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Lona	Step-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— John	Step-Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Rass	Step-Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					11
12		76	77	Jones Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	72	12
13				— Sam E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	13	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Thomas G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Alice A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Sam M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														17
18				— Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														18
19				— Ruby E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														19
20				— Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														20
21				Miller George	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						21
22		77	78	Pulaski Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73	22
23				— Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	41	M	19	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Jerome A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Gilbert R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														27
28				— John Le	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														28
29				— George D	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														29
30		78	79	Hoffman Julius	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74	30
31		79	80	Fuller J. [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]		43	M	15			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R				31
32				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	15	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Robert L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					33
34				— George [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Andrew [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
36		80	81	Williams John	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	76	36
37				— Ida L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	8	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Melvin	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														38
39		81	82	Parker Daniel	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	9			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	[illegible]	39
40				— Frances	Wife	W	F	June	1867	33	M	9	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Nancy L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														41
42				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														42
43				— Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														43
44		82	83	Miller Joe H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	78	44
45				— Eva	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46		83	84	Auld Leonard	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	79	46
47				— James	Brother	W	M	Nov	1846	53	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					47
48		84	85	Tolliver William	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80	48
49				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					49
50		85	86	Jordan Isaac	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	30			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	81	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 136

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W S Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not at work during 1899	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jordan Wm H	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	37	M	20	9	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
52				— Robert G	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
53				— James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Della	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Dorris C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Lennie P	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
57		86	87	Hemby Peter H	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
58				— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
61		87	88	Lumsiff William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	50	M	12			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
62				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	12	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63				— William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At school			yes	yes	yes				
64				— Millard L	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes				
65				— Robert C	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At school			yes	yes	yes				
66				— Freddie L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
67				— Jessie L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
68		88	89	Bogard Mason	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
69		89	90	— Lucia E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Edna L	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
71		90	91	Langston Isaac E	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	80	
72				— Sarina A	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	22	7	6	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Jarvis T	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
74				— Henry P	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
75				— Lonnie E	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes					
76				— Edward A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
77				Hutton Emeline	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1836	63	Wd		5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
78		91	92	Campbell Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	80	
79				— Alabama L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	30	10	7	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				— James R	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labour			yes	yes	yes				
81				— Mary J	daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				— William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	24	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labour			yes	yes	yes				
83				— Lee C	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Ealey F	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Russell L	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Addie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Jimmie L	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
88		92	93	Murphey Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	57	
89				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
90				— William H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		93	94	Simmons Wm H	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	Wd		7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	80	
92				— Charles H	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labour			yes	yes	yes				
93				— Jesse L	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
94				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
95				— John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Bettie E	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
97				— Alfred J	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98		94	95	Max August	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	25	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89
99				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	2	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Grissie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

State Texas
County Falls

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 183

Township or other division of county [illegible] Name of Institution. X
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Max Daly	Daughter	W	F	Apr	14	S	8			Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Borchardt Mary	Step-daughter	W	F	[illegible]	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		2 yes	yes	yes						
				[illegible], Maude	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	8			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						
				[illegible], Delaude	Step-Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible], N [illegible]	Step-Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	7	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
96 97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1871	28	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
95 96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	May	1850	50	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible] Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wd	12	12	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]														
95 97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1869	30	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm	0	yes	yes	yes						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible] Leba M	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas														
96 96				Patterson Alva M	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm										
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible] Willie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	6	S			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														
				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														
99 100				Runge Julius	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	10		Germany	Germany	[illegible]	18[illegible]													
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	5	5	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]														
				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	[illegible]														
				[illegible] Susan P	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S			Texas	Germany	Mississippi														
				[illegible] Sidney	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Germany	Mississippi														
				[illegible] Vader L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S			Texas	Germany	Mississippi														
				[illegible] Elbert L.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S			Texas	Germany	Mississippi														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
99 100				Edwards John T	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	12		Texas	Illinois	North Carolina														
				[illegible] Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	8	8	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	North Carolina														
				[illegible] Lily	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	West Virginia														
				[illegible] Vineland	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	West Virginia														
				[illegible] Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	West Virginia														
				Mack Robert N.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S			West Virginia	Pennsylvania	North Carolina														
				[illegible] Gaston	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
100 100				Rogerson Will F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				[illegible] Maude E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible] Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				[illegible] Eugene E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 133 - 16
Sheet No.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of Farm schedule. 28
				Steele, Leonidas	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1880	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		101	102	Sauls, William L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17	
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	—	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lottie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				— Vernie M.	Daughter	W	F	—	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]															
	102	103		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— Neil	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				[illegible]															
				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
		104		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	105	106		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— [illegible]	Wife										Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— John W.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]															
				Prisk, Alfred	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
	107	108		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— Elonzo	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	106	107		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— Rufus W.	Step-Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	108	109		Kelly, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— William E.	[illegible]										Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]													
				— Jessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	11	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]													
				— Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	109	110		Griffin, Doc E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	10	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Ella F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Alice E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Bebra E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Doc E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Rufus F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Elonzo	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	110	111		Lindsey, Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, W S Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (Yes or No within the year).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mathews Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
2				—— Addie	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	1	1	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				—— Jeffrey A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
4				Simmons Will S	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5				Vies James R	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
6	112	112	2	Cartwright Sarah E	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	24			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	106
7				—— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	24	5	4	Iowa	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				—— Lavalette	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9				—— Sallie D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Teacher (Gateway)	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Neppie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
11				Norsham Clara A	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Bassett Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Pace George A	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
14	111	112		Myers Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1866	44	M	24			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	NO	yes	R		H	107
15				—— Dicy A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	24	6	6	Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois							yes	NO	yes				
16				—— George M	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
17				—— Joseph B	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School	4		yes	NO	yes				
18				—— Frances M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
19	112	112	4	Verne Thomas J	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20				—— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Denmark	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
21				—— Chris S	Son	W	M	June	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	111	112	5	Kile Mary E	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	66	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
23				—— William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	18	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
24				—— Maud	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				—— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi										O			
26				Eybrand Jakes	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Miss	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
27	111	112	6	Gideon Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
28				—— Eva	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	14	9	7	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
29				—— Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
30				—— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
31				—— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	NO	yes				
32				—— Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				—— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				—— Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				—— Fennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36	115	112	7	Gallan Christopher C	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	NO	yes	R		H	110
37				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	26	6	5	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
38				—— Elijah M	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39				—— William E	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				Linn Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	11	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				—— James C	Grand-Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				—— George A	Grand-Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				—— Mary	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				Toliver Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				—— Obedee	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	111	112	8	Clark John F	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	111
47				—— Julia C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
48				—— Lela V	Sister	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
49	111	112	9	Berry William E	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	112
50				—— Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, W. S Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Berry Sue M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher (Literary)	4		yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Lovette J	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Williamson Sue B.	Niece	W	F	Apr	1878	25	M		3	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— George S.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														54
55				— Ida M	Niece	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														55
56				— Logan H	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														56
57	118	118		Berry Robert E	Head B	W	M	Nov	1865	31	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113	57
58				— Maola	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	24	M	8	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Howard S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														59
60				— Ena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														60
61				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														61
62				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														62
63				Barber Edward	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	S				Ohio	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					63
64	119	120		Jones Robert H	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R				64
65				— Ida B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Clarence M	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														66
67				— Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														67
68	121	122		Roycroft Ike D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R	F	115	68
69				— Kate S	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school	4									70
71				— Gladies	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														71
72				— Robert M	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														72
73				Berry George H	Father in Law	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	40			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														73
74	123	124		Mack George	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	11			West Virginia	Ohio	West Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	116		74
75				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														76
77				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														77
78				— Estie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														78
79				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														79
80				Mann Jacob	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														80
81	124	125		Lumley Eric C	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117		81
82				— Mary K	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— William E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— James A	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	125	126		Topper August	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118	85
86				— Millie	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	26	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					No	No	yes					86
87				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Matilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														90
91				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														91
92	126	127		Borchardt Fred	Head R	W	M	Dec	1826	73	M	50			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	24	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119	92
93				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	50	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					No	No	No					93
94				— Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Ruderford Albert	Grand-Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														95
96	127	128		Borchardt Theo	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	120		96
97				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee														98
99				— Augusta O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee														99
100	128	129		Bennett Monroe	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct- 124 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. W S Howard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	127	128		Bennett Tempy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Dye Nancy J	Aunt	W	F	June	1837	62	W		9	3	Indiana	Germany	Indiana													
				Amos E	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Illinois	Kentucky													
	128	129		Dawn [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
	127	130		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
																N	North Carolina													
															N Carolina	N Carolina													
															N Carolina	N Carolina													
															N Carolina	N Carolina													
															N Carolina	N Carolina													
															N Carolina	N Carolina													
															N Carolina	N Carolina													
	129	131		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	130	132		[illegible]	[illegible]																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 305
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, W. S. Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or House. (27)	Number of Farm schedule. (28)
51				[illegible]				Dec								Tennessee	Tennessee					At School									
52				[illegible]																											
53				[illegible]											Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54				[illegible]												Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				[illegible]						4/12						Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				[illegible]												Tennessee	Tennessee													
57	134	136	137	[illegible]						3																					
58				[illegible]												Ky	Kentucky													
59				William M.												Texas	Texas													
60				[illegible]					1886							Texas	Kentucky													
61				[illegible]												Texas	Kentucky													
62	139	141	138	Wilkerson Tom	Head			July	1856	43	M	11	2	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	132
63				Martha L.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	23	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
65				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
66	140	142		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
67				[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]													
68	141	143		Martha [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69				[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]													
70				[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				[illegible]												Kentucky	Kentucky													
72				[illegible]												Kentucky	Kentucky													
73				[illegible]												Kentucky	Kentucky													
74				[illegible]												Kentucky	Kentucky													
75				[illegible]					13							Kentucky	Kentucky													
76	142	144		[illegible]					7							Ga	Georgia													
77				Ross Rosa	Niece	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
78	143	145		[illegible]	[illegible]											Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	135
79				Emma A.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
80				Oder L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School									
81				[illegible]	[illegible]											Texas	Texas													
82				[illegible]	[illegible]											Texas	Texas													
83				[illegible]	[illegible]											Texas	Texas													
84	144	146		[illegible]				May			M	3				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
85				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug					1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas												
86				[illegible]	[illegible]				1892							Texas	Texas	Texas												
87	145	147		[illegible]	Head											[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]													
89	146	148		Loappo Sam	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	131
90				Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	24	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
91				Malachi	Servant	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
92	147	149		Ross Tom R	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes			F	137
93				Rosa B.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
94				Nettie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	148	150		Hill Martha E.	Head	W	F	Apr	1841	59	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes	O	F	F	140
96				Elder V.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes					
97				James E.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
98				Sissie A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School									
99	149	151		Brisendine Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]									
100				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number (Farm schedule)
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2																														
3	149	150	150	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		14					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
4				Louise	Wife	W	F	Aug		42	M		1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
5				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	14	S																			
6				[illegible]				Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky													
7	151	152	152	Patterson William	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
8				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	29	10	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				[illegible]															
10				[illegible]					1880	20	S					Alabama	Kentucky													
11				[illegible]					1882	18	S					Alabama	Louisiana													
12	150			[illegible]		W	F		1877	23	M	5	1	0	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13	153	154	153	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1840	60	M	34			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				[illegible]					1856	43	M	27	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				Slater Gena M.	G-daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
16	152	153	154	Potter, Matt H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
20				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
23				Thomas R.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
24				Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
25				Elza D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27	154	155	155	Wilson Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	11	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30	155	156	156	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				Georgia A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	13	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32				Lee Le.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				Ora A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34				Earl W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
35				Elsie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
36	156	157	157	Duncan Nimrod	Head	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1873	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1889	10	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School									
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Tennessee	Kentucky													
42	157	158	158	Foster Rufus	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				Thalia M.	Daughter	[illegible]		[illegible]	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45	158	159	159	Dunn Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
46				Angeline	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	21	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
47				Ebenezer	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
48				Miriam M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School									
49				Hugh B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
50				Myrtle B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, W. L. Howard, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		54	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
52		54	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]				[illegible]										
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
58		54	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Indiana	Tennessee														
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Indiana	Tennessee														
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Indiana	[illegible]														
63		54	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]														
67		54	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]																
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]																
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]																
72									3	8																			
73		54	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Aug	1870	29																				
74																													
75																													
76		54	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
83		56	156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		May	1856	44	M	9																		
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Apr	1884	16	S									[illegible]										
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		May	1890	10	S																			
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
90		56	156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]														
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
92		56	156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]																
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri														
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri														
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri														
97		58	158	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1885	[illegible]										
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Oct	1897	2				Texas	Germany	Germany														
100				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]				3	S			Texas	Germany	Germany														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

779 A 84

52

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. J. S. Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
169 172				Howard [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1878		22	S					Georgia	Virginia														
					C 4 Rds 20																										
																New Jersey	New Jersey												
				Jarvis W.	Son-in-law																										
																Illinois	Texas												
																Illinois	Texas												
																Illinois	Texas												
				Burke, Elmer	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1878		21	S				Wyoming															
				Livingston, Sam	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1878		22	S				Illinois															
				[illegible]	Boarder										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	11	Na										
				[illegible]	Boarder											Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Boarder											Illinois	Illinois													
				[illegible]	Boarder											Illinois	Illinois													
				[illegible]	Boarder											[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Boarder											[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Boarder											[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Drake, John	Boarder	W	M	1877	22	S					Texas															
				Brown, Edward	Boarder	W	M	1860	37	S					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
				Harrison, [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	1862	38	S					[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	1877	22	S					[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Boarder											[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Boarder											Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Boarder											Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Boarder											Georgia	[illegible]													
179 179				[illegible]	Boarder																									
179 179				[illegible]	Boarder																									
				[illegible]	Boarder											[illegible]	Kentucky													
179 179				Lichenhausen, Fritz	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S																			
179 179				[illegible]	Lodger																									
				[illegible]	Lodger																									
				[illegible]	Lodger											Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				Daniel T.	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	15	S					[illegible]	Ohio	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	12	S					[illegible]	Ohio	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	9	S					[illegible]	Ohio	Texas													
174 174				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S																			
				[illegible]	Lodger																									
				[illegible]	Lodger											Tennessee	Germany													
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]		3						Tennessee	Germany													
176 176				Futrell, John F.	Head	W	M	Apr 1819		81	M				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No		O	F	I	166
				Johnny	Son			[illegible]	16	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Sarah	Daughter			[illegible]	5	S					[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
176 176				Califf, Otto	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	167

Here ends that part of Enumeration district 135 lying outside of Mesquite Village

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53 T-A 88

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Mesquite
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. W. P. Weaver, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		176	178	Russell John	Head	W	M	Mar		39	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar		37	M		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		175	178	Henderson Benny	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
4		179	179	Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				Ned	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas															
6				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas															
7				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas															
8		179	180	[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas															
9				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas															
10				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas															
11				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas															
12				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas															
13				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
14				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
15				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
16		181	182	[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
17				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
18				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
19				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
20				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
21				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
22				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
23		182	183	[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
24				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
25		183	184	[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
26				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
27				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
28				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
29				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
30				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
31				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
32				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
33		183	184	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	3			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
34				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	M	13	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]														
36		185	186	[illegible]	Son			Aug	1844	55	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0								
37				Lucy	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	18	6	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
38				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]														
40				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				William Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		186	187	Beach Perry	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	49	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Wood [illegible]									
44				Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky													
46				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
47				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
48		187	188	Loontus James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0								
49				Rosa B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				Harriet	Mother	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wd		9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...
Name of Institution, X
Mesquite
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, N S Howard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		188	189	[illegible]	2C																									
52		189	190	[illegible]																										
53				[illegible]																										
54				[illegible]																										
55		189	190	[illegible]	2C																									
56		189	190	[illegible]												Missouri	Missouri													
57		190	191	[illegible]	2C																									
58				[illegible]																										
59				[illegible]																										
60		191	192	[illegible]	2C																									
61				[illegible]																										
62				[illegible]																										
63				[illegible]																										
64				[illegible]				May								Louisiana	Tennessee					0								
65		192	193	Ruegle Gus A	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	44	M	1			Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee													
66				Effie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	10			Tennessee															
67				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
68				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
69				[illegible]																										
70				[illegible]																										
71				[illegible]									2	2																
72		193	194	Ashman Jack	Head	B	M	[illegible]							Texas	Miss														
73				[illegible]																										
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
75				[illegible]																										
76				Nancy	Mother	W	F	July	1828	71	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia													
77				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
78		194	195	Lee George	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M																			
79				[illegible]									1	1		North Carolina	Georgia													
80				[illegible]																										
81				[illegible]																										
82				[illegible]																										
83				[illegible]																										
84				[illegible]																										
85		196	197	Bullion William	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	57	M	17			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
86				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	17	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
87				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
88				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
89				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
90				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
91				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
92				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
93				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
94				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
95				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
96		196	197	Bruce W	Head	B	M	[illegible]					2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
97				Luther	Son	M	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98				Robert C	Son	M	M	Jan	1888	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99				George W	Son	M	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				Neal John S	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician	0								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

54

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Mesquite
Supervisor's District No. Sheet No.
Enumeration District No.
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		198	198	Chapman John R.	Head	W	M			41	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O			
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]																				
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
4				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
6				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
7		199	199	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
8				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
9				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
10				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
11				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
12				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
14				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
15		199	200	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
16				[illegible]	[illegible]								0	0																
17		200	201	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
18				[illegible]	[illegible]								3	3																
19				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
21				Martha	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22		202	202	[illegible]	[illegible]											Ohio	Ohio													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
24		203	203	[illegible]	[illegible]											Alabama	Texas				Farmer									
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
26		204	204	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
30		205	205	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
31				[illegible]	[illegible]								8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				William M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
34				John F.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				Hughie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
38				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
40		206	206	Brown Lucky	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		20	M	1	1		[illegible]	North Carolina	Texas													
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
43		207	207	Winston Ed.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	27	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				Jessie D.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
45				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
46				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
47		208	208	Engel Fred L.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	12			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
50				Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, W. S. Hovell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]																											
52				[illegible]																											
53				[illegible]																											
54		208	209	[illegible]				Sept	1861	38					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				1			yes	yes					
55				[illegible]	1C						W																				
56				[illegible]									1	1	Texas		D							yes	yes					
57		209	210	[illegible]																											
58				[illegible]	2R																										
59				[illegible]	Wife								1	1	[illegible]																
60				[illegible]																	Merchant	0		yes	yes					
61				Lucile P.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas																
62		210	211	Humphreys Penny	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M				Texas	Tennessee					M. Nurse			yes	yes					
63				[illegible]																					yes	yes					
64				Alice B.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	19	4	2	Texas																
65				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas																
66		211	212	[illegible]	2C			Sept	1869	30	M	12	2		[illegible]																
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]																
68				Louis																											
69		212	213	Emmett Enrich	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Confectioner	0		yes	yes	R	H			
70		213	214	O'Callaghan Hallie	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1865	34	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland														
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	7	2	2	[illegible]																
72				[illegible]																											
73				[illegible]																											
74		214	215	Lizzie Enrich	6C																										
75				[illegible]						10					[illegible]																
76				Charles [illegible]						51					Texas																
77				[illegible]	Daughter					[illegible]					Texas																
78				[illegible]											[illegible]																
79				[illegible]	Daughter										Texas																
80				[illegible]											[illegible]																
81				[illegible]											[illegible]																
82		215	216	[illegible]											Missouri	Texas															
83				[illegible]	Wife								1	1	[illegible]																
84				[illegible]											[illegible]																
85		216	217	Walker Edward	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes					
86				Ada	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes					
87				William E.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
88		217	218	Bruce [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1843	56	M	28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
89				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	28	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
90				Leharden E.	Son	W	M	July	1871	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
92		218	219	Rigg Lehardy E.	Son-in-law	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
93				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
94		219	220	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
95				Bennett William	Son-in-law	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes					
96				Lora A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	5	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
97				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
98				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
99		220	221	Saunders Geo	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana														
100				Lena K.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Mesquite
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. W. L. Towns, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1															Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
2				Eulagene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
4				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
5																															
6																															
7																															
8				McQuown John	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	33	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana														
9				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
10				Ada [illegible]	[illegible]																										
11				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
12				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
14				[illegible]	[illegible]				1880	20	M	4		1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
16				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
17				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
18				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
19				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
21				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
22																															
23																															
24																															
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
26				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
28				[illegible]	[illegible]						m																				
29				[illegible]	[illegible]						m																				
30				[illegible]	Son					11																					
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
35				[illegible] Lauge	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	0	0																	
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
38				Walker William	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Texas																
39				[illegible]	Wife																										
40				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
41				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
43				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
44				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
46				[illegible]	Wife																										
47				[illegible] Sander Farmer	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
48				[illegible] Minnie M	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
49				Myatt John	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0									
50				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	11	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 33
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mesquite
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, W. L Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56	233 234	232		Edwards [illegible]	Head								5	4																
57																														
58	234 235	233		[illegible]																										
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64	235 236																													
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74	237 238			Hass. Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	30	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
75				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	1	1																	
76				Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S																			
77	238 239			Miller. Arthur	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	M	1	1																	
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S																			
80				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	5/12	S																			
81	240 241			Hess. [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	13	2																	
83				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S																			
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88	241 242			[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M				[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				Charles E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
91				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				Eva E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95				Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
96				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
97	244 245			Bryant. Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]					C							
98				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	8	3	3	[illegible]	Tennessee	England						yes	yes	yes					
99				Robert F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
100				Bessie P.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56 A 91

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mesquite
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. W S Howard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		242	243	Williams Christopher F	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F			1
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										2
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										3
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										4
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										5
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										6
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										7
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										8
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										9
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										10
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										11
				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														12
		244	245	[illegible]	[illegible]																										13
				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										15
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										16
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										17
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										18
		246	247	[illegible]	[illegible]																										19
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	6	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					21
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										22
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1855	44	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
				[illegible]	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1865	34	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
		247	248	Dewina Williams	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H			25
				Josie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia						No	No	Yes					26
		248	249	White, Hiram	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		4	4	4	F	F			27
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	1	1					28
				John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		1	1	1					29
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	1	1					30
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										31
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										32
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										33
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										34
		249	250	Thomas Jones	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										37
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										38
		250	251	[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Tennessee	Texas														39
		251	252	Isaac Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		6	6	6	F	F			40
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	6	6					41
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		6	6	6					42
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	6	6					43
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]		2	2	2					44
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													45
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													46
		252	253	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1898	2	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													47
		253	254	Kimbrough Emmett	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	9	9	9	R	M			48
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						9	9	9					49
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														50
				Watson Stella F.	Sister-in-law	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	9	9					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Mesquite
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 75
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, W. T. Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Idiotic.	Insane.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57															Texas															
58																														
59																														
60													1	1																
61	25	25	30	Hembrough Jas	Head																									
62													0	0	Texas															
63	25	25	31														Kentucky													
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71	25	25	32																											
72																														
73																														
74																														
75													3	3																
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84	25	25	33	Lorance Bernard	Head	W	M	June	1868	30	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
85				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
86				Texas	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina													
87					Daughter																									
88																														
89																														
90	25	25	34								M	11				Virginia	Alabama													
91													6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
92															Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
93															Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
94															Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
95															Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
96																														
97	25	25	35	Losch Augustus	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany													
98													1	1	Texas	Germany														
99				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	~~Texas~~ Germany													
100	25	25	36	Borchardt Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A 72

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Mesquite
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, W. L. Howard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
																Germany	Texas													
262 62				[illegible]		W	F	Dec	65	08	Wo		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cook	7M	0							
				Campbell, Ellis											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Howard, Minnie											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Here ends the enumeration of Mesquite Village																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.* .....

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A 01

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, E. V. Terry, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	1	Smith, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11	2		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	1
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	11	2		Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
		2	2	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
		3	3	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	13	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	2
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1867	32	M	13	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
		4	4	Ruffner, [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	3
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
		5	5	Hirschfeld, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	Wd	6	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	4
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							
		6	6	Atkins, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	24			Virginia	Indiana	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	5
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1848	51	M	24	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	4	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	4	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
	7	7	Lee, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	6
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	17	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	8	8	Intrell, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	F	7
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	25	M	1	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mailin, Margaret	Step daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	Step son	W	M	Jan	1889	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	Ward	W	F	Jan	1873	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				At school		9	Y	Y	Y			
	9	9	Carver, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	8
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	11	5	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At school		4	Yes	No	Yes			
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois												
	10	10	Aleorn, [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	O	9
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	11	11	Jett, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	55	M	35			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	10
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	36	M	35	8	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	12	12	Stafford, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	16			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	11

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 & 2 day of June, 1900, C. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1887	12	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	M	3			[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	35	12	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]				At school	0	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1853	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana				At school	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1846	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1886	4	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Louisiana													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15	15	Woodward, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	21			Ohio	[illegible]	Vermont				Farmer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	[illegible]	15
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	21	1	6	Texas	Illinois	Ohio						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school		7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
		[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Oct	1863	36	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		Wofford, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
16	16	Henderson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1847	53	M	20			Illinois	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		2	3	16	
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	39	M	20	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At school		6	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	Laborer	W	M	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
		[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1856	43	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
17	17	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	South Carolina	Tennessee						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
18	18	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	15			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	K	F	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1867	32	M	15	2	0	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19	19	Woodward, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	28	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	[illegible]	20
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Texas	Iowa	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	20	Sims, [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	6			[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Farmer		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	K	F	[illegible]	21
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Texas						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Tapley, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
21	21	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	42	M	21			Illinois	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	[illegible]	22
		[illegible]	Wife	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	1	4	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59 A02

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7		22	22	Johnson, John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0	4	4	4	4	O		7	13
8				Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						1	1	1						
9				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														
10		23	23	Middleton, Geo W	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	4	4	4	4	O		7	24
11				Ella	Wife	W	F	Jul	1866	32	M	18	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
12				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4	4	4	4				
13				Arlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4	4	4	4				
14				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
15		24	24	Moore, Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	11			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	10	10	10	10	O		7	35
16				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apl	1869	30	M	11	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						10	10	10					
17				Willie T	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At school		4	4	4					
18				Mary Ed	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
19			25	Fuller, Wilford	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	4	10	10	10	10	O		H	
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				[illegible] M	Son	W	M	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	4	4					
22				Erwin D	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		25	26	Jones, Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		4	4	4	4	R		17	
26				[illegible] S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
27				[illegible] A	Son				1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Kansas													
28				[illegible]			F			7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]		W				66	W					[illegible]													
30				[illegible]		W				68	W					[illegible]													
31		6	6	[illegible]	Head	W	M			[illegible]	W						Virginia												6
32				[illegible]		W	F		1851	48	W	25	0	0		[illegible]													
33		2	4	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41		14				[illegible]	[illegible]												
34				[illegible]			F	Oct		30	W	14	5	5	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
35				[illegible]							S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
36				[illegible]		W					S					[illegible]	[illegible]												
37				[illegible]					1898	6	S					[illegible]	[illegible]												
38				[illegible] D	Son					2	S					[illegible]	[illegible]												
39				[illegible]		W				4	S					[illegible]	[illegible]												
40				[illegible]					1882	18	S					[illegible]	Switzerland												
41		23	27	[illegible]							S					[illegible]	[illegible]												
42		29	29	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]				Boarder	2							0
43				[illegible]						16	S					[illegible]	[illegible]												
44				[illegible]							S					[illegible]	[illegible]												
45		31	31	[illegible]		W	M				M	4				[illegible]	[illegible]												
46				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jun	1877	22	M	11	7	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi												
47				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				At school		7	7	7					
48				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
49				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
50				Marion	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]																										
52				[illegible] 9–2																										
53				Pf–2						6	7																			
54		33		[illegible]	5C																									
55				Pf–7								12	6																	
56				[illegible]																										
57				[illegible]																										
58				[illegible]																										
59				[illegible]																										
60				[illegible]																										
61	3	35		[illegible] 6–1 Pf–6	3C–1R																									
62				[illegible]									2	3																
63				[illegible]																										
64				[illegible]																										
65				[illegible]																										
66				[illegible]																										
67	33	35		[illegible] 7–1 Pf–7	5C																									
68				[illegible]						2	1		6																	
69				[illegible]					6																					
70				[illegible]						11																				
71				[illegible]																										
72				[illegible]																										
73				[illegible]																										
74	35	36		[illegible] 11–1 Pf–11	2C–2R–5B							6																		
75				[illegible]								6																		
76				[illegible]						9	1																			
77				[illegible]																										
78				[illegible]																										
79				[illegible]						17	S																			
80				[illegible]						65	S																			
81				[illegible]							S																			
82				[illegible]						17	S																			
83				[illegible]						47	S																			
84				[illegible] 10–1 Pf–10	4C–3R–1B					21	S																			
85	35	37		[illegible]						38		32																		
86				[illegible]								33	8	8																
87				[illegible]						5	S																			
88				[illegible]						22	S																			
89				[illegible]						17	S																			
90				[illegible]						25			3	2																
91				[illegible]						7	S																			
92				[illegible]						5	S																			
93				[illegible]						2	S																			
94				[illegible]						18	S																			
95	36	38		[illegible] 8–1 Pf–8	4C					62		3																		
96				[illegible]						52		3	5	5																
97				[illegible]						2	S																			
98				[illegible]						1	S																			
99				[illegible]						13	S																			
100				[illegible]						11	S																			

7–224.

93

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

60 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. [illegible]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible] Ward of city. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 176 Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (OCCUPATION.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]																										
2				[illegible]																										
3		37	39	[illegible]																										
4				[illegible]																										
5				[illegible]																		X								
6		3	41	[illegible]																										
7				[illegible]																										
8				[illegible]																										
9		39	41	[illegible]																										
10				[illegible]																										
11				[illegible]																										
12		40	42	[illegible]																										
13				[illegible]																										
14				[illegible]																										
15				[illegible]																										
16		44	44	[illegible]																										
17				[illegible]																										
18				[illegible]																										
19				[illegible]																										
20				[illegible]																										
21		42	44	[illegible]																										
22				[illegible]																										
23				[illegible]																										
24				[illegible]																										
25				[illegible]																										
26				[illegible]																										
27				[illegible]																										
28				[illegible]																										
29				[illegible]																										
30		43	45	[illegible]																										
31				[illegible]																										
32		44	46	[illegible]																										
33				[illegible]																										
34				[illegible]																										
35				[illegible]																										
36		45	47	[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]																										
38		46	48	[illegible]																										
39				[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]																										
41				[illegible]																										
42				[illegible]																										
43				[illegible]																										
44		47	49	[illegible]																										
45				[illegible]																										
46				[illegible]																										
47				[illegible]																										
48		48	50	[illegible]																										
49				[illegible]																										
50				[illegible]																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Texas

County ..... Dallas

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 13

Enumeration District No. 126

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Barentine, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi																
52																														
53																														
54		49	51	5-1	4C								18	11																
55				Pf-5																										
56																														
57																														
58																														
59		5	50	2-1	FC																									
60				Pf-2						26	7	5	0																	
61		51		4-1	2C																									
62				Pf-4																										
63																														
64																														
65		52	52	5-1	2C-1R																									
66				Pf-5						6																				
67																														
68																														
69																														
70		53	53	5-1	4C-2R						M	40																		
71				Pf-5									6																	
72																														
73												2	1	1																
74																														
75		54	54	6-1	4C																									
76				Pf-6									4	4																
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81		55	55	7-1	4C-1B																									
82				Pf-7									4	4																
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88		56	56	7-1	5C			Ja	1870	60		3									Farmer								
89				Pf-7		W	F	Oct	1861	38			6	5																
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95				6-1	3C-1B																									
96				Pf-6									3	3																
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A 04

State T...

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city .....

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Levering, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			60	[illegible] 3-1 Pf-3	1c																									
2				[illegible]																										
3				[illegible]																										
4		58	61	[illegible] 3-1 Pf-3	1c																									
5				[illegible]																										
6				[illegible]																										
7		60	[illegible]	[illegible] 5-1 Pf-5	3c																4									
8				[illegible]								4	3																	
9				[illegible]																										
10				[illegible]																										
11				[illegible]																										
12		61	63	[illegible] 2-1 Pf-2													18													
13				[illegible] 13-1								1	1																	
14		62	[illegible]	[illegible] 13-1	1c			[illegible] 1848		50				Ky	Ky	Kentucky				[illegible]										
15				[illegible] Pf-3				[illegible] 1837	63	M	50	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky														
16				[illegible] Pf				[illegible] 1849		7	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer										
17		63	65	[illegible] 9-1 Pf-9	5c-2R						6																			
18				[illegible]								5	5																	
19				[illegible]																										
20				[illegible]																										
21				[illegible]																										
22				[illegible]				Sept	1822	M	0	1	1	[illegible]																
23				[illegible] James	Son				1853	M	0				[illegible]															
24				[illegible]	[illegible]				1890																					
25				[illegible] 6-1	1c-1S-2				1841			0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
26		66		[illegible] Pf-6					1847	2	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
27				[illegible]				Sept	1867	32	M	2	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														
28				[illegible]																										
29				[illegible]					1850	20	S																			
30				[illegible]																										
31				[illegible]								0																		
32		65	67	[illegible] Pf-1	2c-1R				1867	30	S										6									
33		66	68	[illegible] 5-1 Pf-5								11																		
34				[illegible]				Dec	1850	20	S	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
35				[illegible] Herbert	Son			Jan		10																				
36				[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]																										
38		67	69	[illegible] 2-1 Pf-3	1c				1857	22	S	2				[illegible]														
39				[illegible]					1879	21	S	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Indiana													
40				[illegible]																										
41		68	70	[illegible] 2-1 Pf-2				Sept	1858	41	M	23																		
42				[illegible]								3	1																	
43		69	71	[illegible] 3-1 Pf-5	2c-1S				1860	31	M	6																		
44				[illegible]								6	2	2																
45				[illegible]																										
46				[illegible] William A	Son						S																			
47				Stanford, [illegible]	Lodger				1867	32	S																			
48		70	72	[illegible] 2-1 Pf-2	Head				1838	61	M	43																		
49				[illegible]					1831	68	M	43	8	3																
50		71	73	[illegible] 2-1 Pf-2	Head				1870	29	S	9																		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 136

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Corbin, Nellie	H-1 Pf-1	W	F	Oct	1867	32	W	9	7	6	Illinois																	51
52		72	74	Corbin, [illegible]	1C-10R	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				[illegible]	Pf-7	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	22	M	0	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															54
55				Gill, [illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1865	35	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas															55
56				Clark, Effie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															56
57				Gill, [illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M				Texas	[illegible]	Texas															57
58				[illegible]	Nurse	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	W				[illegible]	Kentucky	Texas															58
59		73	75	Gunter, [illegible]	H-1 Pf-1 5C	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	22			Missouri	Pennsylvania	[illegible]															59
60				[illegible]	Pf-7	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	20	5	5	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]															60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]															63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]															64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]															65
66		74	76	Tilton, Orlando	H-1 Pf-4	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															66
67				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	2	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas															68
69				[illegible]	Cornelius B.	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]															69
70		75	77	[illegible]	H-1 Pf-4	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															70
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	M	1	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															73
74		78	78	[illegible]	3-1 Pf-3 2C-	W	F	July	1853	47	M	22	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77		79	79	Manning, Edward	Pf-1	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															77
78				[illegible]	3-1 Pf-3 1C	W	F	Nov	1853	47	M	17			Illinois	Tennessee	Indiana															78
79				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	22	M	7	2	2	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio															79
80				Thomas, Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	28	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois															80
81		79	81	Lockwood, Chas.	H-1 Pf-5 2C	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana															81
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois															82
83				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas															83
84				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas															84
85				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas															85
86		80	82	Tarwater, [illegible]	H-1 Pf-11 8C-11R	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	22			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															86
87				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	26	11	9	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana															87
88				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															91
92				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
94				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															95
96				Allen, Edward	H-1 [illegible]	[illegible]									Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]															96
97		81	83	Dennis, Eli	H-1 Pf-4 2C	W	M	June	1853	47	M	30	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															97
98				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi															98
99				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															99
100				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 136

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm, schedule.	
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		83	84	Singing, [illegible] Sc 1 of 3	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16	Na	Farmer	6			No		O	H			1
2				Henry [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	16	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884						Yes	Yes	No					2
3				Sobbie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884						Yes	Yes	No					3
4		83	85	Weatherred, Comfort 5C 1 of 7	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois														4
5				[illegible] Wife	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	13	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														5
6				Lina [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee														6
7				— Murtle E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														7
8				— Earl R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														8
9				— Nilliam [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									8					9
10				— Lee R. 4 of 7	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														10
11		84	86	Anderson, [illegible] 5C	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	[illegible]														11
12				of 7 [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Virginia	[illegible]														12
13				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]														13
14				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														14
15		85	87	Boulon, Cull A-1 5C-2R of 9	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Indiana														15
16				— Mary of 9	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	14	6	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina														16
17				— Ida C.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														17
18				— Henry [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
22				— Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	4	1	1	[illegible]	Indiana	[illegible]														22
23				Poole, Lillie 8-1 4C-1R-113	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1880	20	M	4	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														23
24		87		of 8 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					C								24
25				— Minnie Pf 8	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														25
26				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama														26
27				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama														27
28				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1866	33	S				Florida	Florida	Florida														28
29				— Jay	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Florida	Florida														29
30				Tucker, Joseph 2	Boarder-[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	S				Florida	Florida	[illegible]														30
31				Hennell, Isaac 8-1	Servant	B									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
32		87	88	Evans, Emma 8-1 5C-1R of 8	Head	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33				— Charlie Pf 8	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	9	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														33
34				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														34
35				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														35
36				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														36
37				— Dale	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														37
38				— [illegible] E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														38
39				— Fred [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Indiana	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farm laborer	C									39
40		88		[illegible] 5-1 3C Pf 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]														40
41				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1867	33	M	9	7	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														41
42				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														42
43				— James H.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
44				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														44
45		91		[illegible] 4-1 2C	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					C									45
46				— Nan Pf 4	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														46
47				— Sloan	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														47
48				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														48
49		40	92	[illegible] 3-1 2C	Head	W	M	May	1855	25	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	No	R	F	80		49
50				— [illegible] Pf 3	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 76

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. 7

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. W. Weeks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Young, Ed	5-1																									
52		91	93	D'Erumma, C	Pf-5	3C						6																		
53																														
54																														
55				Ruth																										
56				Katie																										
57		92	94		10-1	6C-1R-1	13					34																		
58					Pf-10							24																		
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66					7-1																									
67		93	95			5C						22																		
68					Pf-7																									
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73					8-1																									
74		94			Pf-8	5C-1R								6																
75													7	6																
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81				Reynolds, William	3				Sept																					
82		95	97	Forrester, Lee	5-1	3C																								
83					Pf-5																									
84																														
85																														
86																														
87		96	98	Scofield, Alfred	9-1	7C																								
88					Pf-9																									
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96		97	99	Evans, Julia	4-11	2C																								
97					Pf-4																									
98																														
99																														
100		98	100	Fisher, John	2-7	1C																								
					Pf-2																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 136 16

Enumerated by me on the 8 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Own or rent	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
	99	101		Eva James 6	Dau	W	F			12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			3			4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]					7																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]					6																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	100	102		Ivy, James F 4	Head	W	M	15				2			[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				F								
				Eunice F 4	Wife	W	F	Mar	66	32	M	12	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]					15		2																		
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	101	103		Ivy, Edwin F 7	Head	W	M	Dec				13	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]					7																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	102			[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]								1	1	[illegible]															
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	103	105		[illegible] F 5	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]								8	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Addie	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]															
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, W. White, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jones, [illegible] 9-1	[illegible] HC										Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52	—	111	113	Pierce, [illegible] Pf 9	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		54	M	31			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		X				O		.6	
53				— [illegible] Pf 9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	21	11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Sept	1	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
55				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	21	S				Texas	Va	[illegible]				[illegible]									
56				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	Va	Va				Cannot Work									
57				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		6							
58				— Veranie [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]		6							
59				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Va	Virginia				[illegible]									
60				— [illegible] 3-1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
61		112	114	[illegible], Andrew 3-1 Pf 3	[illegible] HC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1833	64	M	47			[illegible]	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer		[illegible]							
62				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1833	61	W	47	11	7	Georgia	Virginia	[illegible]													
63				— Allie 4-1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mar	1883	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
64		113	115	Hail, Robert Pf 4	HC	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	98	
65				— Nannie	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
66				— Lila	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
67				— Eugene	Son 3R	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
68		114	116	Slagle, Addie 7-1 Pf 7	Head	W	F	Sept	1845	54	Wd		7	7	Missouri	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	7		
69				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
70				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
71				Pratt, Walter	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Hack Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
72				— Jillie	D-in-law	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Nebraska	Germany	Germany				House Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
73				— Clara	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Nebraska													
74				— Beulah	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Nebraska													
75		115	117	Pike, Nancy 7-2	Head 3R	W	F	Mar	1844	56	Wd		8	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				House Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes		O	MH		
76				— Eck Pf 4	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
77				— Baronda	Granddau	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
78				— Augustine	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		116		Pratt, Edwin X Pf 3	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Texas	S Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	99	
80				— May	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
81				— Leland	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		116	118	Horton, [illegible] 4-1 Pf 4	Head 2C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	M	31			[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer	0	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	[illegible]	[illegible]	10
83				— [illegible] Pf 4	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1[illegible]	58	[illegible]	31	8	5	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				— Edward [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	J		
85				— Hiram	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov	1866	23	[illegible]				[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]				[illegible] Poor	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
86		117	120	[illegible] 7-1	[illegible] 5C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	70	50	M	10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	11	
87				[illegible] Pf 7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]					
89				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	7	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93		118	121	[illegible] 3-1	[illegible] 2C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	48	[illegible]		7	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	[illegible]		
94				— [illegible] Pf 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
95				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
96		119	122	Stacy, Edmond 4-1	Head 3R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		R	[illegible]		
97				[illegible] Pf 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
98				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
99				Stacy, Mary 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1883	17	M	1	0		[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
100		120	123	Rutherford, [illegible] Pf 2	Head	W	M	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	3	124	

Sold of June 9th

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64 A 27

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 136

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																												
2	122			Rentfro, Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	1866	37	M			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
3				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	1866	17	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping House	0								
4				[illegible]																								
5				[illegible]																								
6				[illegible]																								
7	122			[illegible] Ed		W	M	1863	36	M	10																	
8				[illegible]		W	F	1871	28	M	10	7	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois												
9	126			[illegible]							12			Texas	Virginia													
10				[illegible]	wife																							
11				[illegible]																								
12				[illegible]																								
13				[illegible]																								
14	124	27		Mundy, [illegible]																								
15				[illegible]																								
16				[illegible]																								
17				[illegible]																								
18				[illegible]																								
19				[illegible]																								
20				[illegible]																								
21				[illegible]																								
22	125			[illegible]																								
23	126			[illegible]																								
24				[illegible]																								
25				[illegible]																								
26				[illegible]																								
27				[illegible]																								
28				[illegible]																								
29	127	130		[illegible]																								
30				[illegible]																								
31				[illegible]																								
32				[illegible]																								
33				[illegible]																								
34				[illegible]																								
35	128	131		[illegible]																								
36				[illegible]																								
37				[illegible]																								
38				[illegible]																								
39	129	132		[illegible]																								
40				[illegible]																								
41				[illegible]																								
42				[illegible]																								
43				[illegible]																								
44				[illegible]																								
45				[illegible]																								
46				[illegible]																								
47	130	133		Reeves, Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer								
48				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
49	131	134		Clark, [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	13		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]								
50				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	13	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee											

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bexar

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 136 | 7

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]																										
52				[illegible]						6																				
53				[illegible]						4																				
54		137	135	Adkins, Thomas H — Pf-4	Head		M		55		M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	6	[illegible]	[illegible]								
55				[illegible]	Wife		F		57		[illegible]	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	Son		M		15							[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois													
58		133	136	Steele, Tracy 2—1 — Pf-2	Son	W	M	2	18	7	S	44			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				[illegible]	0								
59				[illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1853	64	M	44	5	3	Michigan	New Hampshire	South Carolina													
60		134	137	Carey, [illegible] 8—1 — Pf-8	Head		M	[illegible]	1870	4	S	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									
61				[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1851	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
64				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Mar	1854	6	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
65				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	June	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
66				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	June	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	June	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68		135	138	[illegible] 6—1 — Pf-6	Head		M	Sept	1860	39	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0								
69				[illegible]	Wife		F	Nov	1858	41	M	6	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1884	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
72				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74		136		[illegible] 2—1 — Pf-2	Head		M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	1883	16	M	3	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76		137	141	Hinson, [illegible] 4—1 — Pf-4	Head		M	[illegible]	1860	40	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0								
77				[illegible]	Wife		F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	4	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0								
79				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1885	13	S				Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]									
80		138	141	Carver, [illegible] 8—1 — Pf-8	Head		M	[illegible]	1855	[illegible]	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri												Z	E
81				[illegible]	Wife		F	Sept	1860	39	M	6	3	2	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama													
82				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	July	1889	11	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
84				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Jan	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Texas	Alabama													
86				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1869	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								K	I
88		139	142	Carver, [illegible] 5—2 — Pf-5	Head		M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Indiana	Virginia				Farmer	0								
89				[illegible]	Son		M	Mar	1891	19	M	4	2	1	[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas													
90				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Monroe, Daniel	Servant	W	M	Jul	1849	50	W				German Empire	Germany	German Empire	1881	38	N	Farmer	0								
92				Carver, [illegible]	Father	W	M	[illegible]	1852	[illegible]	[illegible]				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0								
93		140	143	Crockett, [illegible] 5—5 — Pf-5	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0							R	I
94				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	14	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school									
96				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school									
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		6							
98		144	144	Dennis, [illegible] 7—1 — Pf-7	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	9			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							R	I
99				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	9	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
100				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] B	Lodger		M	Apr	18[illegible]	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				[illegible]		8							
				William H	Lodger		M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]									
				Minnie E	Daughter		F	Jul	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Apr	1900	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	142	145	Dason, [illegible] 4-1 Pf-4	Head	1C-1R	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible]									
			[illegible] Pf-4	Daughter		W	F	Jul	1897	2	S		1	1	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky													
			[illegible] Pf-2	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible] Pf-2	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	May	1[illegible]	16	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		4							
	145	146	[illegible] 2-1 Pf-2	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		3		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1[illegible]	26	Na	[illegible]									
			[illegible] Pf-2	Wife	5C	F	F	Apr	184[illegible]	6	M	20	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
	14[illegible]	147	[illegible] 7-1 Pf-7	Head	5C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1852	45	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F	Jan	1894	6	S		8	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	145	148	Tubbs, Roy 3-1 Pf-3	Head	1R	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			[illegible] Pf-3	Wife		W	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	5	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	Brother-in-law		W	M	Mar	1880	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]		4							
	146	149	[illegible] 7-1 Pf-5	Head	5C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									
			[illegible] Pf-7	Wife		W	F	Nov	1857	40	M	15	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina													
			[illegible]	Daughter		W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		4							
			[illegible]	[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				At school		4							
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	147	150	[illegible] 3-1 Pf-3	Head	1B	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	16			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]									
			[illegible] Pf-3	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	3	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Servant		W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
	148	151	[illegible] 5-4 Pf-5	Head	3C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	1[illegible]	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
	149	152	[illegible] 4-1 Pf-4	Head	1S-2D	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1853	68	M				Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		4							
			[illegible] Pf-4	Boarder		W	F	Aug	1865	34	M		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	14		[illegible]	0								
			[illegible] Pf-4	Head		W	M	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri				[illegible]	0	4							
			[illegible]	Lodger		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	150	153	Nunn, [illegible] 1-1 Pf-1	Head		W	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook Restaurant									
	151	154	Tunsom, L. B. 5-1 Pf-5	Head	3C	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
			[illegible] Pf-5	Wife		F	F	Nov	1867	30	M	14	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
			[illegible]	Daughter		W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		2							
			[illegible]	Son		W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		2							
			[illegible]	Daughter		W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
	152	155	Bowden, [illegible] 2-1 Pf-2	Head	1R	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								135	
			Harrison, [illegible] Pf-2	Boarder		W	M	July	1862	37	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer								135	
	153	156	Davison, [illegible] 4-1 Pf-3	Head	1R-1B	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer								136	
			[illegible] Pf-4	Wife		W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois												
			[illegible]	Brother		W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farm Laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 136

Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		6[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Ark				[illegible]										
52	15[illegible]	157		[illegible] 5-1 Pf-E5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct.	[illegible]	54	M	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
53				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	18	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				Clara J.	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	16					[illegible]																
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]																
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
57	155	159		Booth James 5-6 Pf-6	2.4C	W	M	Jan	18[illegible]	45	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Miss	Ark				Farm										
58				Lydia Pf-6	wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	15	6	5	Illinois	Ill	[illegible]														
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1889	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
63	156	158		[illegible] 5-1 Pf-1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
64	157	160		[illegible] 3-1 Pf-3	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1861	31	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Ala				[illegible]										
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	July	1897	2[illegible]		3	1	1	Texas	Texas	[illegible]														
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
67	158	161		Elam, John 9-1 Pf-6	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0									
68				— Martha Pf-6	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	7	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	Miss														
69				— Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72				— Mary 5-1	Mother	W	F	Aug	1834	65	Wd				Kentucky	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]										
73	159	162		Carne, Isaac Pf-5	3C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1856	43	M	17			[illegible]	Ill	[illegible]				Farmer										
74				— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1866	33	M	17	4		[illegible]	Ark	Ark														
75				— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	June	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
76				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														
77				— Ada M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
78	160	163		Connor, Willis 7-1 Pf-7	2.5C	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	3[illegible]	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
79				— [illegible] Pf-7	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	11	5	5	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]														
80				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
81				— George W.	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
82				— [illegible] H.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
83				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
84				— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
85	161	164		Pearson, [illegible] 2-1 Pf-2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	1879	20	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]										
86				— [illegible] Pf-2	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	[illegible]	2	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
87	162	165		Gresham, Arthur 5-1 Pf-5	1.3C	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	1857	42	M	17			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer										
88				— [illegible] Pf-5	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	39	M	17	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
89				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Missouri	Tennessee	[illegible]														
90				— Antony	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
91				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]														
92	163	166		Crain, [illegible] 8-1 Pf-8	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	35	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										
93				— [illegible] Pf-8	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	15	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
94				— Mathew	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Ark	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
95				— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]										
96				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				At School										
97				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Ind Terr	Alabama	Alabama														
98				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas														
99				— [illegible] 6-1	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
100	164	167		Dawdy, James 6-6 Pf-6	Head	W	M	May	1833	65	M	28			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A 07

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Falls
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 156

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the — day of June, 1900, Geo W Terry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 136

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Roland Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53	173	177		Medford James 7-1	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		6	185
54				Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	35	M	2	3	1	Iowa	Germany	Iowa						Yes	Yes	Yes					
55				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6 yr	Yes	Yes					
56				— Gracia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
57				— Angie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Iowa													
58	174	178		Bibby, Lindsey 10-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	0			England	England	England	1872	28		Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes		R			
59				— Lillie Pf-2	Wife	W	F	July	1873	21	M	0	0	S	Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
60		179		Williams, Nathan 9 X B	Head C	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	22			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R			6
61				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	22	9	7	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
62				— Walter A	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes					
63				— Raymond W	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
64				— Clyde C	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania				At school			Yes	Yes					
65				— Lina E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania				At school			Yes	Yes					
66				— Ilona M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania													
67				— Leonard W	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania													
68	175	180		Sutton, James 7-1	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1860	37	M	17			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R			187
69				— Mary Pf-7	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	17	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
70				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
72				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
74				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
75		176	181	Gilmore, George 2-1	Head	W	M	Jul	1858	42	M	20			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		7	189
76				— Fannie Pf-2	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
77		177	182	Scott, William 04-1	Head 2C	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes		R			191
78				— Alia Pf-4	Niece	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
79				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— John N	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81		178		Sage, Marion 7-1	4C-1R			Nov	1836	63	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			7	160
82				— Mattie Pf-7	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	52	M	17	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				— Vina D-7	Daughter		F	Dec	1881	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes					
84				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	Yes	Yes					
85				— Jennie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes					
86				— Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
87				Compton, Mary A 2-1	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1853	46	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				At home			Yes	Yes		R			
88		179	184	Hodges, [illegible] 2-2	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	11			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes		O		3	191
89				— Mary Pf-2	Wife	W	F	July	1840	59	M	11	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes					
90		180	185	Lindsay, David 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes		R			192
91				— Alice Pf-2	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	3	0	0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes					
92		181	186	Draper, Nelson 04-1	Head 4C	W	M	June	1858	41	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes		R			
93				— Mary Pf-6	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	15	5	4	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes					
94				— Alice D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	Yes	Yes					
95				— Eliza L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96				— Lora L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
97				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98		182	187	Wideman, J [illegible] 2-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	49			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At home			Yes	Yes		O		4	
99				— Mary Pf-2	Wife	W	F	July	1827	75	M	49	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes					
100		183	188	Spaulding, Frank 04-1 Pf-4	3 R-1R	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes		R			H1

Dist 5, Enum 14. Page 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Spaulding, Vernie	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Vilma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1 8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes				
	184	189		Coats, Thomas	Head				1862			3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas										R	H		
				[illegible]	Wife							2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Hattie	Daughter						S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	185	191		Conner, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	47			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia												163
				Lucilla	Wife	W	F	Oct	1827	72	M	47	6	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky												
				Bennie	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes			
				Libby, Loula	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes			
				Pemberton, Alexander	Br. in Law	W	M	Sept	1837	62	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				At Farm			yes	yes	yes			
				Conner, Samuel S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		2	2	107
	186	191		Bell, Joseph	Head										England	England	England												
				Emma	Wife										Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
				Gladys	Daughter										Texas	England	Indiana				At School								
				Jessie M	Daughter										Texas	England	Indiana												
				[illegible]	Daughter										Texas	England	Indiana												
	187	192		[illegible]	Head										Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer								
				[illegible]	Wife																								
				[illegible]	Daughter																								
				[illegible]	Daughter																								
				[illegible]	Daughter																								
				[illegible]	Son																								
				[illegible]	Daughter

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Coley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Elsie Lee J.	Dau	W	F	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
52	196	199		Clark, Roland	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6		Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
53				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
54				Ernest J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
55				Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
56	195	2		Scott	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas													
57				Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
58	196	2		Lewis, Lizzie	Head	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer									
59				Ola M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
60				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	197	202		Lee, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
62				Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	20	7	6	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
63				Isaac	Son	W	M	Jul	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes						
64				Ivey	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				At School		6	yes						
65				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				At School		8	yes	yes					
66				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
67				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
68				Otis	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	8/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
69	198	203		Keen, Tilda	Head			Jan	1851	49	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
70				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	50	M	21	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71	199	204		Jones, Raymond	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	7			Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
72				Nina	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
73				Cecil M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
74				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
75				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
76				Blair, Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1827	73	Wd				Indiana	Tennessee	Virginia				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
77	200	205		Blair, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Texas	New Jersey	Indiana				Farmer									
78				Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	12	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
79				Ila	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
80				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Leon	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83	201	206		McClusky, Peter	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	3	Pa	Farmer	0		no	yes	yes				
84				Ann	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	31	9	9	Ireland	Tennessee	Ireland	1849	3					yes	yes	yes				
85				Frances	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	3		Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
86				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	3		Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
87				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	19	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	3		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	3		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	3		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Ritchie, Sarah	Servant	W	F	May	1881	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
91	202	207		Horton, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	7			Florida	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
92				Teresa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Kentucky	Maryland	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93				Walton	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Florida	Kentucky													
94				Taylor	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Kentucky													
95				Iswell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Florida	Kentucky													
96	203	208		Baskin, Simpson	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	31	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R			
97				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98				Catherine E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Ind. Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99	204	209		Davis, Evan	Head	W	M		1840	60	M	30			Wales	Wales	Wales	1862	38	Na	Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O			
100				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	6	6	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				

Ended June 18

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Davis, Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	1
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lucy H.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	25			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
205	210			Murphy, James P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	18			Louisiana	South Carolina	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Kennedy, Annie	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas															
				Watson, Rosa	Servant	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
206	211			Terry, Sam P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	25	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Charles L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S																			
				—																										
207	212			Grubbs, James P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	27			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
				— Sallie P.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	29	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— John L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Curtis	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
208	213			Ware, Frank P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	21	4	3	Texas															
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas															
				— Lewis E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1857	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				— Alice T.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1874	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Barry L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Dudley, Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				House Maid			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	Fr	
209	214			Alexander, Joseph P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1826	73	M	49			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1827	73	M	49	10	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Kearney	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
211	216			Camp, W. P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1880	20	M	2	0		Texas	Ohio	Tennessee													
212	217			Nork, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	20	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Frances	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Samuel A.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
				— Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ruben L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
				— Walter L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Jul	1821	78	Wid				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
213	218			Gross, Alfred P.	Head	W	M	Jun	1876	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie P.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
214	219			Bohannon, W. P.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	27			Kentucky		Kentucky				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	27	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carriage painter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk in Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
				— L. Mary	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
215	220			Sprading, Lizzie	Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	Wid		0		Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Robert Seay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rogers Seay	Adopted son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		216	221	Coburn, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farmer									
53		217	222	Kennedy, Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer									
54				— Vennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
55				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		218	223	Anderson, Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	Wid	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
57				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1858	42	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
58				— Claude B	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
59			224	Cashion, Evelyn	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
60				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
61				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
62				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
63				Anderton, Jason	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
64				Callahan, James	Brother	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
65		219	225	Bennett, Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
66				— Sherd	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana													
67				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		220	226	Lackey, Silas	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
69				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				— Silas A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
71				Daniels, Nellie	Sister in law	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
72		221	227	Miller, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	19			Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer									
73				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	19	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
74				Smith, Edward M.	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3								
75				Lackey, David A.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
76				Linderman, Thomas	Lodger	W	M	June	1833	67	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
77				Miller, Lucie	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		222	228	Akerman, Nancy	Head	W	F	May	1837	63	Wid		9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
79				— R. Jasper	Son	W	M	May	1859	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
80				— Lee A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic									
81				— Newton	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
82				McReynolds, Jesse	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
83		223	229	Dasch, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M		30		Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
84				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M		30	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany												
85				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	6								
86				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	6								
87				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	6								
88				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
89				Myers, Thomas	Servant	W	M	Sept	1882	18	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0								
90		224	230	Moore, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M		39		Illinois	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								
91				— Corrine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M		39	10	8	New York	New York	New York												
92				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Illinois	New York				Farm Laborer	0								
93				— James D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	23	S				Texas	Illinois	New York				Farm Laborer	0								
94				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	New York				Farm Laborer	0								
95				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	New York				Farm Maid	2								
96		225	231	Moore, Richard	Head	W	M	May	1855	43	M		9		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer									
97				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M		9	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	New York												
98				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
99				— Matilda M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
100		226	232	Eaton, Minnie	Head	W	F	June	1848	51	Wid		8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. E. M. Cox, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stalon, William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	15			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O		F	
2		227	233	Spain, Ann	Sister	W	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
3				Brinkley	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	6	5	Florida	Florida	Georgia													
4				— Maida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida													
5				— Vina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida													
6				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida													
7				— Emmett	Daughter	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida													
8				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida													
9		228	234	Bostick, Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer						R		F	
10				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	9	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
11				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Harrison, William	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Brown, David	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
14		229	235	Winingham, Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	Wd	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								F	
15				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S		3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
16				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— Nicholas	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Garrett	Son	W	M	June	1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Worthington, William H.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
20				Chase, William	Servant	W	M	Feb	1872	28	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
21		230	236	Robinson, Rabb	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	22			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer						O		F	
22				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	22	7	7	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina													
23				— Minnie	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
24				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
25				— Sarah V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
26				— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
27				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
28				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
29		231	237	McCarty, Marcus	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	23			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina													
30				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				— Edna	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
32				— Pearl	Niece	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas													
33				Patillo, James	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
34		232	238	Rodgers, David	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	21			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	
35				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	21	6	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
36				— Vina	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
37				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				Domestic Servant	0								
38				— Otha	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				At School	6								
39				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama													
40				— Homer	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
41				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	5	S				Alabama	Kansas	Arkansas													
42		233	239	Pitts, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer						R		F	22
43				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
44				— Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Luther	Brother	W	M	Mar	1878	25	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
46		234	240	Glover, William	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	28			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					O	F	F	203
47				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	49	M	28	4	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
48				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		5							
49				Reynolds, Dudley	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	F	204
50		235	241	Clark, Edna	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	F	205

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clark, Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	7	7	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
52				— Edmond B	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School									
53				— John F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School									
54				— William H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
55				— Grover C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
56				— Edna [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				— Edward C.	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
59	236	242		Williams, [illegible] 3-1 [illegible] 3	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
60				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	0		Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
61				Julia Sanders	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
62	237	243		Bennett, Lee 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	2	H	246
63				— Alice 2-2	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					
64	238	244		Jones, Charles 7-1 4C-1R	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Tennessee	Virginia	Indiana				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
65				— Clara 7-7	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				— Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
68				— Wayne W.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69				— Ethel J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				— Tazewell M.	Father	W	M	Apr	1832	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
71	239	245		Rodgers, Thos. E. 7-1 4C-1R	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	2	F	247
72				— Mattie 7-7	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	6	5	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
74				— Victoria M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				— William E.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
76				— Lucius	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
77				— [illegible]	Mother	W	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home		Yes	Yes	Yes					
78	240	246		Davis, Thomas 7-1 5C	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	2	F	245
79				— Mary 7-7	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	22	6	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
81				— Millard	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
82				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				— Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
84				— Hattie	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
85	241	247		Wallace, Thos. 6-1 4C	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				— Lou 6-6	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	5	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					0	Yes	No	Yes					
87				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
88				— Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
90				— Viara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
91	242	248		Dorton, Frank 8-1 6C	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	6					R	2	F	244
92				— Fra 8-8	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	19	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	No	Yes					
93				— John M.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
94				— Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				— Emory	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		Yes	No	Yes					
96				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
98				— Franklin	Son	W	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
99	243	249		Gentry, Henry 7-1 8C	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	7	F	211
100				— Susan 8-9	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	24	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0	No	No	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70 A 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 13

Enumeration District No. 136

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. Geo. W. Coley, Enumerator. 2 3 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sentry, Charlie	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
2				— Robert	Son	M	M	Sept	1887	12	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
3				— Willie	Son	M	M	Dec	1889	10	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
4				— Hallie	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1892	8	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
5				— Annie	Daughter	M	F	June	1894	6	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
6				— John L.	Son	M	M	Dec	1895	4	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
7				— Jesse	Son	M	M	Sept	1897	2	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas														
8		244	250	Beane, Byron 6-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	7				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	O	1	2
9				— Ella 6	Wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	7	5	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
10				— Nellie E.	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
11				— Oliver	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														
12				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														
13				— Clifford 9-1	Brother	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									
14		245	251	Payne, Wash 9-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	13				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	O	2	3
15				— Mary E. 9-9	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	13	7	7		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
16				— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School										
17				— Gordon	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	10	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										
18				— Simon	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	9	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
19				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
20				— Lavinia	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
21				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
22				Winston, Sam 9-5	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School										
23		246	252	Smith, Nic 9-5	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	12				Michigan	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Farmer	0					R	M		
24				— Sam 9-5	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	8	S					Texas	Michigan	Texas														
25				— Dudley 13	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	6	S					Texas	Michigan	Texas														
26		247	253	Cavett, John 4	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	49	M	22				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming	0					R	F	2	4
27				— Dail 9-4	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	22	3	3		Florida	Florida	Florida														
28				— Tom	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Florida				At School										
29				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Florida				At School										
30		248	254	Elam, William 5-2	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	39				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0					O	F	F	2
31				— Mary 5-2	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	39	8	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
32		255		Hodges, Vic 5-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1883	17	M	0				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	F	16
33				— Sudie 5-3	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	0	0			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
34				Fuller, Mary E.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School										
35		249	256	Elam, Chas 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	R	F	
36				— Vera 5-2	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
37		250	257	Moore, Thos 8-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	41	M	19				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0					O	F	F	2
38				— Estell 8-8	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	19	7	6		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
39				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
40				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		9								
41				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	11	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		9								
42				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas														
43				— Lennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas														
44				— Langhorn	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas														
45		251	258	Daniels, Wilson	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	41	M	5				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					R	F	F	
46				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	5	4	4		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
47				— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
48				Bruton, Edward	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6								
49				— Charles	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6								
50				— Jessie	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1891	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, E. E. Daley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		252	251	Markham, [illegible] 6-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	26			Texas	England	Indiana													
52				[illegible] Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	26	8	6	Texas	Illinois	[illegible]													
53				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Bessie	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Newton Charley	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		253	250	Elam, [illegible] 5-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	O	22-1
58				Mattie Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Ivy [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		254	261	White, Tobe 6-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	O	22-
63				Sarah Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	17	12	8	Texas	England	Indiana													
64				Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	4								
65				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer									
66				Cornelius J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
67				Essie 5-1	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
68		255	262	Reaves, Lon 5-1	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	6			Illinois						Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	O	23-3
69				Lottie Pf-5	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
70				Edward	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
71				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
72				Nolan 1-1	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
73		256	263	Ratts, Linus 6-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	22-		
74				Bettie Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				Tony	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				Harvey	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Pearl 1	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Minnie 1	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		257	264	Parham, Thomas 1-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	22-		
80		258	265	Norton, James M. 1-1	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1	No	No	Yes	R	O	23-		
81				Walter Pf-7	Brother	W	M	May	1866	34	M	18	9	5	Texas	Illinois	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				Jacob	Uncle	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3	Yes	No	Yes					
83				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3	Yes	No	Yes					
84				Callie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
85				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
86				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
87		259	266	Neighbors, Joe 2-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	O	22-		
88				[illegible] Pf-2	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	5	2	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
89		260	267	Packwood, W. 1-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	9			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	O	22-	
90				M. Smith	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
92	1			Cecil	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
93		261	268	Manson, Mat 3-1	Head	[illegible]		Mar	183[illegible]	6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	O	22-	
94				Mat Pf-3	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	7	0	0	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				Simmons, Mollie	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	O	R	O	23-	
96		262	269	Ratts, Sarah 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	R			
97				Ellen Pf-5	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
98				Dennis	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

Enum'd 23 June 23

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71 A 14

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 1, Four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 126
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. Cecil Ivey, Enumerator. 3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		263	276	Victor, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	45			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29	Na	Farmer						O		F	23
2				Victor, Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Sept	1831	68	M	45	3	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29											
3				Victor, Amanda	Sister	W	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29		Farmer						O		F	23
4		264	271	Beach, William S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		F	23
5				Beach, Sarah E.	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	15	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				Beach, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		2							
7				Beach, Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		2							
8				Beach, Sissie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
9				Beach, Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
10				Beach, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
11				Beach, Grace	Dau	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
12		265	272	Johnson, John P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farmer						O		F	23
13		266	273	Riddle, John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R		F	23
14				Riddle, Flora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housekeeper									
15				Riddle, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
16			274	Stinnett, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer						R		F	23
17				Stinnett, Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	10	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18				Stinnett, Ford	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
19				Stinnett, Lawrence	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
20				Stinnett, Wacy	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
21				Stinnett, Loyce	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
22		267	275	Mathews, Lewis F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	23
23				Owens, William G.	Partner	W	M		1873	27	S										Farmer	0					R		F	23
24		268	276	Sims, Lena	Head	W	F	June	1873	26	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0					R			
25				Sims, George F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Sims, Howard	Brother	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
27				Sims, Walter	Brother	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
28				Sims, David B.	Father	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	21			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
29				Sims, Rebecca	Mother	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	21	8	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home Keeper									
30		269	277	Riddle, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
31				Riddle, Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	7	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				Riddle, Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
33				Riddle, Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34				Riddle, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35				Riddle, Infant	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
36				Riddle, James	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
37		270	278	Jordan, William F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	23
38				Jordan, Mattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
39		271	279	Calloway, John	Head	M	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	23
40				Robinson, Henry	Cousin	M	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	23
41		272	280	Linn, Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	48	M	20			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	23
42				Linn, Ida	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	20	5	4	Michigan	New York	Ohio													
43				Linn, Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Michigan				Farm Laborer									
44				Linn, James	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Michigan													
45				Linn, Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Michigan													
46				Linn, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Michigan													
47		273	281	Miles, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	23
48				Miles, Edna	Wife	W	F	Jun	1860	40	M	26	8	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky													
49				Miles, Jack M.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								
50				Miles, Dona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		5							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ... District 70 ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Name of Institution, ...
Ward of city ...
Enumerated by me on the 27-5 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 24 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. ...

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION				HOME			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Miller, James	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kansas													
52				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54				— James	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													
55	274	282		Elam, Tom 5-1	Head 1/3	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
56				— Bettie 4-4	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	14	6	5	Illinois	Iowa	Virginia													
57				— Carl	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
58				Simpson, William	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1855	45	Wd				England	England	England				1872	18	Fa	Farmer	6					
59	275	283		Tinglin, Ernest 7-1	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	18			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary				1884	16	Pa	Farmer	0					
60				— Josephine 7	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	20	5	5	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary				1884	16								
61				— Paul	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary				1884	16		Farm Laborer						
62				— Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Hungary	Hungary							Farm Laborer						
63				— Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Hungary	Hungary													
64				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Hungary	Hungary													
65				— Edward	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Hungary													
66	276	284		Elam, Emma 5-1	Head C	W	F	May	1864	36	Wd		4	4	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							Farmer	0					
67				— Claude 5-3	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Farm Laborer						
68				— Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							At School						
69				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	6					
70				— Daniel 6-1	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	277	285		Kimball, Samuel 6	Head RC	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	11			Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							Mechanic	6				C	7
72				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	11	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee													
73				Hitson, Francis M.	Step Son	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Farm Laborer						
74				— Joseph	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Farm Laborer						
75				— Celia	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	21	M	0	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Servant						
76				— Lewis 5-1	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	278	286		Briggs, William 5	Head RC	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							Farm Laborer						
78				— Flora 5-2	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	4	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
79				— James 4	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
80				— Florence 2	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
81				— David 4-1	Brother RC-7 R	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							Farm Laborer	6					
82	279	287		Wilson, James 4	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	20			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							Farmer	6					
83				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	13	5	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
84				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
85				— Virginia	Mother	W	F	Apr	1835	62	Wd		8	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Keeping House						
86	280	288		Thomas, [illegible] 5	Head RC			Jan	1851	50	M	20			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia													
87				— Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	40	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
88				— George A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Farm Laborer	0					
89				— Malinda A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Laborer						
90		289		Middleton, Augustus	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	25	M	7			Tennessee	Mississippi	North Carolina							Carpenter						
91				— Ida 5-2	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	20	M	1	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
92	281	290		Holman, William 2	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93				— Cynthia 2-2	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	0		Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky													
94	282	291		Tucker, David 3-1	Head RC	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	8			Florida	Florida	Florida							Farmer	0					
95				— Minnie 3	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M	8	5	3	Georgia	South Carolina	Florida													
96				— Hortense	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia													
97				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia													
98				— Aldridge 1	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia													
99	283	292		Midding, Joseph 5	Head RC	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Indiana	Massachusetts	England							Farmer	0					
100				— Mary 5	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20	3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													

June 25 — End of June 23

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. W. H. Frey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 136 15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of mortgage.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Middling, Matthew	Son		M	Nov	1857	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						6							
				" Fanny	Son		F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana													
				" Vera	Daughter		F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Graham, Eugene	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1836	63	W	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
	284	293		Hutchison, Joseph	Head T/C				1853	63	M	39			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								
				" Mary E.	Wife		F	Dec	1855	25	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				" William	Son		M	Oct	1875	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	285	294		Murdock, Solomon	Head T/C		M	Nov	1853	46	M	18			Georgia	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	6								
				"	Wife		F	Nov	1860	36	M	15	8	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				" Ada	Son		M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Lena	Daughter		F	Nov	1885	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Georgia	Daughter		F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				" James C	Son		M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Lee	Son		M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				" Willie	Son		M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				" Ora	Daughter		F	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Lawrence	Son		M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	286	295		Black, Daniel	Head T/C		M	Dec	1856	43	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				" Jennie	Wife		F	Jan	1858	42	M	21	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				" Minnie	Daughter		F	Jan	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0								
				" Bailey	Son		M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				" Carl	Son		M	Mar	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	6								
				" Ida	Son						S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				" Lelia	Daughter		F	Sept	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				" Louis	Son		M	Jan	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				" Lucian	Son		M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	287	296		Kolaczkowski, Frank	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	26	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	7	7	253
				" Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" William	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	288	297		Lewellen, Lindley	Lodger C	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	10			Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	M	7	257	
				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				" Hubert	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				" Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				" Elvon	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				" Lelande	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Hinds	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	289	298		Brown, James	Head 3C	W	M	May	1867	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	T	2	283		
				" Lovella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Esther	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	290	299		Kirby, Robert	Head C	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	4			Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	7	7	256	
				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Robert	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee													
	291	300		Burton, James	Head B	M	M	Sept	1868	31	M				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
				Mack, Wash	Partner B	M	M		1861	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	292	301		Lee, Jim	Head B	M	M	Feb	1857	43	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		7	257		
				" Virginia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	40	M	8	7	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 1A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. Geo W Coley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lee, Lelia	daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
52				O'Neal, William	son-in-law	B	M			22	M				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes					
53				— Henry	Hired Man	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]					
54	*	293	302	Anthony, [illegible] 45-1	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	3		[illegible]	[illegible]					
55				— Mary 4	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	8	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]						
56				— Herman	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Mary E-1	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		294	303	Mosely, Chloe 55 F-6	Head	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wd	7	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
59				— George 16 F-6	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		[illegible]	[illegible]					
60				— William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1858	41	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				— [illegible] E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1860	40	S				Missouri	Kentucky	[illegible]													
62				— Josephine B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1862	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
63				— Priscilla M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
64		295	304	Jones, Lucinda 55-1	Head	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wd	3	3		Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Cabinet Maker	0		[illegible]	[illegible]					
65		296	305	Smith, William 30-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
66				— Erastus 3	Brother	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
67				Bro [illegible] 5-1	Servant	W	F	Apr	1861	39	Wd	1	1		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Laundress			[illegible]	[illegible]					
68		297	306	Mrs Lewis, Harriet 55	1C-3K Head	M	F	Nov	1841	58	Wd	6	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	2	2	266	
69				Nunnemaker, Daisy	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			266	
70				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				— Bertha	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
72				— John	Grand Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
73		298	307	Terrell, Lee 5-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	14			Texas	England	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			267	
74				Estelle 5	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	14	5	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				— Ira	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
76				— Faie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
77				— Lyle	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
78		299	308	Evans, William 11-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	2	2	268	
79				— Sarah E 11	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	28	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				— James	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
81				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				— Mary 12	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				— Vilina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				— Jackson	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				— George W	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
88				— Elvena	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89		300	309	Faulkner, William 2-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
90				— Effie 2	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
91		301	310	Short, Peter 46-1	Head	W	M		1850	50	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Master	6		No	No	Yes	R				
92				— Susan 46-6	Wife	W	M		1850	45	M	24	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
93				— Dora	Daughter	W	F		1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Maid			Yes	Yes	Yes					
94				— George	Son	W	M		1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Laundry			Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				— William	Son	W	M		1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
96				— Florence	Daughter	W	F		1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
97		302	311	Dean, Washington 6	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
98				— Emily 6	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	So Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
99				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
100				— Melton	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

73 A 16

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Four
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 30 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3		303	312	[illegible] Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	25	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			2
4				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1853	16	M	1	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
5		304	313	Oberlechner Louis	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	25	M	2			Austria	Austria	Austria	1891	10	Pa	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			2
6				— Josephine	Niece	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S		7	4	Austria	Austria	Austria	1891	9												
7				— William	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Austria	Austria	Austria														
8				— Louis	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Austria	Austria	Austria									Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Joseph	Nephew	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Austria	Austria	Austria														
10		36																													
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.														
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas E. Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Speer Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
2				Lizzie T.	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Maud	daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
4				Robt. F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
5				Sam	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
6					Daughter	W	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
7		2	2	Terry Sam	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
8				Allie D.	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9				Barbara M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
10				Leota M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
11		3	3	Fountain Baker	Head	W	M	Jul	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	yes	yes	R		F	3
12				Bettie	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				Ruthey M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
14				Emily V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
15				Laura	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
16				Ben F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
17		4	4	Shannon Rubin	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes		F	R	
18				Will	Brother	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes		F	R	
19				Sarah	Sister	W	F	Nov	1846	53	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
20		5	5	Bryan Simie	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	4
21				Susan F.	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	yes				
22		6	6	Ramsey Sam H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	44	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
23				Mollie E.	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	23	8	8	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				William J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
25				Clifford	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27				Robt G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
28				Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
29				Jas. E.	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school	6								
30				George H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
31				Charlie C.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
32				Goodman Sarah	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1824	76	W	60	8	1	North Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
33		7	7	Mims Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Feb	1858	42	W	26	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
34				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
36				Pedine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				Guy	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
39				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
40		8	8	Miller Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
41				Lilie	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
43				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
44				Lowhynee	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
45		9	9	Potter Frank	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
46				Nancy M	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
47				Nora B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							6						
48				Chas R	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
49				John P	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
50				Alta E	daughter	W	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas. E. Rugel. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	9	Mc Cabe adelbert	nephew	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Kansas	Kentucky														
52		10	10	Allen John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tenisonor	12		yes	yes	yes			H	
53				—— Eliza H	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	39	6	3	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky													
54				McCabe Gradie C	Grand D	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Kentucky													
55				—— Oscar H	Grand Son	W	M	Nov	1890	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Kentucky													
56		11	11	Short Jas L	Head	W	M	Jun	1855	45	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		H	11
57				—— Mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	21	5	3	Kentucky	Wales	Wales							yes	yes	yes				
58				—— Mary S	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
59				—— Jas E	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At School			yes	yes	yes				
61		12	12	Lester Robt H	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	C		H	
62				—— Millard B	wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	20	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Willie E	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
64				—— Mary H	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
65				—— Eugene P	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
66				—— Robt L	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							7						
67				—— Leonard H	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
68				—— Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
69		13	13	Humphreys Geo W	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	33			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		H	
70				—— Sarah E	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	33	11	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				—— Maud C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
72				—— Forest M	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School			yes	yes	yes				
73				—— Lester L	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				—— Alice	Son	W	M	May	1886	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				—— Robt B	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				—— Lowe C	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				—— Murry	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
78		14	14	Jamieson Robt H	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	12
79				—— Sallie A	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				—— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				—— Chas L	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				—— Jay E	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				—— Robt L	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		15	15	Riddle John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	13
85				—— Lavina A	wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	31	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
86				—— John H	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
88		16	16	Hamilton Phillip	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
89				—— Eva	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
90				—— Vernon A	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
91		17	17	Looper Jas A	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
92				—— Martha E	wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	21	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				—— Artie	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94		18	18	Starke Hatton	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
95				—— Hattie	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
96				—— Velma L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
97				—— Twyman H	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocery Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
98		19	19	Lowe Augie	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	16
99				—— Della M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
100				—— Murle E	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A 11

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Chas. E. Engel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Months not in school.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or not.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		2020		Love Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	28			Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17	1
2				— Muncie D	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	28	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Clugy [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		3
4				— Emory	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R				4
5				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Eola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Mfr. Cotton Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		7
8		21 21		Bates John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	28			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri										O	F	H		8
9				— Dizzie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	9	0	0	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Frank C	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Nick M	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Eva E	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Sherman D	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Grover	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17		22 22		Delk William [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		17
18				— Lottie L	wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														19
20				Munsey Lena B	Sister	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Delk Frank L	Father	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Martha E	Mother	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	30	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					22
23		23 23		Rawson Henry W	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	37	M	14			Alabama	England	Alabama				Merchant-Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		23
24				— Susan M	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	34	M	14	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			6	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Geo W	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			6	yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														27
28				— Earle	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														28
29				— Frank E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														29
30				Smith Nancy W	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1852	47	W	35	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Bennett Henry T	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Salesman-Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32		24 24		Isbell Geo [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jul	1858	40	M	14			Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	18	32
33				— Georgia C	wife	W	F	Jul	1862	37	M	14	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Flora M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														34
35				— Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														35
36				— William J	Son	W	M	Jul	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														36
37				— Robt H	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														37
38				— Geo H	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														38
39				Johnson John B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1852	30	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					39
40		25 26		Terry Finley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	13	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	19	40
41				— Tommie C	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	4	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Leon H	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School				yes	yes					42
43				— Lennie C	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														43
44				— Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			3	yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Forest O	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			3	yes	No	yes					45
46				— Donie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														46
47				— Marvin N	Son	W	M	Jul	1894	5 10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														47
48		26 26		McMasters Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aber	1874	26	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	48
49				— Jennie M	wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					49
50		27 27		8 Tirson Chas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1885	15	M	15			At Sea	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas E. Kuyk. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 137

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (if owned).
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	27	27		Peterson Mary A	wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	15	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														51
52				Pitcher Nettie M	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1882	7	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Year Cropper	0								52
53	28	28		Knobe Ed J	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M				Georgia	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0								53
54				——— Rinah L	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				——— Jessie M	daughter	W	F	Jul	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														55
56				——— Lester A	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														56
57				——— Lola	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														57
58	29	29		Bailey Jas. H	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								58
59				——— Peter	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	11	6	6	Louisiana	England	England														59
60				——— Ethel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at school	0								60
61				——— Jas. M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at school	0								61
62				——— William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisana														62
63				——— David A	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														63
64				——— Gracie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														64
65				———	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														65
66	30	30		Cook Nels	Head	W	M	Nov	1828	71	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								66
67				——— Edna	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				——— Loyd L	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														68
69	31	31		Spear John	Head	W	M	Nov	1827	72	M	49			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord	0								69
70				——— Sarah	wife	W	F	Feb	1825	75	M	49	4	4	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Virginia														70
71	32	32		Bateman Sidney	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	17			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	24	71
72				——— Cordelia	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	8	8	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee														72
73				——— Daisy M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														73
74				——— Martha E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school										74
75				——— Grover R	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school										75
76				——— Dorcas M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school										76
77				——— Addie Y	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														77
78				——— Sam V	Son	W	M	Jul	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														78
79				——— Olley L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														79
80				Raenel Ed	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School										80
81				——— Robt E	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														81
82	33	33		Freeman Geo	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1					R	H		82
83				——— Ula	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	6	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														83
84	34	34		Gallant N S	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	Tenn		84
85				——— M H B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														85
86				——— Jasper R	Son	W	M	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														86
87				——— Tom F	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														87
88	35	35		Cardwell Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes	R	H		88
89				——— Claude	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														89
90				——— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														90
91				——— Ivy	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														91
92	35	36		Parker Alex	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	24	92
93				——— Cora E	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														93
94				——— Iora L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Iowa														94
95				——— Oliver T	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Iowa														95
96				——— Clara	daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Iowa														96
97	36	37		Moore Tom	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	33	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	27	97
98				——— Rhoda	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														98
99				——— Homer T	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														99
100				——— Willie B	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

76 A 12

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 137

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Chas E Kuga, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		36	37	Moor Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														1
2				(Infant)	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														2
3		37	38	Crawford [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	32	M	6			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0								3
4				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	6	3	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													4
5		38	39	Starks Thomas	Head	W	M	[illegible]		52		27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								5
6				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	37		21	9	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													6
7				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Illinois				at School		7							7
8				[illegible]	Son	W	M	O		16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		6							8
9				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct		13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		6							9
10				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		6							10
11				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													11
12		39	40	Parnell Mattie	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								12
13				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	49		27	8	8	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia													13
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								14
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0								15
16				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6							16
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6							17
18				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													18
19		41		Starnes [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0								19
20				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													20
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													21
22				Westbrook Andrew	Boarder	W	M	May	1815	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								22
23		40	42	Moore Wm R	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0					R		T 92	23
24				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													25
26				Lee [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								26
27		41	43	Daniels Mattie	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	65	M				Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		T 33	27
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								28
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								29
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								30
31				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6							31
32				Hilliard Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1844	56	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina													32
33		42	44	Hudgins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R		T 32	33
34				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]		53		12	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													34
35				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6							35
36				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6							36
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													37
38		48	45	Montgomery [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	46			Alabama	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		T	38
39				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1846	60	M	46	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													39
40				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0					S		T 35	40
41				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													41
42				Jacobs Will T	Son-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		T 36	42
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	31	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													43
44				[illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													44
45				[illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													45
46				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													46
47		44	46	Starnes Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	39			South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		T 37	47
48				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	39	12	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													48
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								49
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				at School		6							50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Chas. E. Fussie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		~~44~~	~~46~~	Starnes Horace G	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		6 yes yes yes								51
52		45	47	Reed Geo ~~B 6-1~~	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				C	F	[illegible]		52
53				—— Martha ~~B~~	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	45	M	11	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes yes yes								53
54				—— Henry M.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6 yes no yes								54
55				—— Jas B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														55
56				—— Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														56
57				—— Eva A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														57
58		46	48	Adkins Robt ~~B 6-1~~	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	39	M	[illegible]			Texas	Ky Tenn	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				C	F	[illegible]		58
59				—— Hayden ~~B~~	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	7	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		6 yes yes yes								59
60				—— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6 yes yes yes								60
61				—— Edna	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6 yes yes yes								61
62				—— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6 yes yes yes								62
63				—— Carter	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						6								63
64		47	49	Daniels Tim ~~B 6-2~~	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	62	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes no yes				C	F	[illegible]	42	64
65				—— Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes yes yes								65
66		48	50	Starnes Jim ~~B 6-2~~	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	[illegible]			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	[illegible]	[illegible]		66
67				—— Ada ~~B~~	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	[illegible]	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes yes yes								67
68		49	51	Woodson Chas ~~B 6-2~~	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	35			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				C	F	F	42	68
69				—— Signora B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	35	4	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes								69
70		50	52	Spillman Jeff ~~B~~	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	38			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	M	F	43	70
71				—— Lucretia ~~B~~	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	38	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						No No yes								71
72				—— Sam	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes								72
73				—— Walter B	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes								73
74				Tompson Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes								74
75		51	53	Crawford Jo ~~B 6-2~~	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	33			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	F	44	75
76				—— E [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	33	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes								76
77				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama						yes yes yes								77
78				—— Jos D	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Salesman Grocer	0	yes yes yes								78
79				—— Lewis G	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		6 yes yes yes								79
80				—— Lena N	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		7 yes yes yes								80
81				—— Chas M	Son	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		7 yes yes yes								81
82				—— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		6 yes yes yes								82
83				—— Foudie	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama														83
84				Lingcom Will ~~B~~	Servant	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes								84
85		52	54	Hubbard Jno ~~B~~	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	No No yes							A	85
86				—— Nilda ~~B~~	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes yes yes								86
87				—— Alex	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														87
88				—— Samson	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														88
89		53	55	Page Robt E ~~B 6-2~~	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				C	F	F	45	89
90				—— Lou S ~~B~~	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	32	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes yes yes								90
91				—— Irvin L	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6 yes yes yes								91
92				—— Earle S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6 yes yes yes								92
93				—— George L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														93
94				—— Robt E.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														94
95				—— Edna S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96				——	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														96
97		54	56	Burris Geo ~~B 6-4~~	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	No No yes				O	F	F	40	97
98				—— Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	40	0	0	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes								98
99				Lingcom Geo	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	No No yes								99
100				Alexander Leonard	Boarder	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No No yes								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 A 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Texas E Kyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of those children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 14	Place of birth of Father of this person. 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 17	Number of years in the United States. 18	Naturalization. 19	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 20	Months not employed. 21	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 22	Can read. 23	Can write. 24	Can speak English. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Free or mortgaged. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
1		55	57	Wilson Fra[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1857	45	M	17			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0									1
2				Mati[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	39	M	17	8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														2
3				Frank	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														3
4				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														4
5				George	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														5
6				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														6
7				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														7
8				Virtie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														8
9		56	58	Smith Eason [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									9
10				Sarah E	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	21	3	3	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee														10
11				Homer	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	20	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									11
12				Cardinal M	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				at School										12
13				Newton C	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				at School										13
14		57	59	Randerson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	14			Ohio	England	[illegible]				Farmer	0									14
15				Ada [illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas														15
16				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School										16
17				Root C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														17
18				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														18
19				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														19
20		58	60	Smallwood [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									20
21				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	27	13	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														21
22				Wm E	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									22
23				Coone	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School										23
24				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School										24
25				Andrew	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														25
26				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														26
27				Mary	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														27
28				Adeline	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														28
29		59	61	Malone [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									29
30				Ora	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														30
31				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														31
32				Manuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														32
33		60	62	Scago Sam [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	Wid.				Louisiana	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0									33
34				[illegible] Allie [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1886	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School										34
35				Harling Sarah E	M-in-law	W	F	Feb	1845	55	W				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														35
36		61	63	Francis Marion	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	37			Alabama	Ireland	Alabama				Farmer	0									36
37				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	39	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee														37
38				[illegible] Jas C	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									38
39		62	64	Howard M [illegible]	Wife	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0									39
40				[illegible] Nancy [illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	57	M	17	8	7	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia														40
41				Autwell Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia														41
42				[illegible] Newton C	G-Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														42
43				[illegible] Willie A	G-Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														43
44				Howard Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0								44
45				[illegible] Author	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0								45
46				[illegible] Allie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														46
47				[illegible] Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														47
48				Maginis Walter G	G-Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0								48
49				Wilson Bill	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1847	52	S				Canada [illegible]	Ireland	Ireland	1858	41	Al	Farm Laborer	5									49
50				Cerdo Patrick	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Al	Farm Laborer	4									50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Linna E Engle, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number (Farm schedule).
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	63	65		Carter Capt F	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	54
52				Edna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Hines Perzella	Mother	W	F	Dec	1845	54	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Willie	Brother	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							5 Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	64	66		Johnson Thos ~~J~~	Head IC	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	2			Louisiana	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				550
56				Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Otis	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
58	65	67		Hill Thos H	Head FC	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	25			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	56
59				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	25	7	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
60				William L	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	56
61				Philip H	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
62				Eliza L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
63				Chas H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
64				Lonnie B	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
65	66	68		Styles John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	57
66				Hannah M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	15	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Jas E	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			6 Yes	No	Yes				
69				Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
70				Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
71				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
72				Sutton Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes				
73	67	69		Ray Hugh G	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Alabama	California	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	C	F	F	58
74				Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	15	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							6						
77				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
78				Mark Hamilton	Son	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
80				Lida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
81	68	70		Pepper John ~~F~~	Head FC	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	1			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	O	
82				Julia ~~F~~	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	31	M	17	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Roscoe	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Ed	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Indian Ter	Alabama	Alabama				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Toney	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							6						
87				Earl	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
88				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
89				Tiby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
90	69	71		Harmon Phillip	Head FC	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	O	
91				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Wesley	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93				Chester R	Son	W	M	May	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94				Jas H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95				Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96	70	72		Hicks Jas M	Head IC	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				K
97				Cora M	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	4	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Gaynelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 A 14

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 137

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1 & day of June, 1900. Chas. E. Keyes, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Of what trade, etc.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		70	72		Sewell Elvie	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		71	73		Duncan [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	8			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	61
3					—— Josie G	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	8	2	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		72	74		Grogan Travis	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	M	F	62
5					Myrtle B	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6					—— William R	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
7					—— Leo C	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
8		73	75		Grogan Theo	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	34	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	63
9					—— Eliza	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	20	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10					—— Millard O	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
11					—— Leonard L	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
12					—— Richard G	Father	W	M	Dec	1822	77	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
13		74	76		Jenkins Enoch	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14					—— Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	11	0	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15					—— Willie L	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				at School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16					—— Tom J	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
17					—— Snody S	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
18					—— Elsie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
19		75	77		Lowe Jas	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M				Michigan	New York	New York				Physician	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		
20					Woody John H	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21					—— Susan L	Boarder	W	F	July	1871	28	M	9	2	2	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		76	78		Coley Geo W	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	12			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
23					—— Laura S	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24					—— William R	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25					—— Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26					—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		77	79		Williams [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		64
28					—— Ida	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		78	80		Brown Tom	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	31	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		65
30					—— Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	9	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					—— Marion O	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
32					—— Sam W	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
33					——	Son	W	M	July	1899	10 12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
34					Harris Frank	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		79	81		Harris [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	47	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	66
36					—— Martha E	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	10	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37					—— Sam B	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38					—— Antony H	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					—— Tom A	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						3							
40					—— Jesse E	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
41					—— John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
42					—— Fred H	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
43					—— Silas	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		67
44					—— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		80	82		Cooper [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	30			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		
46	+				—— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	30	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47					—— Tom H	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		68
48					—— Edwin	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		81	83		Prewitt Jas O	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	46	M	22			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		
50					—— Florence	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	22	11	8	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				

+ age unknown

1–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct #4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, Chas E Ruyle . Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		81	83	Prewitt Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Chas A	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School								
54				— Ernest O	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas												
55				— Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas												
56				— Lester C	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas												
57				— Durward	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas												
58		82	84	Palmer Tutt	Head	W	M	Apr	42	58	M	3			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Willie	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	3	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	Yes				
60				— Jas A	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				cotton mill worker		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		83	85	Ridgell Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	29			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	69
63				— Nancy E	wife	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	29	8	3	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Inman Maria	Sister	W	F	May	1837	63	W				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		84	86	Rigell Wm H	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Physician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H		
66				— Lola	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Lucile R	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
68				Richardson Roy	Servant	M	M	Apr	1884	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						No	No	Yes				
69		85	87	Williams Robt H	Head	W	M	June	1821	78	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
70				— Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Chas C	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
72		86	88	Elam Robt H	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
73				— Samantha	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	38	M	18	3	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Corrina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana												
75				Prewitt Sarah	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1824	76	W				Indiana	Vermont	Vermont						Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		87	89	Brown Gus	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	70
77				— Laura	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes				
78				— Madison	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
79				— Anna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
80				—	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
81		88	90	Montgomery Edgar	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	24			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	71	
82				— Dolphia W	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	24	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Elsie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes				
85				— Eva V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
86				Guyman Birdy	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6	No	No	Yes				
87				Holford Geo	Boarder	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	No	No	Yes				
88		89	91	Martin J Adam	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	71	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	72	
89				— Dorthula D	wife	W	F	Aug	1841	58	M	26	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Opie S	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	72	
91				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Boud Tanner	Boarder	W	M	May	1847	53	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		90	92	Crumrine Mitchell	Head	W	M	July	1833	67	M	15			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	73	
94				— Eliz	wife	W	F	Oct	1833	66	M	15	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						Yes	No	Yes				
95				Daniel Robt D	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		91	93	Rader Robt S	Head	W	M	July	1873	27	M	2			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bricklayer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
97				— Ruby E	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— India A	daughter	W	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
99				Mace Jewell	Sister	W	F	Mar	1853	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	Yes	Yes				
100				Edward Campbell	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79 A 15

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 197
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Chas E Rugel Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	92	94		Myers William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	31			Indiana	Germany	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
				Margaret M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	31	11	11	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Grace B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Orpha A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School			6 yes	yes	yes				
				Frank A	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School			6 yes	yes	yes				
				Hubert M	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at School			6 yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at School			6 yes	yes	yes				
				Geo D	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
	93	95		Bass Drury [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	34			Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	76
				Amanda [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
	94	96		Avil Marion [illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1881	18	W				New York	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
				Doudy Cabot [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
				Florence	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sprunell Jos. W.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1868	33	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Effie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1892	7	M	8	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Edmund S	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	95	97		Kile Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
				Amber [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	10	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Ina E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
				Minnie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	96	98		Scott Rudolph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	19			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1869	31	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	74	
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	19	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Hungary	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Hungary	Missouri							0 yes	yes	yes				
	97	99		Nicholson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
				Loretta	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	13	3	1	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Verine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	98	100		Payne Jas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	3	
				Mamie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Cecil	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	99	101		Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
				Sarah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	45	M	27	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	83	
				Longe L	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Birtie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Ly R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Eola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Rosco	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	100	102		Erwon William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	R	F	69	
				Addie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Tildy	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	101	103		Moore Al [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	8			Scotland	Scotland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	salesman - carpet	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	8	2	1	Pennsylvania	New York	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes				
				Buscher Herman	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2	al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
	102	104		Moody John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
				Lillie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Kansas	Kansas	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Kansas	Texas	Kansas													
				Caroline	Mother	W	F	Jul	1844	55	W				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	103	105		Floyd William [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	86
				Annie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	0	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Edith M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Chas E Riggle, Enumerator.

Location: Street	Location: House Number	Location: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Location: Number of family, in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this Person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Number of years in the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school (in months)	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		103	105	Floyd Adrian	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
52				O Bee	Brother	W	M	Feb	1872	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes						
53				Morgan Frank	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1865	35	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes						
54		104	106	Lloyd Elias	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Land Lord	0		Yes Yes Yes						
55				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
56				Gracy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Vina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		105	107	Deanie Ruiz	Head	W	M	Jul	1854	45	M	13			New York	Indiana	Indiana				Land lord	0		No No Yes			R	H	
60				Lizzie	wife	W	F		1867	32	M	13	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes Yes Yes					
61				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	New York	Texas				at school		6	Yes Yes Yes						
62				Clarence	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	New York	Texas						6	Yes Yes Yes						
63				Altia	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	Texas						6							
64				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
65		106	108	Spruill Jas B	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R	H	86
66				Harriet B	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes					
67				Chas W	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	Yes No Yes						
68				Loula	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
69				Earl B	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Ben B	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Cora E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72					Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		107	109	Sullivan N	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician			Yes Yes Yes			R	H	
74				Edith	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes Yes Yes					
75		108	110	Cole Chas W	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	20			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R	H	87
76				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	3	2	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes Yes Yes					
77				Ed E	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes					
78				Kate E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes Yes Yes					
79				Guthry Claudy	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes					
80				Robinson Miguel	Servant	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	6	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Housekeeper	0		No No Yes					
81		109	111	Riddle Chas B	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		Yes Yes Yes			R	H	
82				Minnie C	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes					
83				Henry W	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
84				Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
85				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
86				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
87		110	112	Woods Jim B	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mineral Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			O	H	
88				Altia L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	31	M	12	7	7	Missouri	Illinois	Mississippi													
89				Jno	Son	W	M	July	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		6	Yes Yes Yes						
90				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						6							
91				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
92				John B	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
93				Willard	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
94				Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
95		111	113	Bib Tom H	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Land Lord	0		Yes Yes Yes			R	H	
96				Nancy J	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes					
97				Lory	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
98				Mabel L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
99				Wolf Miltony	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1858	42	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Section foreman RR	7		Yes Yes Yes					
100		112	114	Doddy John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			O	H	F	88

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80 A 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Chas E Lugg. Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	112	114		Dowdy Joseph	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	S	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
2				— John B	Son	W	M	Mar		14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes					
3				— Geo C	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes					
4				— Ernest A	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5	113	115		— David F	Head	W	M	Sept	1827	72	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Farm	87	
6				— Lou A	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	5	4	3	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Leta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Curtis	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	114	116		Lloyd Ira	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Farm	89	
11				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	25	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Lucero	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Lyla	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Chas	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes						
15	115	117		Long Chas F	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Farm	41	
16				— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	8	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Emmet C	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois													
18				Floyd Alvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Verbon Allie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1860	40	S				Canada Fr	France	France	1883	17	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Ft		
20	116	118		Duncan Sam F	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Ft		
21				— Bell	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	8	6	1	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Katie E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	117	119		Rogers Jas F	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Ft		
24				— Becky	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	6	6		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	122	124		Jones Sam F	Head	C	M	Dec	1842	57	M	20			South Carolina	Ireland	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Ft	92	
26				— Nettie J	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	20	12	8	Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Tilman S	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Mississippi	So Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Ft		
28				— Will T	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Gordy	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Pink D	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Eddie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	119	121		White Milton R	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Ft	93	
34				— Jane	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	11	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Felicia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Willis	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3							
37				— Basil	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				— Elvor	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40	123	125		Woods Walter F	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Ft		
41				— Hattie D	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Jewell	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Jillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	120	122		Scott Jesse F	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Ft	95	
45				— Emmie	mother	B	F	Apr	1860	40	W				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
46				— Longo	Brother	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Carrie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Leon	Brother	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
49				— Laurence	Brother	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Morton Georgia	cousin	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 87

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Chas E Riggle Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		120	122	Moton Theodore	Cousin	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52		121	123	Athne Ora [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1873	44	M	8			Texas	France	France				Farmer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4
53				—— Louis M	Visitor	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1884	16	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes					
54				—— Elsie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Switzerland													
55				—— Calvin E	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Switzerland													
56				—— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Switzerland													
57		122	124	Griffin Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	97
58				—— Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	8	7	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
59				—— Bennie S	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				—— Jas M	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
61				—— Ora L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
62				—— annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
63				—— Erma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
64				—— Hulan	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
65				—— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
66		123	125	Sullivan Andrew J	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	C		A	
67				—— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	25	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
68				—— Lorenzo D	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45
69				—— Bessie P	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
70				Daugherty Myrtle J	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Texas				at Home			Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				—— Georgia	Niece	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Texas							6	Yes	Yes					
72				—— Henrietta	Niece	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Texas													
73		125	127	Sullivan Jasper	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	37			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	C		A	41
74				—— Ann	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	37	8	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	No	Yes					
75				—— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				Harris Richard	Step-daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			6	Yes	Yes					
77				—— Eddie	Step-Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			6							
78		126	128	Slaughter Bryant	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	100
79		127	129	Foster Laura	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Cook	1		No	No	Yes					
80		128	130	Slim Martin	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	26			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14
81				—— Alice	Wife	W	F	Jun	1859	40	M	26	9	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				—— Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School			6	Yes	Yes					
83				—— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School			5	Yes	Yes					
84				—— Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School			8	Yes	Yes					
85				—— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School			4	Yes	Yes					
86				—— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School			5	Yes	Yes					
87				—— Alon	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois								Yes	Yes					
88				Simpson Laura	Niece	W	F	Feb	1882	28	M				Illinois	Tennessee	Switzerland								Yes	Yes					
89				—— Roy	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Missouri	Iowa	Illinois													
90				Glenn Hugh	Brother	W	M	Sept	1881	18	M	38			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91		129	131	Wofford Mordecai	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	72
92				—— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
93				—— Ora M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
94				—— Lawrence	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
95		130	132	Smith William	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	6			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		A	
96				—— Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	15	7	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					
97				—— William H	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	100
98				Joyce Eliza M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1857	42	W				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
99				—— William E	Step-Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				Robinson Sarah	Foster daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A 17

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 181
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Chas C Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		124	131	Weatherford [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	23	M			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	O	1
2				Eliza [illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes					2
3				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5				Roy	Nephew	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6							5
6		1		Lindsey Clarkson	Brother	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													6
7				Kid Strong	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													7
8				Lindsey Frazzly	Brother	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													8
9		130	132	Jefferson [illegible]	Head IC	B	M	Sept	1868	32	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	O	9
10				[illegible]	wife	B	M	Oct	1870	30	M	7	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes					10
11				Grace Helen	S-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes					11
12		132	134	Garret John [illegible]	Head IC	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	O	12
13				[illegible] Lydia E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	6	6	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes					13
14				[illegible] Arrin S	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
16	+	132	134	Sullivan [illegible]	Head IP	W	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W		16
17				[illegible] Synthia A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	34	M	7	7	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes					17
18				[illegible] Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				[illegible] Rufus A	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20		134	136	Scraggs Lucinda	Mother	W	F	Apr	1813	87	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21		133	135	Nobb [illegible]	Head IC	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	15	Yes	Mech-Georgia	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		21
22				[illegible] Eliz [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23				[illegible] Hilbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						6							23
24				[illegible] Chas	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													24
25		134	136	Kassabella [illegible]	Head IC	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	14			Austria	Austria	Austria	1882	18	Yes	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	O	25
26				[illegible] Emily	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Austria	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				[illegible] Paulina	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	12	S				Texas	Austria	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29				[illegible] Tony	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Austria	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
30				[illegible] Ruddleh	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Austria	Germany													30
31				[illegible] Josie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1895	4	S				Texas	Austria	Germany													31
32		135	137	Bowers [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Kentucky	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	108
33				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	6	0	Texas	Ireland	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				[illegible] Joan	Other	W	M	Mar	1897	49	W				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				Davis Nelson	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1855	44	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				35
36		137	139	Lincoln [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	104	36
37				[illegible] annie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1869	31	M	17	6	4	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				37
38				[illegible] Liona	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							4	No	No	Yes				38
39				[illegible] Homer	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													39
40				[illegible] Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													40
41				[illegible] Herman	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													41
42		138	140	Andrews Ted [illegible]	Head	B	M		1860	60	M	18			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	110	42
43		139	141	Drake Wm [illegible]	Head IC	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	111	43
44				[illegible] Alice	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	30	M	9	2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													45
46				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													46
47		141	143	Hood [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	44	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	112	47
48				[illegible] Geo	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				[illegible] Ira	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				50

+ all information obtainable.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Jesus E. Riegel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		137	141	Hood Bert a.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	8	S			
52				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S			
53				— Altie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	96	3	S			
54				— Ethe	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S			
55		140	142	Sullivan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6		
56				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	6	3	3
57				— Earle	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S			
58				— Gurtie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S			
59				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S			
60		144	145	Williams Geo [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	22		
61				— Eliza	wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	22	10	6
62				— John H	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S			
63				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S			
64				— Willie L	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S			
65				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S			
66				— Rachiel a	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S			
67				— Etha M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S			
68		143	146	Tasmon [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	40	M	8		
69				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	6	6
70				Flowers Louis H	Boarder	B	M	July	1873	27	M	4		
71		144	146	James [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10		
72				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	10	10	4
73				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S			
74				— Leslie E	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S			
75		144	147	Lewis Joe [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	15		
76				— Ann E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	11	9
77				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S			
78				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S			
79				— John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S			
80				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S			
81				— Thurston	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S			
82				— Okiah	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S			
83				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S			
84		146	149	James L [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	9		
85				— Sarah [illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	4	4
86				— Stephen R	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			
87				— Leris E	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S			
88				— Sam E	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S			
89				— Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S			
90				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	6	S			
91				— Wm R	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S			
92				— Rudy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S			
93		145	148	Carmack Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1863	36	M	9		
94				— Mary [illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	9	1	1
95				— Walt L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S			
96				Walker Richard	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1844	56	S			
97		148	151	McWilliams [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1860	36	M	7		
98		149	152	Johnson Rich [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	1/2		
99				— Elvira	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1/2	2	2
100		151	153	Young Wm L. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1		

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6							
Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	113	
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R			
Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	No	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	No	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	yes	No	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	116	
Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						8	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117	
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	No	No	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	No	No	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9							
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Texas													
Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Louisiana					Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	118	
Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	120	
Kansas	Iowa	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R	F	121	

7-2½

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A 18

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas E Rugel. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		149	154	Young Mary Linda	wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	1	1	1	Kansas	Kansas	Iowa													
2		151	113	Young Ella	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Kansas													
3		150	152	Johnson Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
4				Mollie	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	25	0		Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
5				Williams	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0							
6				Grover A	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0							
7				Delina	daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
8				Bettie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
9				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
10		142	144	Brunning Wm	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0								
11				Ella E	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	20	6	6	Iowa	Pennsylvania	New York													
12				Alvin E	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				At School		3							
13				Marshall	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				At School		3							
14				John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				At School		3							
15				Geo E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				At School		3							
16				Oscar G	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa													
17		143	145	Roleman Jas F	Hsd	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0								
18				Lucy E	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
19				Ola P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Linscom Mary E	Mother	W	F	Oct	1860	39	W				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21				Geo	Brother	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
22		144	146	Sizan Geo F	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	32			Greece	Greece	Greece				Farmer	0					M	F	W	
23				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	32	5	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
24				Ester	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Greece	Indiana													
25				Esti	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Greece	Indiana													
26				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Greece	Indiana													
27				Geo F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Greece	Indiana													
28				Garfield A	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Greece	Indiana													
29		145	147	Murphy Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	126	
30				Fronia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	38	M	17	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				Maudie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
32				Lena A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
33				Jim	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		2							
34				Dalton	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
35				Ridgell	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
36				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
37				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
38		146	148	Montgomery Jno	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Iowa	Illinois				Farmer	0					M	F	127	
39				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40				Claude	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3							
41				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3							
42				Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						3							
43		147	149	Daugherty Geo F	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	26			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	124	
44				Mary A	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	26	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Illinois													
45				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	126	
46				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
47				Lamar	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
48		154	156	King Lee	Head	W	M	Jul	1869	30	M	21			Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	125	
49				Bell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
50				Wilson J	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 197
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month and Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
51		166 167		King Maud	daug Tir	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 yes yes yes								51
52				— Ino S	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 yes yes yes								52
53				— John L	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 yes yes yes								53
54				— Lula A	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 yes yes yes								54
55				— Robt	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Ark														55
56				— Matte	daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Ark														56
57		164 165		— Lottie	cousin Gr	W	F	July 1887	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas						4 yes yes yes								57
58		165 166		James Cutbirth 32 M 3	Head R	W	M	June 1870	29	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	1-1		58
59				— Idora	wife	W	F	Aug 1878	21	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes yes yes								59
60				— Lillian L	daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														60
61		164 165		Jeanie [illegible] S 31 F 3	Head R	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	11	12	61
62				— Mary [illegible] F 3	wife	W	F	Dec 1868	31	M	9	6		Illinois	Kentucky	Vermont						yes yes yes								62
63				Burns Jennie	Servant	W	F	Jul 1881	18	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois						yes yes yes								63
64		161 162		Rice Lee S 8 F 8	Head R	B	M	Dec 1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	yes no yes				R	F	133		64
65				— Ella	wife	B	F	May 1880	20	M	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes								65
66				— Ida	daughter	B	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				— Ira	Son	B	M	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Perry Henry H	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	2	no no yes								68
69				Robinson Jim	Boarder	B	M	May 1877	23	M	1/2			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				farm Laborer	7	yes yes yes								69
70				Johnson Will	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm Laborer	10	no no yes								70
71				Robinson ada	Boarder	B	F	May 1882	18	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes								71
72		164 165		Hubbard Will 36 M 12	Head	B	M	Aug 1870	29	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri				farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	134		72
73				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Apr 1878	22	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no no yes								73
74		163 164		Wm Andrew 2C	Head	B	M	May 1876	24	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmer	0	yes no yes				R		1130		74
75				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov 1877	22	M	8	3	2	Texas	Colorado	Mississippi						yes yes yes								75
76				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78		165 166		Grayson Wilbert 36 M	Head R	B	M	Jan 1868	32	M	33			Colorado	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0	no no yes				R	F	136		78
79				— Tilda	wife	B	F	Feb 1841	59	M	33	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no no yes								79
80				— Lee A	Son	B	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Colorado	Mississippi				farm Laborer	0	yes no yes								80
81				— Parthenia	Daughter	B	F	May 1885	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Hubbert Frank	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1870	30	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri				farmer	0	yes yes yes								82
83		165 166		Irving Arthur 36 M	Head R	B	M	Sept 1864	35	M	16			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	137		83
84				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept 1864	35	M	16	4	2	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas						yes yes yes								84
85				— Thornfield	Son	B	M	Nov 1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at school		* yes yes yes								85
86				— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														86
87		166 167		Ellis Jim S 36	Head	B	M	Jun 1850	50	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	no no yes				R		1188		87
88				— Virginia	wife	B	F	Mar 1860	40	M	8	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no no yes								88
89				— Hubert	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Curtis	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1897	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Jun 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Buford	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Delaney Archibald	Son	B	M	Aug 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes no yes								93
94				— Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3 yes no yes								94
95		167 169		Hubbert Richard 36 M	Head R	B	M	Apr 1878	28	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	139		95
96				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan 1872	27	M	7	4	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes								96
97				— Prince A	Son	B	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														97
98				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jun 1900	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														98
99		166 167		Dowdy Frank 36 M	Head R	W	M	Mar 1865	35	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	144		99
100				— Coral 34 F	Wife	W	F	Apr 1880	20	M	20	5	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes yes yes								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83 A 19

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 137 Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas E Riegel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		166	169	Dowdy albert	Son	W	M	June	1877	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— Clarence b	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Nealy	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		169	169	Benjimon Floyd	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	48	M	20			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
7				— Flora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	20	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
8				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
9				Jones Fletcher	Boarder	B	M		1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		168	170	Jeffery Asbury	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	142	
11				— Calvin	Son	B		Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	143	
12		169	171	Wilson Robt	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	144	
13				— Lee Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Lyona	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Ed	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Robt L	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Kurry Comytta	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Elijah	Cousin	B	M	Dec	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
19				Griffin Bob	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	10		Yes	No	Yes				
20		172	174	Scott Lasy	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	145	
21				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	0	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
22				— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School			Yes	No	Yes				
23				— Luther	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School			Yes	No	Yes				
24				— Dee	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
25				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
26				— Ula	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
27				— Undum	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
28				Foster Peteway	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1857	42	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	146	
29				Fields Chas	Son-in-law	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	141	
30		173	175	Shropshire Geo	Head	B	M	July	1856	44	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
31				— alice	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	15	5	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
32				— Chas	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							0	No	No	Yes				
33				— Frank	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							0						
34				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
35				— Hakons	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
36		174	176	Robinson Oliver	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
37				— Margie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	6	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
38		175	177	Henry Finnis	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	41	M	5			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	147	
39				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Bertha G	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							0	No	No	Yes				
41				— Wright b	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
42				— Telmer	Son	B	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
43		176	178	Bowie Sam	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	22	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
44				— anna	Wife	B	F	Dec	1882	17	M	6	0	6	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		177	179	Washington Jas	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	149	
46				— Finis	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	16	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
47				— Minnis	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Elara	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							5	Yes	No	Yes				
49		178	180	Joshua Solomon	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	150	
50		179	181	Linscom Jo	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	11			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	151	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas E Record, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
51		~~177~~ 177	~~177~~	Simcom Willie	wife	B	F	May 1861	39	M	11	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana								No	No	Yes						51
52				——— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								5										52
53				——— Ernest	Son	B	M	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		53
54				——— Willie E	Son	B	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		54
55				———	Daughter	B	F	May 1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		55
56				Johnson Bettie	S-daughter	B	F	Sept 1880	19	W				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								56
57		~~178~~ 180		Woodson S ~~Jr~~	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52		57
58				——— Louia	Wife	W	F	Dec 1871	28	M	5	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								58
59				——— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								5	Yes	Yes	Yes							59
60				——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								4										60
61				——— Herndon	Son	W	M	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																		61
62				——— Earlie	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																		62
63				——— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																		63
64		181 ~~174~~	183 ~~176~~	Ennis Bill	Head	B	M	Jan 1876	23	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	3			0	Yes	Yes	R		F				64
65				——— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb 1881	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									Yes	Yes								65
66				Starks Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		66
67				Warrington Clifton	Son-Bro	B	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		67
68		182 ~~175~~	184 ~~177~~	Finis S	Head	W	M	Sept 1867	31	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day ———	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	S		F				68
69				——— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1873	26	M	8	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								69
70				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																		70
71				Finis R H Jr	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F				71
72		183 ~~176~~	185 ~~178~~	Grutcuson Tom	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1877	23	S				Texas	California	Texas				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	167			72
73		~~184~~ 185	~~179~~ 181	Finley Virginia	Head	W	F	Aug 1850	49	W				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Dress Maker	0			6	Yes	Yes	O		F				73
74		~~184~~ 186	~~179~~ 181	Cooper Rebecca	Head	W	F	Apr 1849	50	W	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0			5	Yes	No	Yes	S		F				74
75				——— D Amt	Wife	W	F	Mar 1851	49	M	20	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana									Yes	Yes								75
76				——— Tom H	Son	W	M	Feb 1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0				Yes	Yes	R		F				76
77		185 ~~180~~	187 ~~181~~	Dossie Ora	Head	W	F	June 1874	25	W		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0				Yes	Yes	O		F	151			77
78				——— Harris	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes							78
79				——— Alex B	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0			4	Yes	No	Yes							79
80				——— John R	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0			5	Yes	No	Yes							80
81				——— Tom B	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0			7	Yes	No	Yes							81
82				——— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1901	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi																		82
83				——— Nicholas	Son	W	M	Oct 1847	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi																		83
84				——— Henry G	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi																		84
85		186 ~~181~~	188 ~~182~~	Miller Will	Head	W	M	Nov 1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	11			85
86				——— Lee	Father	W	M	Apr 1845	55	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	168			86
87	†			Ely Eliza	S-mother	W	F	18[illegible]	68	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	Yes								87
88		187	189	Dallas Edgar W	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1853	47	M				Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				School Teacher	4			Yes	Yes	Yes								88
89		~~187~~ 189	~~189~~	Jones Robt E	Head	W	M	Feb 1866	34	M	10			Kentucky	Tennessee	New York				Druggist	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14				89
90				——— Sarah R	wife	W	F	Nov 1857	42	M	10	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									Yes	Yes	Yes							90
91				——— Jenny L	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Georgia																		91
92		~~188~~ 190	~~190~~	James Joshua	Head	W	M	May 1862	38	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F				92
93				——— Ruth	wife	W	F	Oct 1869	30	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								93
94		~~189~~ 191	~~191~~	Hawthorn ~~Jesse~~	Head	W	M	Nov 1872	28	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Druggist	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F				94
95				——— annie	wife	W	F	May 1874	26	M	6	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								95
96				——— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		96
97				——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		97
98				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		98
99				——— Bob B	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Salesman Grocery	0				Yes	Yes	Yes							99
100		~~190~~ 192	~~192~~	Andrews Tobe	Head	W	M	Feb 1872	28	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	F	159		100

† month & year of birth illegible

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84 A

20

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 127
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas E Kugel. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~188~~ 190		Andrews ada	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
2				—— Lucile	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				—— Tom B	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				—— Tom A	Father	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	164
5				Johnson Oscar	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
6		~~184~~ 186	~~187~~ 189	Jones Curt	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	27	M	5			Kansas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	165
7				—— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	21	M	5	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8				—— Willie B	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Indian Terr	Kansas	Texas													
9				—— Silman	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
10		~~186~~ 187	~~188~~ 190	Parker Jr ~~Lee~~ A	Head	W	M	May	1857	~~42~~ 43	M				Louisiana	Kentucky	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A	164
11				—— Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				—— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
13				—— Eugene C	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
14				—— Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
15		~~192~~ 194	~~193~~ 195	Joyce Martin ~~Jr~~	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	3			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
16				—— Ellen M	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
17				—— May	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				Johnson Sallie D	S-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				—— Eva	S-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				—— Ora B	S-Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes						
21				—— Vera	S-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
22		~~194~~ 196	~~194~~ 196	Crawford Tom ~~H~~	Head	W	M	June	1858	22	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	C		A	
23				—— Mollie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				—— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		~~195~~ 197		Smith Gibson	Boarder	B	M			74	~~B~~ W	8			Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
26		~~195~~ 197		Daughrity Nettie	Head	B	F	Oct	1869	40	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes		F	A	162
27				—— Alford	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
29				—— Sanford S	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School			yes	no	yes				
30				—— Bessie	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School			yes	no	yes				
31				—— Minnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
32				—— Lillie E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
33				—— Almon	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
34		~~197~~ 199	~~196~~ 198	Osborn ~~Jr~~ Wm ~~Z~~	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	A	8
35				Cook Will	Boarder	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
36		~~196~~ 198	~~197~~ 199	Mattison ~~Jr~~	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		64
37				—— Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38		~~196~~ 198	~~197~~ 199	Royster Lee ~~B~~	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	16			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		A	165
39				—— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	16	6	4	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
40				—— Jas A	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
41				—— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
42				—— Betsy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Marcht Ed	S-Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44		~~197~~ 199	~~198~~ 200	Estes Isaac ~~H~~	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	A	166
45				—— Tomica	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				—— Lee O	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				—— Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48				Franklyn Emma	Mother	W	F	Mar	1853	47	~~M~~ Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49		~~198~~ 200	~~199~~ 201	Hamilton Frank ~~H~~	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167
50				—— Mary ~~E~~	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Chas E Ruggles, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hamilton Mary E	Mother	W	F	Sept	1844	55	W				Ohio	Ohio	New York														
				Young John [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	5			Kansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	6							F	6
				[illegible] Arnold	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	32	M	5	1		[illegible]	England	Ireland													
				[illegible] Wm R	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
*				Hawkins Jas	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0								
				Hill Louis S	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1874	26	M				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0								
				Elfison Jos A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1857	42	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
				Spradling Wm M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
				Smith S [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1861	38	M	7			Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0								
				Farmer Milton	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1859	40	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm [illegible]	0								
†				[illegible] Lou M	Boarder	B	F		1862	39	M	20	7	5	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Mattie	Boarder	B	F		1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible] Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible] Willis	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Woods Wm [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible] paper	0								
				Thomas Henry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1860	34	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Wood Cutter	0								
†				Hall Dennis E	Boarder	B			1883	25	S				Texas	Unk	Unk				Wood Cutter	0								
				Shields Ed	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Cutter	0								
				Williams Jas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wood Cutter	0								
				Hunt Thos [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2								
				[illegible] Belle	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				[illegible] Sylvestus	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Arline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Nathanie	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bowie Thos [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1850	49	M	26			Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Day Laborer	3								
				[illegible] Caroline	Wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	26	6	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia													
				+ [illegible] Augusta	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Hawthorn Mollie	Niece	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Badgley Mary [illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farmer	0					R	F	1	0
				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] John [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Alton Ida	S-Sister	W	F	Nov	1875	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0	2							
				Moore John G	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1833	47	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				Gathouse John G	Uncle	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Christian Tom [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	1					R			
				[illegible] Nora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	24	M	9	1	1	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana													
				[illegible] Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
				Brinson John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	15			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2								
				[illegible] Tempie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	46	M	10	7	4	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				[illegible] Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				[illegible] William L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				[illegible] Lillie T	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Robinson Julia [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	W		4	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Scotland				Farmer	0					R	F	1	1
				[illegible] Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				[illegible] Nicholas	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				[illegible] Richard C	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School									
				[illegible] Harry R	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				Witherspoon [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	0					R	F	1	72

* Birth place of father + mother unknown + Birth Place of father + mother unknown F away from home all information obtainable

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A 2/

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Chas. E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	~~208~~ 220			Arthirspoon Blanche	wife	W	F	S	18	24	M	13	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														1
2				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							4 yes	yes	yes					2
3				Elida J	Son	W	M	S	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					3
4				John K	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														4
5				Lydia B	daughter	W	F	Mar	17	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														5
6	214 217			Bell Chas M	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	2			Alabama	Illinois	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	R		Ft		6
7				Charity E	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							May	yes	yes					7
8				Claud H	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														8
9				Lewis Mattie	Sister	W	F		1843	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi														9
10	~~210~~ 222			Cardwell ~~Mary~~ Wm D	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	16			Illinois	North Carolina	Tennessee				Salesman-Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A		10
11				Sarah J	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	16	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Lee O	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					12
13				Delia	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes					13
14				Willie P	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes					14
15				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														15
16				Asa A	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														16
17				Minnie M	Niece	W	F	Jun	1877	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					17
18	213 215			Thompson Chas A	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	43	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Merchant-Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A		18
19				Gabriella	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	23	10	8	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							mar yes	yes	yes					20
21				Thorvald	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School			yes	yes	yes					21
22				Emmet E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School			6 yes	yes	yes					22
23				Ida S	daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							6							23
24				Mary A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														24
25				Ada B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														25
26				Callie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														26
27				Martha	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														27
28	214 216			Watson Wilson ~~Jas~~	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes	0		A		28
29				Laura K	wife	W	F	Jun	1877	23	M	22	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Rutherford Sam M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1856	43	W				Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					30
31				Talley Will M	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				machanist-Bicycle	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32	†			Bradford	Boarder	W	M		1859	41	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33	215 217			Temple Clay ~~Jas~~	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Ft	173	33
34				Amanda	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							6							35
36				Chas H	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														36
37				Hazel B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														37
38				Ada B	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														38
39	216 218			Ballard Jas A	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman-Jewelry	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A		39
40				Kate	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Albert W	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														41
42	216 218			Murphy Jas ~~Wm~~	Head	W	M	May	1850	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	0		A		42
43				Della	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				Nolon Grady	Foster son	W	M	Nov	1883	11	S				Texas	dem	dem							8 yes	yes	yes					45
46	216 218			Lawrence S	Head	W	M	Jun	1869	30	M	7			Iowa	Wisconsin	Minnesota				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	0		A		46
47				Eugenia	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					47
48	X			Morrish Ben E	Foster son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas						at School			8 yes	yes	yes					48
49	217 219			Sullivan Geo ~~W~~	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Merchant-Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		A		49
50				Ella	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					50

* Birth place of father + mother unknown
† away from home. all information obtainable.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		278	278	Sullivan Dudley	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	1	S			
52		278	278	Gibson Jno H	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	9		
53				Hattie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	4	2
54				Louis A	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			
55				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5/12	S			
56		221	221	Morrison Hastings	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	5		
57				Ethel	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	22	M	5	2	1
58				Roy	Son	W	M	May	1894	1	S			
59		222	222	Allison W Mack	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	18		
60				Nettie	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	15	0	0
61		223	223	R Enoch C	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	10		
62				Mary M	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	10	1	1
63				Walter L	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S			
64		224	224	Rhodes Martha	mother	W	F	May	1820	80	W			
65		225	225	Bailey J W	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	47	M	26		
66				Lena	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	25	M	6	1	1
67				Mary E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S			
68				Georgia A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S			
69				Chas A	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S			
70				Lizzie A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S			
71				Jno A	Son	W	M	May	1900	9/12	S			
72				Will M	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S			
73				Gertrude A	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S			
74				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S			
75		226	226	Jno Wesley	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	M	26		
76				Martha E	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	26	7	4
77				Jno M	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S			
78				Mattie E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			
79				Alice M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S			
80		227	227	Jewell Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	28		
81				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	28	10	4
82				Asa L	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S			
83				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S			
84				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S			
85				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			
86				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S			
87		227	228	Lee Elizbeth	mother	W	F	Jan	1820	80	W		1	1
88		228	228	Childress Thos J	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	43	M	18		
89				Mary M	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	18	9	7
90				Geo W	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S			
91				Martin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S			
92				Chas A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S			
93				Robt M	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S			
94				Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S			
95				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S			
96				Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S			
97		229	229	Robinson Edgar	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1		
98				Ella M	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	0	0
99		229	229	Wilson Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	25		
100				Martha E	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	25	9	7

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free from mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	021
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			174
Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	115
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	116
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas													
Texas	Georgia	Texas													
Texas	Georgia	Texas													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	111
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	115
Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	12
Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	180
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
Texas	Georgia	Texas							8						
Texas	Georgia	Texas													
Texas	Georgia	Texas													
Texas	Georgia	Texas													
Texas	Georgia	Texas													
Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	61
Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				11
Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86 A 22

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		231	232	Greenwood [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	11			Illinois	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	2
2				addie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	5	5	Minnesota	England	Michigan													
3				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota							Yes						
4				Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
6				Theresa L	Daug	W	F	Apr	[illegible]	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
7				[illegible] W	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Minnesota													
8				Tolbert M C	Partner	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Texas	England	Michigan				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	12
9				Annie Davis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		233	233	Richd Curtis	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	W				Missouri	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	10
11				Claud	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Salesman Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Joseph M	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	14
13		238	239	Isaac [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		230	232	Dicky [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	66	M	26			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	15
15	+			Nancy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	26	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		235	236	Williams [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1853	47	M	6			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	16
17				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	6	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Zodak A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
19				Guy E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
20		234	236	Yates [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	11			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
21				Eleanor A	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	11	6	5	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Chas	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
23				Effie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Edna R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Willie H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At Chores			Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		235	237	McCauley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	7			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		R	
28				Ella M	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Allene D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				Raymonda	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32		236	238	Hawthorne [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	63	M	40			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Lelia R	wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	40	11	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Beulah	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
35		237	239	Ard Jas L	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
36		237		[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Harry L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38				Robt R	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
39				Lena R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
40				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
41		239	242	James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	17
42				Mattie B	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Nancy A	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Floyd E	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		239	241	Tucker Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		R	18
46				Nannie L	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	13	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
47				Leslie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							4	No	No	Yes			
48				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							4						
49				Chas L	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
50				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													

+ Refused to tell age.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (OCCUPATION.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
51		239	240	Wills Robt H	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	5			Georgia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	189
52				—— Francis E	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	5	6	5	Wisconson	Vermont	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				—— Parker B	Son	W	M	Mar	188-	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Wisconson				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				—— Hurbert M	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Wisconson				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				—— Francis L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Wisconson													
56				—— Robt M	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Wisconson													
57				—— Page H	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Wisconson													
58				Rublee Chas A	Partner	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	6			Wisconson	Vermont	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	189
59				—— Olive	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	6	6	5	Georgia	Pennsylvania	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				—— Rossa	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	13	S				Texas	Wisconson	Wisconson				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				—— Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Wisconson	Wisconson				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—— Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Wisconson	Wisconson													
63		239	241	Williamson Robt R	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	11			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
64				—— Ellen	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	11	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				—— Robt L	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
66				—— Henry W	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
67				—— Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
68		240	242	Adams Sarah E	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	3			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
69				—— Louella B	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	36	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				—— Eddie H	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				—— Tom S	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Salesman - Groc	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				—— Porter W	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
73				—— Joe H	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74				—— Jas E	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
75		241	243	Wilson Jas M	Head	W	M	Jun	1856	43	M	16			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
76				—— Mattie	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	16	6	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				—— Ona R	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				—— Ina M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8							
79				—— Maud	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
80				—— Earl W	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
81				—— Roy S	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
82		242	244	Moore Wilkes	Head	W	M	Nov	63	7	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	170
83				—— Eva M	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	6	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		245	247	Emerson Baron	father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1843	75					Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		245	247	Smallwood Lee	Hd	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	171
86				—— Ola	wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				—— Harford D	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
88				—— Infant	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
89		246	248	Tucker David J	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	X	T	Q	
90				—— Rosa B	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
91				—— Addie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		247	249	Baker Calvert H	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	5			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	T	183	
93				—— Rebecca L	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				—— Lilla	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
95				—— John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
96		248	250	Moore Jas F	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
97				—— Artie	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	20	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
98				—— Curtis L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				—— Viola O	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		249	251	Patron Wood	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Woodchopper	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A 23

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Chas. E. Rugel, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 187
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		250	250	Gumpert Peter	Head	W	M	Apr	63	36	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Day Laborer	0		Ye	Ye					
				Otilia	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	13	6	0	Texas	Northern States	Louisiana						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						0	Ye	Ye					
				Jno A	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						85							
				John G	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
		251	253	Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
		254	256	Thompson Isaac	Head	W	M		1845	55	M	35			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	R	F	114		
				Mitt	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Jno P	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
				Alton Jennie	step-Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Fred N	step-son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Isaac	step-son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		252	254	Kautz John A	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Wood Worker	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	R	F			
		255	257	Hawthorn Jno	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	R	F	116		
				Sallie E	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	9	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Jno F	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Henry W	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	3	Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Pearl E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					8								
				Drucella A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Robt E	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Fitzpatrick John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi													
				Jno	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Farmer	12	Ye	Ye	Ye					
		256	258	Hawthorn Jno H	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	O	R	116		
				Estelle C	wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Teagarden	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hawthorn	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lee	Father-in-law	W	M	Apr	1823	77	Wd				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						No	No	Ye					
				McRobert	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Jewell Jessie	Boarder	W	F	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye					
		257	259	Markland Robt	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Bridget	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Lillie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		260	262	Luttrell Rufus M	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	R	F	174		
				Robt L	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	18	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Ye	No	Ye					
				Maggie P	daughter	W	F	Jul	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Ye	Ye					
				Jno R	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		12	Ye	Ye					
				Garrit H	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Ye	Ye					
				Geo S	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Ye	Ye					
				Rose W	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Clifford	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Cora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		247	249	Hitt Chas M	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	R	F	199		
		250	252	Emma B	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Maud	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Stradrick Lugl	Foster-son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Ye	Ye					
		253	255	Henderson Robt	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	R	F	200		
				A Ethel	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	18	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina						Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Albert S	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Ye	Ye	Ye	R	F	201		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 & 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	~~256~~ 258			Henderson Marion F	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Joe H	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Chester B	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		2							
55				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
56				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
57				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
58	259 261 ~~267~~ ~~267~~			Beard R Chas ~~M~~ G	Head	W	M	[illegible]	56	40	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	C	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	2200	
59				Lou M	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes					
60				Jas E	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	C	No	No	Yes					
61				Tom A	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	C	No	No	Yes					
62				David E	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	C	No	No	Yes					
63				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8							
64				Beauty	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
65				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
66	256 258			Fraser Sam S	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
67				Ann N	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
68				Lee A	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
69				Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
70	261 263			Hill John B	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	200	
71	261 263			Hamilton Thos	Head	W	M	Mar	86	50	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	400	
72				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	71	29	M	13	4	3	Kentucky	Alabama	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Brown	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						4							
75				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
76				Harrison Geo	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
77				Cook Geo	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							1100	
78	262 264 ~~262~~ ~~262~~			Born W Rabb	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	4			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Section Foreman R.R.	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
79				Gertrude	wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	4	0	2	Texas	Ireland	Scotland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				Beatrice	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Cecil	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Curryer Tessa	Sister-law	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Scotland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				Smithwick Humphry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	84	56	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	No	Section Hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				Thompson David	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	09	No	Section Hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				Blackwood Wm	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Hand R R	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				Joyce Henry	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Alabama	Texas	Texas				Section Hand-RR	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
87	X			Mahaney Chas	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Section Hand-R R	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				Pyke Tom	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Hand-R R	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
89	269 271 ~~271~~ ~~270~~			Brennan Pat	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	21			Missouri	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	1100	
90				Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	21	2	0	Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes					
92				Will	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Ella E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
96				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
97				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
98				Mallard H	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
99				Albert F	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
100				Fort Jas R	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	117		

† Birth place of father + mother unknown

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A 24

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 137

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. Chas E Rugel Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		261 263		Easton Chas H	Boarder	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		261 263		Ely ps L	Head	W	F	Oct	1857	42	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Jennie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Walter K	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Ben H	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Thad	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Lila	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						4							
9				Callie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
10				Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
11				Albert A	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
12		263 265		Hopkins Hardy H	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	X		Rent	
13				Mollie D	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
15				Lucie L	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
16		266 268		Dr Jno T	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	X		Rent	
17				Lula L	wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	8	5	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Adgina Jas G	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer		3		Yes	Yes				
19		266 267		Buckman Sallie C	Head	W	F	Dec	1850	50	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes		M	Rent	210
20				Sallie D	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
21				Mattie S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Rolfe	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Emma	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Madora L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		266 268		Shawhill Jno	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		6	Yes	No	Yes	R	M	Rent	201
26				Emma	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	10	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Irene	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
28				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						5							
29				John	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
30				Iris	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
31		269 271		Green Jos A	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	M	Rent	
32				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		272 274		Roberts John	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Farm	215
34				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Jno E	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		274 276		Meginty K	Head	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Farm	214
37				Geo Simms	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
38				Nroma E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Sam E	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi						3							
40		276 278		Pikes Jno P	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	Rent	210
41				Annie D	wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	1			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		277 279		Quick Tom	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		0	No	No	Yes	L	M	Farm	216
43				Judia A	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	20	6	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	L	M	Farm	217
45		279 279		Busby Jas A	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	L	M	Rent	216
46				Della	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Lonie E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
48		275 277		Brock Jno	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	L	M		
49				Mary J	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	24	M	7	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Oscar H	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 15

Enumeration District No. 227

Township or other division of county Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Edward E Kriegel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		273	278	Brock Oliver W	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
52				" Oran R	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
53				" Otis W	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
54		274	279	Haynes A [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	4	R	H	223	
55				" Alice A	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	17	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
56				" Arlie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				at school		7	Yes	Yes					
57				" Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				at school		7	Yes	Yes					
58				" Grover	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes					
59				" Elmon	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
60				" Bertie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
61				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
62				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
63				" Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
64		277	279	Wardlaw [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
65				" Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				" Eric W	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				" Tom D	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		278	280	Haynes Will [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	223		
69				" Virginia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	15	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
70				" Shepard	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes					
71				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	Yes						
72				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				" Curtis	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				" Mary	Mother	W	F	Feb	1822	77	Wd		11		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
75		280	281	Russell Jim [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi						No	No	Yes					
76				" Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77				" Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
78				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
79		276	280	Young Tom W [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	33			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1	No	No	Yes	R	H			
80				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	13	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
81				" Paul E	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				" J W	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				" Tom A	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				" John L	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		281	283	" Jas L [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
87				" Lou E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				" Sallie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas													
89				" Louis W	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
90				Wilson Chas	Brother	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	No	Yes				
91		282	284	Hitt Chas A [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	Yes	Yes	R	H			
92				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
93				" Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				" Clarence M	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				" Roy G	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		283	285	Mathis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H	224		
97				" Sarah W	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	29	7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
98				" Zora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		4	Yes	Yes					
99		284	286	Riley Allie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	225		
100				" Lourdella A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89 A 23

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 197
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Cannot speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Riley Lafayette	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1874	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ivy B	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1876	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Joseph O	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				James W	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	253	255		James Hill	Head	W	M	July 1866	33	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mfr Lumber	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec Sept 1 1879	20			8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Jos K	Son	W	M	Oct 1 1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Chas H	Son	W	M	Oct 1 1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Sam L	Son	W	M	Dec 15 1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Isaac W	Son	W	M	Feb 1 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
	256	259		Wilson Virgil C	Boarder	W	M	March 1880	20	M	7	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
	256	259		Hillsford Dr	Head	W	M	May		M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Sarah P	Wife	W	F	July 1870	29	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hill T	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Albert P	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Harvey	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
	257	260		James Hill	Head	W	M	July 1865	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	3				
				Nellie P	Wife	W	F	Sept 1867	32	M	12	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	258	261		Hillsford Wm	Head	W	M	Oct 1851	47	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6				
				Belle D	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	M	17	7	4	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Jennie F	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ola M	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Norman F	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Silas M	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	259	262		Thompson Ed	Head	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	X	X	224	
				Lida	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lena M	Daughter	W	F	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
				Willis M	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
	260	263		Mosley Thos M	Head	W	M	Nov 1859	40	M	18			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	X	X	225	
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1857	42	M	18	4	3	Missouri	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Crouch Ollie	Step-Daughter	W	F	Feb 1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Frank	Step-Son	W	M	June 1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lester E	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896	33	M	7	7		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Sallie A	Step-Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ira A	Step-Son	W	M	March 1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Arch A	Step-Son	W	M	June 1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
				Virgie	Step-Daughter	W	F	May 1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
	261	264		Isenhoff Jas	Boarder	W	M	May 1860	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	262	265		Dyer Alderson	Head	W	M	Jan 1835	64	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	X	X	231	
				Marion M	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Milam Jno B	Step-Son	W	M	May 1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mathis Ida	Niece	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	263	266		Williamson Thos	Head	W	M	Oct 1862	37	M	14			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	X		X	232	
				Marietta	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willie A	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							1								
				Bob	Son	W	M	March 1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 137 | Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Williamson Joe B	Son	W	M	Mar 1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																51
52				Will	Brother	W	M	Oct 1806	48	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes				No				52
53				Nylie	Nephew	W	M	May 1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	No								53
54				Foard Jacob H	Head	W	M	Oct 1852	47	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer													54
55				Lowell	Wife	W	F	June 1872	27	M	6	3	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes								55
56				Paschal M	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																	56
57				Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana																	57
58				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana																	58
59				Robt O	Head	W	M	Dec 1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes				59
60				Smith A E	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1878	21	S				Tennessee	England	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				No				60
61				Sweatt [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1864	35	M	10			Ohio	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				Own	Free	230		61
62				Mary M	wife	W	F	[illegible]	30	M	10	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes								62
63				Willie [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana																	63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																	64
65				Della M	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana																	65
66				Jas W	Father	W	M	Jan 1835	65	M				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes									66
67	226	229		Wallace Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				Own	Free	235		67
68				Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	10	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes								68
69	*	227	230	Miller Harry	Father-in-law	W	M	May 1831	69	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							2									69
70		228	231	Brooks Jas H	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	49	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				Rent				70
71				Dicie	wife	W	F	Nov 1861	38	M	23	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes								71
72				Williams	Son	W	M	July 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	1		No	No	Yes								72
73				Jas A	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes								73
74				Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	74
75				Ola L	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	75
76				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	76
77	233	236		Farr David M	Head	W	M	Apr 1850	50	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	X			No				77
78				Sadie	wife	W	F	Feb 1869	31	M	14	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes								78
79				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes								79
80				Willie M	Son	W	M	Apr 1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes								80
81				Marshall O	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	81
82				Roy E	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	82
83	229	232		Ward Albert J	Head	W	M	July 1871	28	M	1			Kansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	X			No				83
84				Ada	Wife	W	F	Aug 1873	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes								84
85	230	233		Johnson [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	Jan 1848	52	[illegible]	[illegible]			Indiana	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	X			No		239		85
86				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31	M	9	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes								86
87				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at school			8	Yes	Yes	Yes								87
88				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas																	88
89				Roll	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas																	89
90				Roby	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas																	90
91				Roby Hill M	Brother	W	M	Nov 1850	49	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes								91
92	241	243	007	Williamson Lula	Head	W	M	Sept 1859	40	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	X			No				92
93				Ella	wife	W	F	Dec 1863	36	M	10	8	5	Louisiana	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes								93
94				Roby	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							8										94
95				Will H	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana																	95
96				Alta M	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana																	96
97	242	244		Ballard Jas L	Lodger	W	M	Aug 1851	48	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	M	F	240				97
98				Laura M	wife	W	F	May 1857	41	M	24	10	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes								98
99				Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr 1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes								99
100				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School			8	Yes	Yes	Yes								100

* Born [illegible] Father + mother not obtainable.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90 A 26

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Thos C Reigle X, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 137 | 17

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		300 302		Ballard Will	Son	W	M	Jan		1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
2				—— Gray L	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
3				—— Robt J	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				—— York	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5				—— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6		303 305		Thompson T J	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	10			Indiana	France	Ohio				Superman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
7				—— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jun	1857	42	M	6	1	0	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				—— Eva L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				—— Lucy N	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
10		304 306		Chapman Wm H	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	30			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Landlord	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
11				—— Lulu B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	30	M	10	7		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				—— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	241		
13				—— Thomas B	Laborer	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				—— Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
15		305 307		—— Robt E	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	242		
16				—— Nancy B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				—— Jesse C	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
18				—— Albert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
19				—— Edward P	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
20		306 308		Adamson Ira T	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	20			Iowa	Iowa	Indiana				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	246		
21				—— Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	20	4	3	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				—— Erma M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1881	18	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				—— May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				—— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
25		307 309		Smith John T	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	244		
26				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	7	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				—— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
28				—— Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
29				—— Jesse B	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
30		307 310		Bruce Wm H	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	26			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	245		
31				—— Edith L	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	26	32		Indiana	Indiana	North Carolina													
32				—— Lowdun L	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				—— Clarence O	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana					6								
34		308 308		Ward John S	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	34			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Landlord	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			
35				—— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	55	M	34	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina													
36				—— Floyd S	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
37		309 311		Hawthorn Robt	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	246		
38				—— Mattie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
39				—— Ada O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky					3								
40				—— Wm O	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
41				Riley Willis M	Cousin	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes					
42				Fitzpatrick Tom	Boarder	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	No	Yes	Yes					
43		310 310		Harris T J	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Mgr Cotton Belt	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			
44				—— Bettie M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	10	8	6	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				—— John T	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes					
46				—— Virgie O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes					
47				—— Joe R	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8							
48				—— Ben O	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
49				—— Era	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
50				—— Christine	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 137 17
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Chas P Rugel Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		308	310	Hatton Ben H	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Lt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		309	311	Harris Mort H	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H			52
53				Sue M	Sister	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54		312	312	White Henry H	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	247	54
55				Emma H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	10	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		314	316	Harding Ky H	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	1			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	C		Yes	No	Yes	1			248	59
60				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aug	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61		313	317	Crawford Bud H	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	249	61
62				Cora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		315	318	Greenwal Ky H	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	14			Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	250	63
64				Mary O	Wife	W	F	July	1864	30	M	12	5	5	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Joshua	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois						3							66
67				Tom H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													67
68				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													68
69				Lona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													69
70				Stillman Amos	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M				Kentucky	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	251	70
71				Yerger John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		316	319	Erwin Wm H	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	19	8	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		72
73				Lumdie Jon H	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer	O									73
74				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Chas H	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer	O	2	Yes	No	Yes					75
76		317	320	Wright B Tenant	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Layer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		76
77				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	40	M	24	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Pinkie Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Ida Quincy W	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1877	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas													79
80				Gertrude	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													80
81		318	321	Watson Mat H	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	7			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R		H	252	81
82				Rachel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					82
83				Oscar L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													83
84				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													84
85				Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													85
86		319	322	Gilbert Jas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	253	86
87				Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							No	Yes	Yes					87
88				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													88
89				Alva	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													89
90				Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													90
91				Mc Collister Rob H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Missouri	Nebraska	Nebraska				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		320	323	Strong Silas H	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	27			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	254	92
93				Mat	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	27	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				John E	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	3	Yes	No	Yes					94
95				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Wilson	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Josie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Dorthy	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama						3							99
100		321	324	Raby Hall H	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	255	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A 27

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 18

Enumeration District No. 127

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 Name of Institution.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. Chas E Ruzzell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH Month. 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION Attended school within the year 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
1		324	324	Robinson Alice	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					1
2				Dickerson ?	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													2
3				Miller ?	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4		325	325	Owens Charles M	head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	256		4
5				Matilda A	wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					5
6				Nancy	mother	B	F	Feb	1840	60	W	4	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					6
7				Susie	sister	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						5	yes	yes					7
8				Rosa	niece	B	F	May	1896	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													8
9				White alice	niece	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													9
10		322	323	Carter [illegible]	head	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	13			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Farmer	0		[illegible]			R	H	257		10
11				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	13	9	6	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							11
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Feb	1886	14					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			5	yes	yes					12
13				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			6	yes	yes					13
14				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													14
15				Tom	son	B	M	[illegible]		5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													15
16				Bertha	daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17				Henry	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													17
18		325	327	[illegible] Bird	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	255		18
19				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													19
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													20
21				Crumb Tom	Boarder	B	M	June	1854	46	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	253		21
22				Ed S	Brother-in-law	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			Farm Laborer	0		No	yes	yes					22
23		326	328	Allen Lucinda	head	B	F	May	1864	36	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Farmer	0		No	No	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	254		23
24				Henry	son	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana			Farm Laborer	0		No	yes	yes					24
25				Lucinda	daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes				25
26				Noah	Son	B	M	Jul	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana			At School			3	yes	yes	yes				26
27		327	329	Owens Sarah	Head	B	F	Apr	1847	53	S				Ohio	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	260		27
28		328	330	Russell Arch	head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	261		28
29				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	23	7	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes					29
30				Nat R	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes					30
31				Jos. A	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes					31
32				David C	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes					32
33				Mary N	daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			At School			2	yes	yes					33
34				Ethel	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													34
35		329	331	Glaze Henry G	head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	12			Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	262		35
36				Nettie F	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	12	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina							yes	yes					36
37				Douglas	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			At School			2	yes	yes					37
38				Jos	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes					38
39				Carol	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													39
40				Dareny	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													40
41		330	332	Alexander Jas M	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	263		41
42				Pearl	wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes					42
43				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													43
44				Gu D	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													44
45		331	333	King Dallis	Head	B	F	July	1864	35	W				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	264		45
46	*			Tyler Summerfield	Servant	B	F			8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						2							46
47				Allen Jas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Ida	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					48
49		332	334	Bush Lee	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	10			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	265		49
50				Lou	wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	6	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes					50

* all information obtainable

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct # 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 137

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		324	324	Buck Beverly	Son	B	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Sept	1872	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
53				Louretta	daughter	B	F	Mar	1875	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
54				Jasper	Son	B	M	Nov	1876	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
55				Fannie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
56				Martha	daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
57		326	326	Crawford John	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			H			
58				Evelyn	wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	29	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
59				Edna		B	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		324	324	Madison Willis	Head	B	M	Sept	1851	48	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			F	264		
61		324	324	Annie	wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	6	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
62				Will	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			F	267		
63				Ura Lee	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64				Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes						
65				Fill Ed	Brother	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes						
66				Richardson Bris	Head	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
67				Hester	Brother	B	F	Apr	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes						
68				Gus	Brother	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes			F	267		
69		325	325	Hicks Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						F	268		
70				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	6	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
71		326	326	Riley John	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes			F	269		
72				Hattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	2	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						
73				John K	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75		327	327	Riley	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C		yes yes yes			F			
76		327	327	Beshart John	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	4	1		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	C		yes yes yes			F			
77				Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78		328	328	Alvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
79		328	328	Cox Iris	Head	W	M	June	1855	married					Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	C					R	270		
80				Cora Nancy		W	F	Apr	1872	28	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
81		329	329	Alpha	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	O		No No No			F	1211		
82				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	5	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
83				Josie M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
84				Oscar L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
85				Ora	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
86				Ted C	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
87		2	2	Guyman Willis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1851	48	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes						
88		331	331	Orrell Jonathan	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	48	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes			R	F		
89				Ida	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Ermon	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		330	330	Johnson	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			O	F	273	
93				Alice	wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
94				Vernon	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		331	331	Waddle Jas C	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	O		No No yes			F	274		
96				Dora	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	5	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
97				Turner Jodie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1826	74	W				Missouri	New York	Germany				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			R	H	270	
98		332	332	Hull Richard	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Texas	California	California				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			O	F	H	276
99				Salla	wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	6	4		Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
100				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A 28

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 127

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. Chas E Ruzell Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school since June 1st preceding	Cannot read	Can read and write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	*	~~340~~ 342		Hull Isaac D	Brother	W	M		1867	32	S				Texas	California	California				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		O	27		1
2				Krathly Lou E.	Step-daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Dress Maker	5		yes	yes	yes						2
3				Homer	Step-Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															3
4		344	346	Staten Edward	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes						4
5		~~341~~	~~345~~	Dawdy Tom F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	278		5
6				Sadie D	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						6
7				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															7
8				Edward T	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															8
9		345	347	Dragoo Benj F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Ohio	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H				9
10		~~342~~		Ivie E	wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						10
11		=	~~345~~	John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	278		11
12				Joe B	Brother	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	279		12
13				Nancy A	mother	W	F	Apr	1830	70	W				Mississippi	north carolina	south carolina							No	No	yes						13
14		346	349	Puckett Frank H	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	281		14
15		~~343~~	~~346~~	Bettie	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	14	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						15
16				Katie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						16
17				Benj H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						17
18				Andy	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						4									18
19				John H	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0									19
20				Alvy	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															20
21				Nancie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															21
22				Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															22
23		~~344~~	~~347~~	Dragoo Jas B	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Ohio	Mississippi				Day Laborer	1		Yes	yes	yes	O	Mtg				23
24				Belle	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	yes	yes						24
25				Leona	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															25
26		~~345~~	~~348~~	Grubbs Joe B	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	21			Alabama	alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				26
27				Matilda L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	21	14	9	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	yes	yes						27
28				John H	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				Day Laborer	1		Yes	yes	yes						28
29				Edmund T	son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes						29
30				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	alabama	alabama						0	Yes	yes	yes						30
31				Hazzell A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	alabama	alabama						0	yes	yes	yes						31
32				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	alabama	alabama						0	yes	yes	yes						32
33				Hugh H	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	alabama	alabama						12	0	yes	No	yes						33
34				Will J	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	alabama	alabama							0	yes	no	yes						34
35				Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1847	7	S				Texas	alabama	alabama															35
36				Ben F	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	alabama	alabama															36
37				Russel H	Brother	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Alabama	alabama	alabama				Day Laborer	1		yes	No	yes						37
38		~~343~~	~~347~~	Marshall Wm H	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	281		38
39				Tilda A	wife	W	F	July	1863	32	M	14	5	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes						39
40				Lottie D	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6									40
41				Tom B	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															41
42				Nealy E	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															42
43				Artie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															43
44		~~342~~	~~350~~	Bochart Chas H	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	282		44
45				Jake H	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						45
46				Smith Jas H	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	39			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes						46
47				M Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M	40			arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes						47
48		~~346~~	~~347~~	Kirby John F	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	27	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		No	No	yes	R		F	285		48
49				Mary B	wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						49
50		~~342~~	~~350~~	McClain Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	48	M	26			Mississippi	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	284		50

* Month of birth unknown

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 197
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Chas E Ruffel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of Farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		349	352	Mc Leary Francis L	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	26	4	4	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
52				John P	son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	285
53				Tabbie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
54		350	353	Jones Nicholas L	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		X		F	282
55				Sarah M	wife	W	F	Feb	1844	52	M	34	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes					
56				Rosa M	daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
57				Henry L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
58				Rolf K	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	No	yes					
59				Sarah D	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60		351	354	Tom L	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		X		F	287
61				Ethel	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	6	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
62		352	355	Potter Absolom	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	30			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	288
63				Eliza	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	20	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	No	yes					
64				Lemuel A	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		2 yes	No	yes					
65				Ida E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		2 yes	No	yes					
66		349	356	White John	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Manager of Store		yes	yes	yes		X		M	
67				Allie	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	20	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
68				Albert K	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		4 yes	yes	yes					
69		357	360	Cade Ada	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
70		354	357	Kempler Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		X		F	284
71				Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1877	19	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	15	Na			yes	yes	yes					
72				Lee E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Germany													
73		355	358	Cannon Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		X		F	211
74				Alice	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
75				Woods Williams	Foster-son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
76		358	361	Bochart John	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		X		F	211
77				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	212
78		359	362	Payne Jas N	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	213
79				Mamie	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
80				Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
81		360	363	Burns Will	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			Illinois	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	214
82				Mollie	wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
83				Dodson Lawrence	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1850	50	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
84		361	364	Corn Jas L	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		X		F	215
85				Denton Cora	sister	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
86	*			Arthur	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas		Missouri													
87		362	365	Pruett Josh	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	6			Missouri	Illinois	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	296
88				Lou	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	No	No	yes				
89				Minnie Frank	Step-son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee													
90		363	366	Pruett Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	217
91				Drew	Partner	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	297
92				Ben H	Brother	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
93		364	367	Hambrick Thos J	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	41	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		F	298
94				Sallie H	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
95				Florence B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
96				Brooks	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
97		365	368	Anderson Tom D	Father-in-law	W	M	May	1826	72	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman - Furniture	12	yes	yes	yes					
98		366	369	Meadows Job M	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes		X		F	299
99				Lulu V	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	14	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
100				Carrie G	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Tennessee						5 yes	yes	yes					

*answer to question 14 unknown.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93 A 29

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. Thad E Riegel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17	*																														
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

* age unknown.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 20.
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Chas. E. Riggs, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		370	371	Grant Ella	step-niece	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Oklahoma Territory	Oklahoma Territory	Missouri						0							
52				Walter	step-nephew	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Oklahoma Territory	Missouri													
53		371	372	Hommel John	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	R		F 219	
54				Malinda	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	1	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
55				Mary E	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						4	yes	yes	yes				
56				Neal John	Father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1837	63	Wd.				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F 219	
57		375	376	Davis Katie	sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
58		375	376	Tillingsworth Thos	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F 210	
59				Alta	wife	W	F	July	1880	8	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60		373	374	Coots Andy	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
61				Josie	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
62				Edwards	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		377	378	Brogan Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	1511	
67				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	5	3	Texas	Illinois	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
68				Henry H	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Pearl T	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Hellen L	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		378	379	Montgomery Jno	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	312	
72				Arabella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
73		379	380	Lawson Jonathan	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	7			Alabama	England	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F 213	
74				Jessie	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
75				Lucile Lee	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
76				Ira L	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
77		383	384	Runnels Jas	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F 214	
78				Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	29	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				Orafa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
80				Jas H	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
81				Will M	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
82				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6							
83		384	385	Bennett Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F 215	
84				Mary A	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Edward H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
86				Glen	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
87		387	388	Jones Will D	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Engineer-sawmill	0		yes	no	yes			H	
88				Minnie A	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
89				Athel R	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
90				Ravenner H	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						2							
91				Walter H	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
92				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
93		389	390	Littlepage Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Wood Chopper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
94				Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	8	3	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
95				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
96				Emory	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
97				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
98		394	395	Lindsey Thos Jr	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	19			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 316	
99				Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	19	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
100				Thurman M	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94 A 30

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 187

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. Chas E Rugel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (months)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number (Consecutive)
1																														
1	284	285		Lindsey Minnie D	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													1
2				Nora E	daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													2
3				Lee E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													3
4				Theodocia F	daughter	W	F	apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee													4
5				Ona L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													5
6				Stone William M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1831	69	S				Tennessee	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	12								6
7	282	286		Brown Daniel S	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								7
8				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													8
9				Roxy	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													9
10				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													10
11				Jonnie P	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													11
12	286	290		Owen John F	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						K	H	12
13				Rosa A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	14	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													13
14				Henry B	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School									14
15				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School									15
16				Armina L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													16
17				Virgie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													17
18				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													18
19	284	288		Cox Burrell F	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	37			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				mfr. Lumber	0						O	H	19
20				Sidney A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	37	8	8	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia													20
21				Frank B	Son	W	M	June	1880	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5								21
22				Silas S	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						6							22
23				John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	3	M	1			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	5								23
24				Kathryn	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	18					Missouri	Illinois	Illinois													24
25				Burgess H	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													25
26	283	287		Sollis Owen	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer	5						O	H	26
27				Emma	Wife	W	F		1881	19	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													27
28				Burgess T	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													28
29	285	289		Evans Isaac E	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0						O	R	29
30				Eva	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													30
31				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													31
32	287	291		Hutchins John C	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0						K	F	317	32
33				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													33
34				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						0							34
35				Amanda	daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						0							35
36				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													36
37				Verta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													37
38	284	288		Higdon Jacob C	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Kentucky	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0						K	F	318	38
39				Margaret	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	14	11	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													39
40				Martha J	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		3							40
41				Geo W	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		2							41
42				Francis	Son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						3							42
43				Ollie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													43
44				Johnnie P	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													44
45				Chandler Billie	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													45
46	286	290		Owen Tom F	Head	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0						K	F	319	46
47	286	290	*	Delock Will	Head	W	M				S						Unknown				Farmer	0						K	F	320	47
48	284	288		Slayden Dallas	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						O	H		48
49				Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													49
50				Kirk B	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													50

* all information obtainable

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 137 | 21

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Chas B Rugel. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	~~84~~ 290	Hayden Paul J	Son	W M	Nov 1896				1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 95 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of town, township, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Horton Milton F.	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Annie M	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Vic E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
4		2	2	Read Wm E	Head	W	M	Jun	1821	79	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
5				— Lucy F	Wife	W	F	June	1840	60	M	39	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Lucian H	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
8				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9				Nowell Charley	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
10				Pierce Charley	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Davis John W.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1829	70					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Smith Julia	Boarder	W	F	July	1861	38	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Land Owner	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				Hearst Ernest	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hardware Store	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Lavender Willis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Vide	Boarder	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Jeffreys Emma E.	Boarder	W	F	May	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Milliner			yes	yes	yes				
17		3	3	Hearn Tom H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	14			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Gen Mdse Sales Grocery Business	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
18				— Mollie L.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	14	4	2	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Louis R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Cleburne C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		4	4	Rafferty John M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	31			Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
22				— Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	July	1852	48	M	31	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
23		5	5	Sanders Eugene C.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	36	M	12	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Harry B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3							
27				— Karl	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				— Westley B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
29		6	6	Green Mary E.	Head	W	F	Apr	1838	62	M	38	2		Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Keeps Boarders	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
30				— Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1863	36	S				Illinois	Illinois	Scotland				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
31		7	7	Hall Abner W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20	7		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Freighter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				— Lizzy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	20	7	6	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
33				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Guy H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Vaughn R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	missouri	Texas													
37				— Bob G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	missouri	Texas													
38		8	8	Brizill Bruce B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	N Carolina				Trades in Cattle	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	
39				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	19	1		Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
41		9	9	Parks George C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Doctor medicine	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
42				— Nellie C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Charley C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
45				— R. P.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1839	66					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				Page Eugene	Servant	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	12	5	yes	yes	yes				
47		10	10	Alden Leon	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Illinois	Georgia	Kentucky				Agent R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
48				— Katie L.	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	14	5	5	Kentucky	N Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Marie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
50				— George M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lancaster town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Enumerator. E C

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alden Jack L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Precilla M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
53				— Leon L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
54	11	11		Hamilton Thos M.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Convict Guard	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
55				— Ida H.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	6	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Lillian S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Clide T.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Willard J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
59				Hammil Harry P.	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	2/12			Texas	Mississippi	Florida				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2/12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61	12	12		England Mary J.	Head	W	F	July	1855	44	Wd		6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
62				— John W.	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
63				— James L.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
64				— Claude W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						0							
65	12	12		— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66	2	2		Yates Frank M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
67				— Verder A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Frank L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69				— John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70	12	12		Yates Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				— Cora A.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Michigan	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Mertie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Zera L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
74				— Sam H.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
75				— Clide T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76	5	5		Lyon C. L.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
77				— Rosa N.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	11			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
78	10	10		Rodgers John A.	Head	W	M	May	1856	64	M	43			Virginia	Va.	Va.				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
79				— Margret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	43	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
80	17	17		Hatter James	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	13			Texas	Kentucky	Va.				Steam Engineer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
81				— Fancy E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	13	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Jimmy C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Walter E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
85	16	16		Howell Benj F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	19			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hearse Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86				— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	19	7	6	Kentucky	Va.	Va.							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Henry B.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Essie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At Home		5	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Ross W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At Home		5	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Lewis K.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
92				— George	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
93	7	7		Parks James W.	Head	W	M	Un.	Un.	41	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
94				— Mattie F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	18	6	5	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Molly A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Lizbeth G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Rex N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Ruby P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
100	18	18		Jones Don C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	10			Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. ~~1~~ 2

Township or other division of county Precinct no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Duncaster town
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Will McBledsoe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
		~~10~~ 11		Jones Clifford F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky														
				Rainwater J J.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Telas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Unk				Brick layer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		12	12	McCaskill Charles M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		7		Grocer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		16	
				— Doris A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	5	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				— Comillous	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				— James	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		22	22	Hickey Tom L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		16	
		20	20	— Ada	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— George	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— B	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Harris Tom	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1838	61	W				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
		~~22~~ 21	~~23~~ 23	Hickey Dock	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Beef F.	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	35	12	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ada L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	W				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				At Teacher									
				— Tom T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	31	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry E.	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bell L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Alma R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		22	22	Stencil Tom B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H	
				— Ella E.	Wife	W	F	May	1890	30	M	5	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
				— Vilma M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
		23	23	Graham James L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			Illinois	Unk	Unk				Barber	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Ethel C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Otta P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				— Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				— Cecil E.	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
		~~24~~ 26	~~24~~ 24	Mosiers John H.	Head	W	M	Unk	Unk	51	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Unk	Unk	57	M	27	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Noah G.	Son-in-law	W	M	Unk	Unk	25	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nellie	G-Daughter	W	F	Unk	Unk	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Hunter Susan	Niece	W	F	Sept	1878	21	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		~~25~~ 25	~~25~~ 25	Parker Arlington K.	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Night watch	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Rosa B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	15	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edgar L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Pierce	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Earl R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— George D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		~~22~~ 26	~~26~~ 26	Watts Charles D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Unk				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph L.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. W. H. Rickson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
		~~26~~	~~26~~	Watts Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Att School		5									51
				Willie	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															52
				Claude L.	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															53
		27	27	A Towrell Richards B.	Head	W	M	Jan 1843	57	M	12			Missouri	Un	Un				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	K	H					54
		27	27	Ida L.	Wife	W	F	May 1863	37	M	12	3	3	Illinois	Un	Tennessee							yes yes yes							55
				Steve R.	Son	W	M	July 1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		4	yes yes yes							56
				Jos H.	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		4	yes yes yes							57
				Thomas R.	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes yes yes							58
		29	29	Moore Presley F.	Head	W	F	Aug 1841	58	Wd		4	4	Indianna	Kentucky	Indianna												O	F	H	59
				Walter L.	Son	W	M	June 1876	23	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Day Laborer	4		yes yes yes							60
				Franklin A.	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Day Laborer	4		yes yes yes							61
				Paul H.	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes							62
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana						0	yes yes yes							63
		24	24	Clark Lee R.	Head	W	M	June 1871	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	0		yes yes yes	R	H					64
				Leopi O.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes							65
				Mayr. G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
				Jumrall Carroll	Lodger	W	M	June 1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes yes yes							67
		30	30	Lott John	Head	W	M	Mar 1851	48	M	28			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				House Carpenter	8		yes yes yes	O	F	H				68
				Abigail G.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1842	58	M	28	2	2	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes yes yes							69
				Margrett E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1868	32	S				Illinois	New Jersey	Illinois				Dress maker			yes yes yes							70
				John F.	Son	W	M	June 1871	28	S				Texas	New Jersey	Illinois				House Carpenter			yes yes yes							71
		32	31	Murphy Charley M.	Head	W	M	Jan 1857	43	M	18			New York	Iowa	Iowa				Black Smith			yes yes yes	O	F	H				72
				Mary B.	Wife	W	F	July 1868	31	M	18	4	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes yes yes							73
				Phebis	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1884	16	S				Texas	New York	Indiana				At School		11	yes yes yes							74
				Jennie L.	Daughter	W	F	June 1887	12	S				Texas	New York	Indiana				At School		11	yes yes yes							75
				Maria C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Indiana				At School		9	yes yes yes							76
		33	33	Lavender James D.	Head	W	M	Dec 1833	66	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes yes yes	O	F	H				77
				Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	May 1845	55	M	30	7	7	Illinois	Indiana	Pennsylvania							yes yes yes							78
				Lydda C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes yes yes							79
				Ruth L.	Daughter	W	F	June 1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes yes yes							80
				King C.	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At School		9	yes yes yes							81
				Willie T.	Son	W	M	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At School		9	yes yes yes							82
				Addie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At School		9	yes yes yes							83
		33	33	Campbell Jas B.	Head	W	M	June 1827	72	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher	0		yes yes yes	O	F	H				84
				Jane C.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1833	66	M	44	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							85
				Fulkison Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1860	40	Wd		3	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				School teacher	8		yes yes yes							86
				Campbell Bessie D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1872	27	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				School teacher	8		yes yes yes							87
				Fulkison Archie B.	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	S				California	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes yes yes							88
		34	34	Little James P.	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	30	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	H				89
				Miranda	Wife	W	F	Apr 1874	26	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							90
				James T.	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															91
		35	35	Spurgal Johnson	Head	W	M	Nov 1856	43	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Overseer	6		yes yes yes	O	M	H				92
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	39	M	19	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes							93
				Roy R.	Son	W	M	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes yes yes							94
				Sarah F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes yes yes							95
				Mabel A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	yes yes yes							96
				Connie L.	Daughter	W	F	July 1888	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	yes yes yes							97
				Mimie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															98
				James D.	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															99
				Jack	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97 A 9

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Duncaster town
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 198
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Wm H Bradley, Enumerator.
8632

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
37	38	32	36	Hamilton Jos H.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Convict Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Virginia B.	Sister	W	F	Jun	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				John E.	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah E.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1848	61	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39	39			Holloway Tenus	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm work	0		yes	yes	yes				
37	37			Miller Jimmie	Head	W	M	May	1862	36	M	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Grocer - milk	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Abbie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	17	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Dairy work	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Ollie E.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At work		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Lessie L.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At work		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Allie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		6							
				Charley C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
28	28			Rawlins Geo G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				School teacher	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				John A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
39	39			Linzy John C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairy Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Delphia L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	8	V	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ollie D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Nora E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40	40			Harris Wilson G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	2			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	2	1		Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
44	44			Rodgers Charley	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Un				Dairy laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
41	41			Kirk Rufus A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	41	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Annie V.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia													
				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia													
				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia Ely	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
42	42			Clark Richard Q.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	37	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	E	2
				Kate B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	53	M	21	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Richard Q.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Luna D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Earl C.	Son	W	M	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
43	43			Beesley Walter H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Annie M.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				Lottie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
42	42			Hayden George A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	23			Indiana	Kentucky	Tennessee				Painter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Clemmie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	23	2	2	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Maude M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	21	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
40	40			McCarty John T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Mena K.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Evelyn M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Lena [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Aug	1860	39	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Milliner	3		yes	yes	yes				
46	46			Beesley Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	28	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dickens
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lancaster town
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	44	44		Beesley Lee W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
52				Clinton G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
53				Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
54	45	45		Hill Christopher C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
55				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	32		0	Texas	N-Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
56				Robert	Brother	W	M	Un	Un	60	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Justice	0		yes	yes	yes				
57	46	46		Freeman Wiley	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	25			Illinois	Un	Ohio				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
58				Jennie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	25	4	X	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
59				Meta M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
60				Carle D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
61	47	47		Howell English J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	39			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Boarding house	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
62				Jennie C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1838	62	M	24	3	X	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Bailey Shirley	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	35	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sectionhand	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Anderson Alex	Servant	W	F	Un	Un	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
66	48	48		Beard Jarvis F.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
67				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	30	10	8	Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
68				Robert E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri				House Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
69				John Q.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
70				Willie T.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
71				Mallie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
72	49	49		Wyse Henry C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
73				Ella L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	3	2	1	Illinois	Tennessee	New York							yes	yes	yes				
74				Oneada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
75	50	50		Williamson Elijah D.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	X			N-Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
76				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	X	3	3	N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
77				Roberts James	G-Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	New York	N-Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
78	51	51		Bedell C. Wm	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Traveling Salesman	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
79				Lollie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
80				Estes W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
81				Louise K.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
82	52	52		Malone Lee C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	30			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
83				Margrett K.	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	30	6	X	Alabama	Un	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				Frank H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
85				Strickland Will E.	S-Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
86				John A.	S-Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
87	53	53		Walker Wiley E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1863	36	Wd		1	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88				Leon E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		5							
89	54	54		Alden George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	36			S Carolina	New York	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
90				Anna T.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	36	5	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
91	55	55		Logan Fred L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Iowa	New York	Canada (Fr)				Depot Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
92				Emma V.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
93				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School		5							
94				Fral B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				—		—	—	—	—				
95				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
96				Walter L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
97	56	56		Walker John A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	X			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	X	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99				Landrid F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Alice D.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1866	33	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	No. of the first Employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		61	61	Martin Emmett F.	Head	W	F	Nov	1858	41	O				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				School Teacher	6	9	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2		60	60	Moore Lelia F.	Servant	B	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
3				— Ollie F.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				— Beeatrice	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5		62	63	Stuart John F.	Servant	W	M	May	1871	29	M	4			Texas	N Carolina	Virginia				Brakeman R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
6				— Amy E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Florida	Florida	Florida				School teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Ruth L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													
8				— Wilson	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													
9		62	63	Godwin Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Paper Hanger	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
10				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	13	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
11		65	65	— Lester G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
12		68	69	Mrs Carty Bertie	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Genral Merchandise	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
13				— Doras	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
15		64	64	Keaton Richard F.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	12			Alabama	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
16				— Katie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	12	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Earl R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Winnie W	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri						0							
19				— Eva K.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
20				— Kellena M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
21				— Willie M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
22				— Frank F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
23		67	67	Newsum Macy	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M				Alabama	Ala.								yes	yes	yes				
24		65	65	Lavender Edd H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	Dr			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25		68	68	— Katie L.	Wife	W	M	Feb	1882	18	M	Dr	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26		66	66	Witherspoon Effie D.	Head	W	F	Jun	1839	60	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding house	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				— Willie K.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	30	Wi				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
28				Hoskins Bettie	G-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Emma	G-Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
30		67		Witherspoon R. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	Dr			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Auctioneer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				— Estell	Wife	W	F	Jun	1876	24	M	Dr			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32		69	68	Moffett Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	2			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				General Merchandise	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
34				Keller Edwardlie A	G-Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		X	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Annie	G-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				Violett Williams	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
37		68	69	Moffett Cole	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Hardware Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				— Belle U.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Roberta L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		69	70	McCantosh Estelle	Head	W	F	Mar	1842	58	Wd		6	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				— Lelia E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Luther R.	Son	W	M	Jun	1883	17	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Sam M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
44				Jones Howard	Boarder	W	M			50	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
45		72	72	Dunbar Charley E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				night watch	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				— Nora B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				— William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
48		73	74	Stevens James H.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				— Hanie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	5	3	Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Kansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. Will A. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

6669

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		72	73	Stevens Edgar D.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Kansas														51
		72	73	— Hazel B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	9/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Kansas														52
		73	74	Creasy Charles E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		53
				— Annie B.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
		74	75	Wood Henry F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	20			Arkansas	Un	Un				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		56
				— Sallie F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	20	8	6	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				— Lelia V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				— Essie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				— Ada C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				— Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9								61
				— Pansy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														62
				— Violet D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														63
				Prichard John W.	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Un				Prescription Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
		75	76	Cox Walter W.	Head	W	M	Jun	1857	43	M	8			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Editor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
				— Allie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	8	3	2	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				— Verra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														67
				— Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														68
		76	77	Moffett Ralph W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	1/2			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		69
				— Lelia O.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1/2			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														70
		77	78	Beard Tom W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
				— Amand	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
		78	79	Johnson Bettie	Head	W	F	Feb	1855	45	W		2	2	Mississippi	Virginia	N. Carolina				Land Owner			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		73
				— Verga	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				— Eddie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9								75
		79	80	Whitworth Eugene	Tenant	W	M	July	1857	42	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		76
				— Lee M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				— Vasta	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		8								79
		80	81	Hosey Laura M.	Head	W	F	Oct	1855	44	W	7	2		Texas	New York	Ohio				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		80
				— Bena L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
		81	82	Billingsley Mary A.	Head	W	F	May	1834	66	W		5	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Dressmaker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		82
				— Price E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1863	37	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Dressmaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				— Jack M.	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Dressmaker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
		82	83	Dean Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	44			Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	43	Na	Blacksmith	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		86
				— Susan	Wife	W	F	June	1832	67	M	44	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				Myers Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Indiana				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Indiana				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
		83	84	Henry Remy P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	24			France	France	France	1874	1	Na	Banker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		91
				— Mamie D.	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	9	8	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	France	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				— Ruth M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	France	Missouri				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				— Jennie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	France	Missouri				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				— R. P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	France	Missouri				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				— Nat. Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	France	Missouri				At School		8								97
				— Lamond J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	France	Missouri														98
				— Laurence L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	France	Missouri														99
				Conner Stella F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	1		Texas	France	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Will H. Blalock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		~~87~~ 85		Conner Eugene S.	Head	W M	Dec	1876	23	M	1		Texas	Un.	Un.						General Merchandise	0		yes	yes	yes				
	85	86		Medlock Mattie	Head	B M	Un	Un	24	M	1		Texas	Un	Un						Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
				—— Dora	Wife	B F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	5	5	Texas	Un	Georgia								yes	no	yes				
				Fanthing Adelbert	Son	B M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Dan	Son	B M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no				
				—— Birtie	Daughter	B F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—— Mabel	Daughter	B F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Medlock Lucille	Daughter	B F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	86	87		Flag Harriet E.	Head	B F	Un	Un	60	Wd		10	5	Alabama	Un.	Un.						Nursing	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
	87	88		Parks Jane E.	Head	B F	Un	Un	44	Wd		9	5	Un.	Un.	Un.						Nursing	4	no	no	yes	R		H	
				—— Ruby E.	Daughter	B F	Un	Un	2	S				Texas	Un.	Un.														
	88	89		Hammond Frederick S.	Head	W M	Dec	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Florida						General Merchandise	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				—— Ida M.	Wife	W F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Conner M.	Son	W M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—— Anna M.	Daughter	W F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—— Mildred E.	Daughter	W F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	89	90		White Louisa F.	Head	W F	Oct	1844	55	Wd		7	6	Illinois	N-Carolina	Tennessee						Land Owner		yes	yes	yes	R		H	5
				—— Will F.	Son	W M	Nov	1867	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Hoult E.	Son	W M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						Banker	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Lurra L.	Dau-in-law	W F	Mar	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Karl L.	Son	W M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						Cashier Bank	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Pearl L.	Daughter	W F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Bird E.	Son	W M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
	90	91		Peacock Jno F.	Head	W M	Oct	1844	50	M	23			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						Peace officer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Mary E.	Wife	W F	Jan	1850	50	M	23	(		Missouri	Virginia	Missouri								yes	yes	yes				
				Gray Emily	Mother	W F	Feb	1825	75	Wd		3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes				
	91	92		Lavender Jno C.	Head	W M	Mar	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Illinois						Insurance Solicitor	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Janie E.	Wife	W F	Aug	1870	30	M	5	2	2	Texas	Un.	Un.								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Graf E.	Daughter	W F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—— Francis M.	Daughter	W F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Simpson Jessie	Boarder	W F	Un	Un	25	S				N-Carolina	Un.	Un.						Art teacher	0	yes	yes	yes				
	92	93		Wright John R.	Head	W M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Dannie	Wife	W F	June	1881	18	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
		94		Coker Calvin D.	Head	W M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						House Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes			T	
				—— Mollie A.	Wife	W F	Jun	1875	25	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Jessie L.	Daughter	W F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
				—— Arthur N.	Son	W M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
				—— Calvin J.	Son	W M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
	93	95		Moreland Walter R.	Head	W M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Engineer	5	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Mary A.	Wife	W F	Sept	1871	28	M	11	3	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Bessie E.	Daughter	W F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				—— Sunny Guy	Son	W F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
	94	96		Smith Matthew D.	Head	W M	Mar	1855	45	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Section Foreman	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Mary E.	Wife	W F	Apr	1861	39	M	18	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				—— Melissie F.	Daughter	W F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						At School		6	yes	yes				
				—— Effie M.	Daughter	W F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						At School		6	yes	yes				
				—— Alva L.	Son	W M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						At School		6	yes	yes				
				—— Maggie L.	Daughter	W F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama								0						
				—— Fisk D.	Son	W M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														
	95	97		Phelps John B.	Head	W M	July	1858	41	M	14			Ohio	Vermont	Ohio						Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Will M. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	INFIRMITY. Deaf-mute	Blind	Insane	Idiotic	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		96	98	Phelps Maggie F	Head	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes		R		H	51
52				Guy L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
53		97	99	Sapp Cecil	Visitor	W	M	un	un	42	M	15			Missouri	Un.	Un.				Day Laborer	2	yes	no	yes		R		H	53
54				Tennessee F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						54
55				Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	Sl				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee														55
56				Rose L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	Sl				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														56
57		98	100	Woodson George	Head	B	M			45	M	28			Texas	Un.	Un.				Day Laborer	0	yes	no	yes		A		H	57
58				Susan	Wife	B	F	June	1858	41	M	28	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						58
59				Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						59
60				Annie C.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	24	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						60
61				Will	Son	B	M	June	1879	21	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						61
62				O. D.	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						62
63				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes						63
64				Lena	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes						64
65				Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes					65
66				White Lena	Sister-in-law	B	F	Apr	1893	7	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		99	101	White David C.	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	C	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		67
68				Maggie A.	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	17	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						68
69				Theodore C.	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Laura B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Willie M.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	no	yes					71
72				Winnie L.	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
73				Nonie D.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74				William M.	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	19	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						74
75				Ben F.	Father	B	M	Apr	1823	77	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					75
76		100	102	Stone Margaret	Head	B	F	Oct	1843	56	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Nursing			no	no	yes	O	F	H		76
77				Hannah	Sister-in-law	B	M	Aug	1874	25	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	8		no	no	yes					77
78		101	103	Estano Rut	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			Arkansas	Un.	Un.				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes		R		H	78
79				Josie M.	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	9	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						79
80				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	Sl				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0								80
81				Viola F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	Sl				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
82				Ollie G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	Sl				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														82
83		102	104	Shelton Joseph M.	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		83
84				Parris R.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	11	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						84
85				Azzie D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Elton F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				Estie E.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	Sl				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				Smart Grace	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1882	18	Sl				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
89		103	105	Patterson George W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cleaner & Cotton dealer	C	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		89
90				Nellie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Willie G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	Sl				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		104	106	Heines Albert R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cattle Buyer	6	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		92
93				Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	Un.	Un.							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	Sl				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														94
95				Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	Sl				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														95
96				Dee H.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	Sl				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														96
97		105	107	Heines John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	34			Missouri	Indiana	Tennessee				Contract Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		97
98				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	34	8	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
99				John B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	Sl				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						99
100				Dolly P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	Sl				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 100 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~105~~ 107		Hines Bert D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
2				Britt Effie D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	Wd		2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Lula E.	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
4				" Bryant L.	Grandson	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
5		106	108	Claycomb Truman R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	29			Missouri	Missouri	Un.				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
6				" Frankie M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	29	9	5	Texas	Tennessee	Un.							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Nellie D. M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				" O. K.	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
9				" Peter M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
10				" Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
11				" Bob H.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
12		107	109	Patterson Perry	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	5			Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				Day Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
13				" Annie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1864	37	M	5	1	1	Georgia	N-Carolina	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
15				" Rosie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana							0	yes	yes				
16				" Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							0	no	no	yes			
17				" Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana							0	no	no	yes			
18		108	110	Colburne William	Head	B	M	un	un	75	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	8		no	no	yes	R		H	
19				" Caroline	Wife	B	F	un	Dec	45	M	25	1	1	Mississippi	Unk.	Unk.							no	no	yes				
20				Burres Jim	Boarder	B	M	un	Un	30	S				Texas	un.	Tennessee				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
21				Hines Calvin	Boarder	B	M	un	Un	32	S				Un	Un.	Un				Day Laborer	9		no	no	yes				
22				Burres Ben	Boarder	B	M	un	Un	33	S				Texas	un.	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
23		109	111	Gisson Albert H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				" Olive B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				" Henry F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26				" George M.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27		110	112	Owens Rufus H.	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Lumberyard Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
28				" Lebra A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Clide	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							C						
30				" Essie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
31				" Marion C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
32				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
33		~~111~~ 113	~~113~~	Creacy Lavinia	Head	B	F	un	un	35	M	20	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing	5		no	no	yes	R		H	
34		~~112~~ 114	~~114~~	" Manuel	Husband	B	M	un	un	50	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
35				" Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Tom	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
37				Rivers Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				" Monro	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				" Wilma	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		113	115	Pearson George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Un.				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				" Ida B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	no	yes				
43				" Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				" Jimmie	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				" Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		114	116	White Dr. Ralph M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1828	71	M	29			Tennessee	Virginia	N-Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
47				" Mattie T.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	29	8	4	Alabama	Tennessee	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				" Maud T.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
49				" Forest M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Lester	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. Will W. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		115	116	White A Teller	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S			
52		114	116	McCurdy Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	29		
53				—— Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	29	10	6
54				—— Willie B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1		
55				—— Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S			
56				—— Ferris B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S			
57				—— Clide J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S			
58				—— Bessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S			
59				—— Ola Mc	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1		
60		115	117	Owens Martha J.	Head	W	F	Apr	1830	69	Wd		9	7
61				—— Margrett A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1851	48	S			
62				Bischfield Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S			
63		116	118	Owens Wesley B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	6		
64				—— Cora L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	6	3	3
65				—— George H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S			
66				—— Bryant W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S			
67				—— Shirley	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S			
68		117	119	Livsey Charles M.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	4		
69				—— Blanche	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	25	M	4		
70				Lacy Paul	Cousin	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S			
71				Livsey Robert L.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S			
72		118	120	Rawlins Wiley M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	24		
73				—— Georgia L.	Wife	W	F	July	1843	56	M	24	1	1
74				—— Alma	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S			
75				Allen Lester	Niece	W	F	Jan	Jan.	28	S			
76		119	121	Lacy Sam A.	Head	W	M	Jan	Jan.	40	M	8		
77				—— Minnie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	8	4	3
78				—— Nathan W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S			
79				—— Henry S.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S			
80				—— Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	1	S			
81				Duisy Nancy B.	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1828	72	Wd		2	2
82		120	122	Taylor Mary E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	36	M	11		
83				—— Lee C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	3	3
84				—— Nina E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S			
85				—— Janie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S			
86				—— James E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S			
87		121	123	Emerson Nelson	Head	B	M	May	1857	42	M	23		
88				—— Rhoda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	23	7	4
89				—— Ed	Son	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S			
90				—— Almeda C.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S			
91				—— Joe W.	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	28	M	8		
92				—— Lula Mc	Dau-in-law	B	F	Apr	1892	28	M	8		
93		122	124	Embree Hellen H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	52	M	25		
94				—— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	25	9	6
95				—— Ernest	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S			
96				—— Earl E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S			
97				—— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S			
98				—— Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S			
99				—— Evan	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S			
100				—— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Doctor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Virginia	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	Texas				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	Texas				At Home		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	Texas				At Home		4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	Texas				At Home		8	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Capitalist			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At Home		6	yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4 years	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
Mississippi	Florida								yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Texas													
Texas	Alabama	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home		6	yes	yes	yes				
Illinois	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At Home	4		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Illinois	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Livery & feed Stable	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At Home		5	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At Home									
Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Tennessee	N Carolina	Virginia							No	No	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Doctor Med.	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		123	125	Benjamin Eubanks	Head	B	F	un	un	45	Wd		4	4	Texas	Un.	Un.				Nursing	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
2				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Un.	Texas				Nursing	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Un	Texas				Nursing			yes	yes	yes				
4				— Mercedy	Boarder	B	M	Un	Un	40	S				Texas	Un.	Un.				Day laborer	X		yes	yes	yes				
5		124	126	Childs Nicholas M.	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	32	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood dayer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6				— Sallie A.	Wife	B	F	May	1871	24	M	3	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
7				— Otto	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				— Waldo M.	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				— Nellie C.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9m	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				Sims Beula B.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
11				— Irene C.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
12				Lewis William H.	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0							
13				— Joe	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
14		125	127	Deum Phillip H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	12	M	6			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
15				— Dora Lee	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Andrew J.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
17		126	128	Boyer Joe F.	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	39	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	2		yes	yes	yes	0	I	H	
18				— Hattie G.	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	8	3	2	Texas	Vermont	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Willie T.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
20				— Eugene H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
21				Floyd Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1824	70	Wd				Missouri	N-Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22		127	129	Reynolds John F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	67	M	45			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
23				— Angelina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	65	M	45	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				— West M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Salesman	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				Mc Mahan Madge	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Morris J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
28		128	130	Scott John F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	21			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land owner	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
29				— Mattie B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Virgil C.	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Ulrda B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34		129	131	Beckley Lee H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	16			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Martha D.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	16	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Stewart D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Otto Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38		130	132	Curry John F.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	24			Virginia	Un.	Un.				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39				— Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	24	8	6	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Jesse M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Denice	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Glen G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Jones G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
45				— William R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
46		131	133	Hemley Richard L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				— Annie Co	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	32	5	4	N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Clarence J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	N-Carolina				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
49				— Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Arther A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N-Carolina				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster Texas
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 7

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Will M. Bledsoe, Enumerator. 8/28

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~134~~ 133		Hewitt, Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		132	134	Bales, Sadie E.	Head	B	F	Un.	Un.	35	Ma		11	8	Tennessee	Un.	Un.				Waiting	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	
53				—— Tizzy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Un.	Tennessee				At Work	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				—— Erwine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Un.	Tennessee				At Home	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				—— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Un.	Tennessee				At Home	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				—— Dandy	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Un.	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		133	135	Graham, Ed	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Illinois	Alabama	Illinois				Painter	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
58				—— Emma E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		134	136	Warner, Willis	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	16			Illinois	Mississippi	Alabama				R.R. Freight Agent	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
60				—— Mamie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	16	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				—— Harry, S. J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Missouri				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Missouri				At School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		135	137	Murphy, Wilson C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	18			Tennessee	Un.	Un.				Carpenter	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
64				—— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	18	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				—— Mable L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Lavender, Burt L.	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				—— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Music teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		136	138	Cobb, Matthew L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	13			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
69				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				—— Willie E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	12	S	At			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				—— John H.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At home	8							
72				—— Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At home	7							
73				—— Caroline E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
74				—— Emma R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
75				—— Matthew L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
76				Rounsaville, Celia	Aunt	W	F	Nov	1834	65	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		137	139	Moore, Maggie	Head	W	F	Jan	1878	22	Ma		5	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Dressmaker		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
78				—— Edgar P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Salesman	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		138	140	Pierce, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Hardware merch.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
80				—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	30	M	12	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Ohio	Michigan	Ohio				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		139	141	Taylor, Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Doctor Medicine	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
83				—— Nellie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Lucy, Francis A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1839	61	W		1	1	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Matthews, Lena	Cousin	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		140	142	Rawlins, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	10			Illinois	Un.	Pennsylvania				Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
87				—— Lucie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		141	143	George, Alex	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	7
89				—— Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	20	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				—— Willis	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				—— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				—— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	9							
93				—— Garlett, Le	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
94		142	144	Rawlins, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95				—— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	4	1	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				—— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Lee, Trood, Robert E.	Nephew	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				—— Steve H.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				—— Clarance	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				—— James K.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At School	8							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98

102 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 138

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lancaster town

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Will M. Beebee, Enumerator.

E 739

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	143	145		Ashley Birch [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	Mr	5			Texas	Florida	Texas				R.R Section hand	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	21	M	5	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Eddie N.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Withers Ann C.	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1851	48	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5				Andrew Robert	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Indian Ter	Alabama	Texas						C							
6				Lydia [illegible]	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						D	yes	yes	yes				
7	144	146		Yates Rhodes [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				D. Lora M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	6	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10	145	147		Walker Enoch D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
11				Evie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	7	3	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes		yes				
12				Millard D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
13				Charley R.	Son	W	M	May	1889	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
14				Annie D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
15				Ollie C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
16				Mollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At home		C	yes	yes	yes				
17	146	148		Leach Phil	Head	B	M	[illegible]		47	M	18			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes	B		H	
18				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	8	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
19				Mandie M.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		X	yes	yes	yes				
20				Lee E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		X	yes	yes	yes				
21				Allen	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		X	no	no	yes				
22				Aaron	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						D							
23				Jimmie	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
24				Leon	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
25	147	149		Williams John F.	Head	B	M	Un	Un	29	M	13			Texas	Un	Un				Day laborer	8		no	no	yes	A		H	
26				Almeta	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	25	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing			yes	no	yes				
27				Ora	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
28				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Dora A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	148	150		Miles Emmit	Head	B	F	May	1874	26	S		7	2	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Hazel	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Latine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				White Fred	Boarder	B	M	Un	Un	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Day laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
36	149	151		Lewis Rip	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Un.	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				Stone George	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Un.	Tennessee				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
39				Matilda	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Un.	Tennessee				Washing			yes	yes	yes				
40				Page Eugene	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
41				Lentner Linda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42				Jackson Millie	Mother-in-law	B	F	Oct	1813	86	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
43				Benjiman Texa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Stone Bob	Son	B	M	Sept	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Lewis Rip Jr.	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
46	150	152		Waters David	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	25			Texas	Un.	Georgia				Land Owner	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
47				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	25	8	8	Missouri	Un.	Illinois							yes		yes				
48				Melvin	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
49				Mattie P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
50				Fred	Son	W	M	Jul	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Will H. Biedson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 188
Sheet No. 5

E747

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		150	152	Waters Woodie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														51
52				— Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														52
53				— Dewey J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														53
54				Drake, Lord, Cynthia	Niece	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														54
55		151	153	Howell, William Ed.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		55
56				— Estella M.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														56
57				— Ermine E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				— Henry R.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		152	154	Johnson, Luke M.	Head	W	F	June	1866	33	M	6	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Owner	C		yes	no	yes	0	F	H		59
60				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					61
62				— John H.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				— Lois E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				— N. B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		153	155	Anderson, Kyle S.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Life Insurance Agt.	4		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		65
66				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	12	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Boone H.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														69
70				Mofsett Anna	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Harrison Annie	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1867	32	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Marshall Lucy	Servant	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73		154	156	Day, Gen. Emery A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Livery Stable	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Alice L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75		155	157	Culbert, Edgar M.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	22			Illinois	New York	Connecticut				Editor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		75
76				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M	22	4	3	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Victoria B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Walter R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School			5 yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School			8 yes	yes	yes					79
80				Sheppard, William	Servant	B	M	Un	Un	21	S				Texas	Un	Un				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81		156	158	Thomas, Jefferson B.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dairy Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82				— Susie C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														83
84				— Martin C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														84
85				— Ester M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														85
86		157	159	Richard, Lewis R.	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	43	M	21			Mississippi	Un	Un				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H		86
87				— Annie N.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	21	10	9	Texas	Un	Alabama							no	no	yes					87
88				— Etta M.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Washing	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Hattie E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Washing	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Linda D.	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			4 yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Lilla C.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			2 yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Sam L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			4 yes	no	yes					92
93				— L. A.	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														93
94				— Lizzie	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														94
95				— Loti	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														95
96				— Paul	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														96
97		158	160	Atterbery, Steward M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	22			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
98				— Cora E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	22	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Missouri L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			2 yes	yes	yes					99
100				Healey, Orr	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			9 yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Will M. Bledsoe. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (farm schedule).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		159	161	Thorp Henry H.	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M	18			Un	Con	Con				Day Laborer	3	No	No	Yes		R		H	
2				—— Ella C.	Wife	B	F	June	1860	34	M	18	8	7	Texas	un	un				Washing		yes	yes	yes					
3				—— Lunnie B.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	un	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
4				—— Walter O.	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	un	Texas				Day Laborer		—	yes	yes					
5				—— Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	un	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
6				—— Anthony	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	un	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
7				—— Cooley	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	un	Texas						0							
8				—— Fred	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	un	Texas													
9				Williams Lee B.	Servant	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
10		160	162	Andrews Alick	Head	W	F	Apr	1853	47	Wd		3	3	Alabama	N-Carolina	N-Carolina						yes	yes	yes		O		H	
11				—— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Dressmaker	8	yes	yes	yes					
12				—— Nellie D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
13				—— Maggy L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
14		161	163	Quinn James A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	21			W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia				Miller	0	yes	yes	yes		O		H	
15				—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	44	M	21	4	4	Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
16				—— Ruda L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
17				—— Hattie P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
18				—— Willard P.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					
19				—— Maggie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	W. Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
20		162	164	Wilson Fred E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	un				Cotton Ginner	0	yes	yes	yes		C	F	H	
21				—— Rosie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	N-Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
22				—— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		163	165	Gibson John A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	67	M	26			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cashier Bank	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
24				—— Jennie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	57	M	26	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
25				Rea Ellie Z.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
26				—— Charley R.	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dry Goods Merch.	C	yes	yes	yes					
27		164	166	Morris Dixon	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	32			Illinois	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
28				—— Amanda M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	32	4	7	Iowa	N-Carolina	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
29				—— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				At School		1 yes	yes	yes					
30				—— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
31				—— Tom H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
32		165	167	Query John A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	7			Missouri	N-Carolina	Missouri				R.R. Conductor	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	H	
33				—— Minnie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	7	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
34				—— Gray H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
35				—— Alex M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
36		166	168	Burrow David A.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	24			Illinois	Un	Un				Blacksmith	5	yes	yes	yes		R		H	
37				—— Hermilda S.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	24	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
38				—— Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
39				—— Irene L.	Daughter	W	E	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
40				—— John D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
41				—— Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At Home		6 no	no	yes					
42				—— Powell W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama						0							
43				—— Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
44		167	169	Moffett Robert A.	Head	W	M	June	1851	38	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Machine Agt.	1	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
45				—— Cordelia M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	5	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
46				—— Glen L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					
47				—— Leon	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5							
48				—— Robert G.	Son	W	M	July	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
49				—— Anna J.	Mother	W	F	June	1831	68	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
50		168	170	Burrow Julius A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1824	75	Wd		1	0	Illinois	Canada (Fr)	Virginia				Weaver	4	yes	yes	yes		R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Will M. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owner or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		~~170~~	~~170~~	Burrow Kinney	Son	W	M	Jan		13	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						51
52		169	171	Cox William F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	8	52
53				— Lydia F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio						yes	yes	yes						53
54				— Pearl O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														54
55				— Roy A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														55
56				— Robert M.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														56
57		170	172	Harmon Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		57
58				— Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	43	M	25	7	6	Alabama	Virginia	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						58
59				— Polly J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						59
60				— Ada A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1 yes	yes	yes						60
61				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						61
62				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Home		2 yes	yes	yes						62
63				— Gussie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Home		0 yes	yes	yes						63
64				Price Etta L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	21	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes						64
65				— Percy H.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
66		171	173	Lavender Richard F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	28			Illinois	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Land Owner	4	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		66
67				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	28	10	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						67
68				— Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Clerk	4	yes	yes	yes						68
69				— William E.	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	12	yes	yes	yes						69
70				— Alta L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						70
71				— Lula A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						71
72				— James T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		9 yes	yes	yes						72
73				— Myrtle G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		9 yes	yes	yes						73
74				— Curtis E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Irvin L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						75
76				— Maury G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		1 yes	yes	yes						76
77		172	174	Hall Quintus F.	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	11			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0							D		77
78				— Emma V.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						0								79
80				— Quint.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														80
81				— Lizzie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														81
82		173	175	Whitworth John B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Un.				House Carpenter	5	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		82
83				— Martha F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	45	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						83
84				— Richard A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						84
85		174	176	Bickham Hugh	Head	W	M	Mar	1835	75	M	16			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland				Town Property		yes	yes	yes		C		H		85
86				— Mariah F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	16	3	3	Louisiana	N. Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Uretta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Louisiana				At School		9 yes	yes	yes						87
88				— Hugh P.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Louisiana				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Louisiana				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						89
90		175	177	Stricklin Tom E.	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes		R		H		90
91				— Annie D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	6	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes						91
92		176	178	Hall William F.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	21			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes		O	E	H		92
93				— Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	21	5	5	Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes						93
94				— Fanny A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes						94
95				— Walter W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes						95
96				— Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At Home		6 yes	yes	yes						96
97				— Dora E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						97
98				— William E.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														98
99		177	179	Moore Will.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Indiana	Un.	Un.				Carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes		O	M	H		99
100				— Ula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Will M. Bledsoe. Enumerator.

8774

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~177~~ 179		Moore Loyed F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes yes yes						
2				Charley M.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1893	26	S				Indiana	Ills.	Ills.				Carpenter	2		yes yes yes						
3		178	180	Gladden Lucy E.	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	42	Wd		6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
4				Earnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			yes yes yes						
5				Lilla E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes yes yes						
6				Mittie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes yes yes						
7		179	181	Strain Williamson	Head	W	M	June	1832	67	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Post Master	0		yes yes yes				F	H	
8				Emily A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	58	M	38	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
9				Lyle C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M		6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	6		yes yes yes						
10				Horace V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist			yes yes yes						
11				Charley E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes yes yes						
12				Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
13				Curry Bessie D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee													
14		180	182	Moreland Mat T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Engineer	0		yes yes yes			O	M	H	
15				Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	7	6	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						
16				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		5	yes yes yes						
17				Augustus M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		6	yes yes yes						
18				George T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		6	yes yes yes						
19				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
20				Mat T.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
21				Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
22				Watson Edd	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer			yes yes yes						
23		181	183	Bedell Richard M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Traveling Salesman	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
24				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	25	X	2	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama							yes yes yes						
25				Richard K.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	yes yes yes						
26				John F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				Eliza K.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28				Gimbaus Daniel W.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
29		182	184	Fisk Willard D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Massachusetts	Tennessee				Doctor Medicine	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
30		183	185	Porter Reason E.	Head	B	M	Dec	1828	71	M	39			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster			no no yes			O	F	H	
31				Laura	Wife	B	F	un.	un.	60	M	35	11	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							no no yes						
32				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washing			yes yes yes						
33		184	186	Jackson John M.	Head	B	M	un.	un.	50	Wd		4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
34				Willie W.	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes yes yes						
35				Clary L.	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At Work		3	yes yes yes						
36				John A.	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		3	yes yes yes						
37				Mrs Called Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Cook	4		yes yes yes						
38				Jourdon	Son-in-law	B	M	un.	un.	26	M	2			Tennessee	un.	un.				Day Laborer	5		No No yes						
39				Howard M.	G-Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40		185	187	Richards John M.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes yes yes			R		H	
41				Emily J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	33	M	15	9	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
42				Edward A. J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		1		At School		7	yes yes yes						
43				John E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		7	yes yes yes						
44		186	188	Atkinson George W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		yes yes yes			R		H	
45				Jennie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	33	M	10	X	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
46				Willie J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						0							
47				Lulu E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
48				Rosie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
49				Robert	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
50		187	189	White George W.	Head	W	M	July	1827	72	M	44			Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey				Carpenter	8		yes yes yes			O	F	H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Randolph College (Lines 74 to 100 inclu
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. Will A. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 10

878 X

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~177~~ 179		White Mary A.	Head	W	F	Nov	1833	66	M	44	4	4	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
52		188	190	Crown Emily	Head	B	F	un	un	45	M	30	9	6	Virginia	un	un				Washer	9	no	yes	no		R	H	
53				—— Henry B.	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				Day laborer	2	no	no	yes				
54				—— Uriah	Son	B	M	un	un	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
55				—— Jauster	Son	B	M	un	un	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				Day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
56				—— Lottie M.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1840	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
57				Wroten Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia												
58				—— Charley	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Un.	Missouri				Day laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
59				—— Gussy A.	G-Daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
60		189	191	Harris Burl	Boarder	B	M	Jun	un	35	M	11			Georgia	un	un				Grocer Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes		B	H	
61				—— Effie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	11	3	3	Texas	Un.	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
62				—— Cary A.	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
63				—— Burl W.	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
64				—— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
65				Johnson Ed	F-in-law	B	M	un	un	50	M	15			Arkansas	Unk	un				Day laborer		no	no	yes				
66				—— Harriet	M-in-law	B	F	un	un	47	M	15		1	Missouri	Un.	un				Nursing		no	no	yes				
67		190	192	Sleeper Mattie E.	Head	W	F	Mar	1869	31	Wd		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	8	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
68				—— Eugene A.	Son	W	M	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Myrtis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
70		191	193	Wood Willis R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	1	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
71		192	194	Brooks Ivy E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	30	M	4			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
72				—— Johnnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
73		193	195	Anderson Scott D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	Wd				Tennessee	un	un				Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
74		194	196	Clark Randolph	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	29	7		Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Teaching		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
75				—— Lee A. B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	29	7	7	Texas	Massachusetts	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
76				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	yes	yes				
77				—— John J.	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
78				—— Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
79				Galloway R. F.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teaching	12	yes	yes	yes				
80				Galloway Lowell	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1898	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
81				Campbell Parker	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Texas	N Carolina	Illinois				Preaching		yes	yes	yes				
82				Scott Alex. H.	Pupil	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Preaching	12	yes	yes	yes				
83				Clark Esther	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
84				Parker B.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	3			Texas	un	un				Teaching	12	yes	yes	yes				
85				Hale Herman	Pupil	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
86				Casperay Williams	Pupil	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Miss				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
87				Ward Sidney	Pupil	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
88				Mary John T.	Servant	W	M	Aug	1820	79	W				England	England	England	1860	40	na	Gardener	12	yes	yes	yes				
89				Peters Emil	Pupil	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	na	At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
90				Watson Wilbert C.	Pupil	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
91				Heffington James C.	Pupil	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
92				Smith John C.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1868	32	Wd	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Preaching	12	yes	yes	yes				
93				—— Edna L.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1892	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Un.	Un.				Teaching	12	yes	yes	yes				
94				—— Thelma	Pupil	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95				Talbot Wayne S.	Pupil	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
96				Murphy Jasper	Pupil	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
97				Goodson Herbert M.	Pupil	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
98				Oldham Charley	Pupil	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
99				Walcott Eula	Pupil	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
100				—— Conrad L.	Pupil	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.

County Dallas | Enumeration District No. 138 | 11

Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. Randolph College (lines No. 1 to 20 inclusive)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Bledsoe. Enumerator. 379

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months at work at trade or occupation during census year.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1 last months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		184	186	Douglass Claud	Pupil	W	M	Dec	188x	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
2				Bilsh Zula	Pupil	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
3				Thurgerson Tillie	Pupil	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
4				McDkey Stella	Pupil	W	F	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
5				Bush Bettie	Pupil	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
6				Black Minnie	Pupil	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	N-Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
7				Thurgerson Pearl	Pupil	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
8				Dickens Hattie	Pupil	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Un.	Un.				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
9				Bowser Mamie	Pupil	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
10				Hale Fannie	Pupil	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
11				Dalkrahn Ruth	Pupil	W	F	Feb.	1882	18	S				Asia	Asia	Asia	1897	3		At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
12				Sparks Dora	Pupil	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
13				Bird Allie	Pupil	W	F	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				Green Myrtle	Pupil	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
15				Scott Willie M.	Pupil	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
16				Stapp George	Pupil	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
17				Gorbell Empress	Pupil	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
18				Demon M.	Boarding	W	F	Mar	1855	45	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teaching		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				Groves Annie	Pupil	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
20				Wood John G.	Pupil	W	F	Feb	188x	16	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
21	195	197		Lindsey Miriam	Head	W	F	Jan	1874	26					Texas	Missouri	Texas				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
22	196	198		Anderson Jim	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Music	10		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
23				Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				George D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
25				Erma L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	197	199		Womack Marion F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	5			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
27				Lizzie C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	5	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				Edgar M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
29	198	200		Adams Neil	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	4
30				Minnie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	8	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
31				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32				Frank Gordon	Servant	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
33				Hallie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
34	199	201		Gelt Emmett	Head	W	F	June	1874	25	Wd		3	3	Illinois	Scotland	Canada (Eng.)				Nurse	9		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
35				George D.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Russia	Illinois													
36				Allen C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Russia	Illinois													
37				James C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Russia	Illinois													
38	200	202		Brownlee Joseph M.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	25			N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	10
39				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	25	9	9	Tennessee	Virginia	New York							yes	yes	yes				
40				Clinton M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
41				George A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
42				Carl E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
43				Nista C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
44				Tiler B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
45				Nina L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee													
46				Here ends the enumeration of Lancaster town.																											
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.
87 97

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months.	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		201	203	Moorgham [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	5			Tennessee	Un	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
52				Nattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				Carl N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
55		202	204	Cravens Mary E.	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12
56				Tessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				Tom S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
58				Mamie V.	Dau	W	M	Mar	1841	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
59				Rachel C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Nancy M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
61				Mary C.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1854	45	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62				Nannie Mary Cravens	Niece	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S	90			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
63		203	205	Ellis John C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	60	M	30			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O		F	14
64				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	Un	Un	M	30			Missouri	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes				
65				Earl E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
66				Ezra F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes				
67				Jonas F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				None			yes	yes	yes				
68				Edna C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas								yes	yes				
69		204	206	Taylor William F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	20			Texas		Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	19
70				Ida V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	38	M	20	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
71				Lizzie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
72				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
73				Mary V.	Dau	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
74				Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Roxana	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				James C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Anderson Eugene	Nephew	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
78				Tennerton Frank M.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	Un	33	S				Louisiana	Un	Un				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
79		205	207	Cox Charley H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	17			Louisiana	S-Carolina	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	14
80				Edith C.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	17	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81				Evan M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
82				Calvin T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
83				Fred	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0							
84				Taylor Cumming	Mother-in-law	W	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd				Illinois	N-Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
85		206	208	Elkins Daniel E.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	15			Missouri	N-Carolina	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15
86				Celia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	15	5	5	Texas	Germany	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87				Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
88				Charlie H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				Rosa V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
90				Guy A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
91				Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
92		207	209	Mitchell Spencer D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16
93				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1831	68	M	38	8	2	Tennessee	Virginia	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				White John R.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1835	64	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	N-Carolina				Farm Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes				
95		208	210	Mitchell Clinton M.	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
96				Allie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
97				Francis M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
98				Smith Nancy M.	Nurse	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
99		209	211	Mc Kidely Charles A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	38	M	17			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	18
100				Etta M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	17	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 138 | 12
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	209 211			Mc Skiddy Claud W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				(a Depot		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at Depot		6	yes	yes				
				Nattie P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						6	yes	yes				
				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S			Texa	Kentucky	Tennessee						0						
				Pritchett William M.	Father-in-law	W	M	June	1834	60	M	1		Tennessee	N-Carolina	N-Carolina				Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Mc Skiddy Eliza	Mother	W	F	May	1838	62	M	42	8	8	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Pritchett Charley M.	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1878	22	M	7/12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Lula M.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1879	23	M	7/12			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	210 212			Worley, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	19	
				Ella G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Hubert H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth T.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes				
				Cynthia M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes				
				Glen N.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes				
				Eugene M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0						
				James A.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Addie R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				D'Loy D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Smith Walter	Hired	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
	211 213			Mc Night Tom C.	Head	B	M	Jan	Jan	40	M	15			Texas	Un	Un				Farm laborer	1	yes	no	yes	R	H		
				Ollie E.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	32	M	15	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				Lyla	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes			
				Harrol J.	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes			
				Robert L.	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes			
				Alberta B.	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jennie L.	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	212 214			Hankins John F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	81	M	49			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Ford Owner	12	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	75	M	49	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	N-Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Stewart George E.	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1875	42	M	18			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Doctor Medicine	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Jane G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	39	M	18	8	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				John F.	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			
				Willie M.	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes			
				Catherine	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri						0						
	213 215			Stoker John D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	33			Mississippi	N-Carolina	N-Carolina				Farming	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
				Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	33	7	6	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				Bert L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes			
	214 216			Mooney James M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	22	
				Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				Smith Robert E.	Hired	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
	215 217			Stoker Cecil C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	28	
				Maggie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	7	3	3	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire						yes	yes	yes				
				Lorraine C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	New Hampshire												
				Edwin W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	New Hampshire												
				Florence D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	New Hampshire												
	216 218			Rodgers Dr. J. G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Illinois	N-Carolina	Un				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	24	
				Bessie R.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				Virgil P.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
	217 219			Hudson John H.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	25	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number (farm) or street.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		24	24	Hudson Cora L.	W. fe	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	8	X	X	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
52				Frank W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
53				Claudie T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
54				Ester L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
55				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
56		218	220	Durrett Luke	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26	
57				Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	24	4	X	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
58				Jesse C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
59				Bertie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
60				Fred J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
61				Hugh R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
62		219	221	Durrett George W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	
63				Lena M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes					
64				William H.	Father	W	M	Dec	1840	59	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Farmer	8	yes	yes	yes					
65		220	222	Atteberry James L.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	12			Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	28	
66				Hattie	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	12	6	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
67				Allice M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
68				Mayette A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						0	yes	yes					
69				William H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
70				Nora E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
71				Roy L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
72				Maggie S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
73				Emry T.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
74				James C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
75				Simpson B.	Father	W	M	Aug	1825	74	W				Kentucky	Un	Un						yes	yes	yes					
76		221	223	Mr. David Patrick H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	27			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29	
77				Sue Ann	Wife	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	27	11	9	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
78				Willie A.	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
79				Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
80				Lula H.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
81				Albert S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
82				Roy H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
83				Theresa A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
84				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				Nellie G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
86		222	224	Lowhorn Lee	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30	
87				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Un	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
88				Earl H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
89				Fanny R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
90				Tilmon L.	Son	W	F	Dec	1894	5½	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
91				Jennie R.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1832	67	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
92				Minnie J.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
93		223	225	Runion Andrew L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	
94				Belle V.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	1		Texas	Un	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
95		224	226	McCalla James A.	Head	W	M	Jun	1844	56	M	30			Alabama	Tennessee	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	32	
96				Martha N.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	53	M	30	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
97				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
98				Dallas F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
99				Ann S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
100				Martha F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

107 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Will H. Stedson, Enumerator. 821

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Months attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McCulla John C.	Head	W	M	June	1858	11	D				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
2	225	227		Brooks John H.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39
3				Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				James E.	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
5				Tom W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
6				Addison N.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				Harry T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
8				Fred P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
9	226	228		Davis Tom H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	15			Missouri	Am	Am				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
10				Emma B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	15	6	6	Missouri	Am	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
11				Homer H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
12				Rosie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
13				Cliff	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0							
14				Tom	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
15				Norval	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
16				Clide	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
17	227	229		Williams George D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
18				Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	25	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20				Mattie D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
21				Cora J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
22				Frank M.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
23				Allie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
24				Jim W.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		4							
25				Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													
26				Bessie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													
27	228	230		Brown William H.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	36
28				Maud E.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	5	2	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				Kenny Y.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
30				Marvel M.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31	229	231		Young Edward B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			Illinois	Am	Illinois				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				Janie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				Rufus E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
34	230	232		Thompson John L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				Mandy V.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				Willie Fe.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
37				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
38				Myrta B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
39	231	233		Davis Edward E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40				Rena V.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	232	234		Miller Allen H.	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	32			Iowa	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39
43				Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	32	12	9	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
44				Oscar W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
45				Lee A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
46				Harriet L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
47				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
48				Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				At School		3							
49	233	235		Durrett Albert R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	38
50				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 138 — 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~235~~	~~235~~	Durrett Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					51
52				Goodman Henry	Ne Fred	W	M	Jan	1841	59	S				Texas	Texas	Va.				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					52
53		235	236	Guy Ed.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	34	53
54				Sally A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	44	M	22	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					54
55				Lena L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Francis M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								57
58				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Mitchell Jos.	Head	W	M	Un	Un	40					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					59
60		235	237	Carson Jeff D.	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer	X		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				Rona E.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Arel	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					62
63				Bessie M.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1840	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					63
64				Will E.	Son	B	M	Jan	1842	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0								64
65				Atwell J.	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														65
66		236	238	Ezell Tom J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40	66
67				Allice M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ga.	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Oran T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														68
69		239	239	Gillett Epp D.	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	41	69
70				Nola B.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	18	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Mamie F.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					71
72				William F.	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	⊗	0	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Simon G.	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	no	yes					73
74				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								74
75				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76				Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														76
77				Vermon	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78				Hallie Z.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79		238	240	Gillett George	Head	B	M	Un	Un	50	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42	79
80				Alice M.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	25	5	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Ed	Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Carl	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Fronas C.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Asia	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Addie R.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Albert D.	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0	no	no	yes					87
88				Nathan	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0								88
89				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92		239	241	Mc Knight Chesley	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	43	92
93				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	22	M	6	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Howard	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		240	242	Mc Knight Tobitha	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	95
96				Lora A.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Willie Co.	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								97
98				James	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Thelma M.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Bennie M.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34-60

108 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. Will N. Blackson. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 138

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number Page and Schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		241	243	Crouch, Tom J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Ann	Am				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
2				Florida E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	31	M	8	3	0	Tennessee	Am	Am						yes	yes	yes					
3				Tom J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
4				William J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
5				George H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
6		242	244	Atteberry Sidney J.	Head	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	47
7				Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	1/2			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes					
8				Maude E.	Dau-in-law	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1/2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
9		243	245	Young Hugh A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	28			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	48
10				Evaline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	28	14	6	Illinois	Delaware	Massachusetts						yes	yes	yes					
11				Elmo H.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	44
12				Benjamin G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Illinois				Farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
13				Clementus D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1861	38	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Illinois				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
14				Lelu L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1840	10	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Illinois				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
15				Pretty man Lydia	M-in-law	W	F	Aug	1829	78	Wd				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						yes	yes	yes					
16				Williams Tom B.	Retired	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Am.	Am.				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
17		244	246	Wallace Adolphus H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	16			Mississippi	Am	Am				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		A		F	50
18				Rosa D.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	16	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
19				Walter A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
20		245	247	Stricklin John H.	Head	W	M	Jun	1853	47	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	51
21				Marinda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	27	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
22				General G.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
23				Charley G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3 yes	yes	yes					
24				Bellie R.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3 yes	yes	yes					
25				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3 yes	yes	yes					
26				Andrew M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				John C.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	Wd	C			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes					
28				Minnie E.	Dau-in-law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
29		246	248	Warren Nicholas B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	52
30				Temple M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
31				Lelie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
32				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
33				Richard C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2 yes	yes	yes					
34				Robert C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2 yes	yes	yes					
35		247	249	Davis Chris H.	Head	W	M	Jun	1842	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes		R		F	53
36				Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1820	54	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
37				Jno T.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1872	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
38				Joseph H.	Brother	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes					
39				Cook Carry L.	Adopted	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
40		248	250	Daniel Orlando M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Am.	Am.				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	54
41				Ada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
42				Marian A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Nicie L.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		249	251	Solomon Alonzo M.	Head	W	M	Jun	1856	44	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	55
45				John N.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	20	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
46				Henry F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes					
47				Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama						0 yes	yes	yes					
48				Hobby B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
49				Peter C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
50				John G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
County Dallas | Enumeration District No. 158 | 14

Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator. 884

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number [illegible]
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		251	251	Solomon Tom B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8								51
52				Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														52
53				Vick B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				Almas E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														54
55		252	252	Bush Stanford W.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	Wd				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	56	55
56		253	253	Harrison John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	57	56
57				Jennie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	30	M	13	3	3	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						57
58				Loleta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes						58
59				Wylie	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														59
60				Louie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														60
61		254	254	Harrison John W.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Ala.	Ala.				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes		R		F	58	61
62				Alice L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	41	M	19	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						62
63				William C.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						63
64				Verny	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						64
65				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		1	yes	yes						65
66				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes						66
67				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At Work		2								67
68				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														68
69				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														69
70				Smith Jason	B-in-law	W	M	Nov	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Un.				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						70
71		255	255	Brundage Sol F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1826	74	M	36			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	12	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	54	71
72				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	36	5		Wisconsin	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						72
73				Cutler Will H.	Adopted	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Missouri	Un.	Un.				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						73
74		256	256	Burke Andrew J.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick layer	6	yes	yes	yes		R		H		74
75				Fanny J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						75
76				Ines	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						76
77				Walter R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						77
78				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes						78
79				Fredy	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes						79
80		257	257	Roberts George W.	Head	W	M	May	1852	30	M	30			N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	60	80
81				Menervy A.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	30	M	30	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						81
82				Willidon S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	20	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						82
83				Abbie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes						83
84				George W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes						84
85				Lizzy W.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes						85
86				Ida F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	N-Carolina	Virginia				At School		2								86
87		258	258	Miller Alick G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	6	87
88				Mattie J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						88
89				Willie L.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes						89
90				Clide A.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Hemaley Mattie C.	Nurse	W	F	Apr	1862	38	Wd				Missouri	England	Missouri				Nurse Keeper	4	yes	yes	yes						91
92				Walser Marion F.	Nurse	W	M	Nov	1850	49	S				Missouri	Germany	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						92
93		259	259	Flemming Clay B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	27			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	62	93
94				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	27	10	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						94
95				Guy W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						95
96				Robert C.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						96
97				Walter C.	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes						97
98				Claburn	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes						98
99				Maurice B.	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes						99
100				Wayne	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 109 A

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
County Dallas | Enumeration District No. 138 | 15

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Will H. Bledsoe. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		258	260	Julian Sanford M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
2				Maggie B.	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	4	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				Madge L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
4		259	261	Griffin Albert W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	29		N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
5				Louisiana	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	29	1	0 Mississippi	S-Carolina	S-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Pearson Nancy R.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd		1	S-Carolina	S-Carolina	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7		260	262	Ruen Mary E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wd			Indiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	65
8				Robert E.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Alabama	Indiana				At School			2 yes	yes	yes				
9				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S			Texas	Alabama	Indiana							0 yes	yes	yes				
10				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S			Texas	Alabama	Indiana				At School			2 yes	yes	yes				
11				Walter E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S			Texas	Alabama	Indiana				At School			2 yes	no	yes				
12		261	263	Roberts Bert E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6		Illinois						Farmer	1		8 yes	yes	yes	R		E	66
13				Luella M.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	6	1	1 Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Willie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas													
15		262	264	Flemming Gideon	Head	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wd		2	1 Ohio	Delaware	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		E	67
16				Joseph D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S			Illinois	Massachusetts	Ohio				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
17				Rockett Henry N.	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S			Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
18				Archie L.	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S			Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
19		263	265	Mission Diana B.	Head	W	F	Feb	1868	42	Wd		4	3 Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	68
20				Tom E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
21				Joseph P.	Son	W	M	Jun	1883	12	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
22		264	266	Kashl Abe F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	40	M	13		Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	69
23				Eliza E.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	5	3 Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				Tom	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School			5						
25				Edna M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
26				William G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
27		265	267	Austin Nat. D.	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	34	M	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70
28				Ella K.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	1	1 Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				Fannie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
30				Park Sol. L.	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1876	23	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31		266	268	Ashley John C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	6		Texas	England	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
32				Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	6	2	2 Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
33				Lee R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois													
34				Oliver	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois													
35				Warren William Jr.	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	Jan	54	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
36		267	269	Couchi Reboy	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	30		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	70
37				Ellen M.	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	30	5	5 New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
38				Jacob E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S			Texas	New Hampshire	New Hampshire													
39				Satterberry Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	24	M	26	3	1 Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40		268	270	Atteberry John A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	44	M	26			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
41				Minnie O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42		269	271	Mills Lewis W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	3			Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			—	
43				Nora B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	2	2 Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
44				Pauline O.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
45				Pearl L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
46		270	272	Greenwell John F.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	34			N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	75
47				Matilda R.	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	34	11	5 N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				John W.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	N-Carolina	N-Carolina			Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
49				Florance M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	N-Carolina	N-Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
50				George W.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	N-Carolina	N-Carolina			At School			4 yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Will M. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 138

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Greenawell, Bert L.	Son	W	M	May	1884	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
52		271	273	Coolidge, Joel P.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Illinois	Massachusetts	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
53				——— Lizzie B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54				——— Clarance C.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				At school		5							
55				——— John R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
56				——— Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
57				Womble, Ed.	Hired	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
58		272	274	Newton, John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	77
59				——— Ettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				Hollandsworth, Chas. E.	Hired	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
61		273	275	Cupps, Mattie E.	Head	W	F	May	1868	32	Wd		4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
62				——— Clarance L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	No	No	yes				
63				Mabry, Cleveland	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
64				——— Jennie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
65				Mitchlee, Deborah	Hired	W	M	June	1878	21	S				N. Carolina	[illegible]	N. Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66		274	276	Barnes, Lucille A.	Head	W	M	Jun	1863	37	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	79
67				——— Maggie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	25	8	5	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				——— Addie J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				——— Allice M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes				
70				——— Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
71				——— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			3	No	No	yes				
72		275	277	Barnes, Tom S.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
73				——— Callie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74				——— Rosa J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0						
75				——— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76				——— Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
77		276	278	Burden, David A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81
78				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	20	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				——— Flora E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				——— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			2	yes	yes				
81				——— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			2	yes	no	yes				
82				——— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							0						
83				——— Henry C.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				——— Coral Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85		277	279	Daniel, Scott C.	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82
86				——— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87				——— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4						1	
88				——— Clide	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				——— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Elerson, Earl T.	Hired	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
91		278	280	Burden, C. A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
92				——— Hattie C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	53	M	27	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
94				——— Florabee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95				——— James R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				——— Charley L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
97		279	281	Estep, Curtis L.	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	8			Iowa	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	84
98				——— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	8	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
99				——— Curtis L.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky													
100				——— Leila	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. Will H. Bledsoe. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or House.	Number of Farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			276 281	Estep Nannie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky														
2				—— Boy	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky														
3				—— Eighly C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky														
4				Martin George	Hired	W	M	un.	un.	20	S				Texas	un.	un.				Farm Laborer	4	yes yes yes								
5		280	282	Gibson Merrill	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			Tennessee	N-Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	1	yes yes yes				R	F	80		
6				—— Annie M.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes								
7				—— Charley C.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2 yes yes yes								
8				—— Eugene F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2 yes yes yes								
9		281	283	Tucker Sid	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	F	86		
10				—— Florance B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	23	4	3	Texas	S-Carolina	S-Carolina						yes yes yes								
11				—— Carry E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								
12				—— Bertie D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								
13				—— Grace D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9								
14				—— Viola B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabam	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								
15				—— Warren W.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1857	42	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	12	yes yes yes								
16				Mc Bride Lawrence W.	nephew	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes yes yes								
17				Williams Lee	Hired	W	M	Am.	Am.	22	S				Texas	Am.	Am.				Farm Laborer	4	yes yes yes								
18		282	284	Sweeney James G.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	M	F	87	
19				—— Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	20	7	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes yes yes								
20				—— Daisy M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee						yes yes yes								
21				—— Willie C.	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes yes yes								
22				—— George W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		7 yes yes yes								
23				—— Mattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		1 yes yes yes								
24				—— Lunar M.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		1 yes yes yes								
25				—— Jimmie T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee					C									
26				—— Steve M.	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
27		283	285	Dunn Charles E.	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	F	88		
28				—— Lottie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Louisiana						yes yes yes								
29		284	286	Coolidge Joel B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1821	78	M	51			Maine	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Land Owner	12	yes yes yes				C	M	H		
30				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1826	74	M	51	11	5	Tennessee	Virginia	N-Carolina						yes yes yes								
31				—— Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1869	30	S				Illinois	Maine	Tennessee						yes yes yes								
32		285	287	Miller Mote	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	F	F	89	
33				—— Lou F.	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	20	2	4	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes yes yes								
34				—— Leila B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								
35				—— Ben W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes yes yes								
36				—— Louise F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2								
37				—— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38				Buskin Blanche A.	Sister	W	F	June	1854	45	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Illinois						yes yes yes								
39		286	288	Robinson Lewis G.	Head	W	M	Jun	1851	48	M	27			Arkansas	S-Carolina	S-Carolina				Farmer		yes yes yes				R	F	90		
40				—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	27	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes								
41				—— Denis W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes								
42				—— Florance	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		9 yes yes yes								
43		287	289	Renton Bryant H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	23			Georgia	N-Carolina	Un.				Farmer	2	yes yes yes				O	F	F	91	
44				—— Adelia L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	23	8	7	Texas	N-Carolina	Mississippi						yes yes yes								
45				—— Forest B.	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes								
46				—— Hylie	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes								
47				—— Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7 yes yes yes								
48				—— Fredrick E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	1X	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		8 yes yes yes								
49				—— Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7 yes yes yes								
50				—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of Farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Benton Ida Gr	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
52	288	290		Martin Alek C	Head	W	M	Mar 1852	22	M				Tennessee	Un	Un				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
53				Elijah C.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1858	41	M	22	10	9	Missouri	Indiana	Virginia							yes yes yes						
54				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1882	17	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							0 yes yes						
55				Edgar A.	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School			5 yes yes yes						
56				Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School			5 yes yes yes						
57				James B.	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
58				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
59				Artis	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
60	289	291		Philips Dudley E.	Head	W	M	Jan Jan 38		M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	92
61				Henrietta V.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1854	45	M	25	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
62				Lawrence C.	Son	W	M	June 1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes yes yes						
63				Ossie O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		5	yes yes yes						
64				Dona P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		5	yes yes yes						
65				Burton O.	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
66	290	292		Bumpus Matthew C.	Head	W	M	Oct 1868	31	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	93
67				Francis E.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
68				John R.	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	291	293		Mrs Gaher Augusta A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1856	43	M	11			Ohio	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes yes yes			Q		F	94
70				Blanche B.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	32	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
71				Lura P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia							0						
72				Alfa M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia													
73				Ula	Daughter	W	F	June 1899	11/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia													
74				Lee	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb 1824	76	Wd		1		Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
75	292	294		Echols George R.	Head	W	F	June 1858	41	Wd		2	2	Georgia	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes			R		H	
76				Sexton Jamie M.	Brother	W	M	Mar 1857	43	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Peddler, (medicine)	4		yes yes yes						
77				Echols Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1876	23	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
78				Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Georgia							3 yes yes yes						
79	293	295		Goodnight Leroy D.	Head	W	M	Jan 1857	43	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			O		F	95
80				Mandy J.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1859	40	M	20	10	9	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
81				William A.	Son	W	M	Dec 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	5		yes yes yes						
82				James E.	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5	yes yes yes						
83				Dona B.	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		6	yes yes yes						
84				Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	June 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		6	yes yes yes						
85				Claude M.	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		6	yes yes yes						
86				Callie C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		6	yes yes yes						
87				Ruby M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
88				Roy R.	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
89	294	296		Morris Edward	Head	W	M	Jun 1862	38	M	12			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			R		F	96
90				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov 1866	33	M	12	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
91				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes yes yes						
92				Chandler Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes yes yes						
93	295	297		Smoth John W.	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			R		F	97
94				Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1878	22	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
95				James F.	Son	W	M	Aug 1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96				Albert G.	Brother	W	M	Aug 1877	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes						
97	296	298		Pruett Ike W.	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			R		F	98
98				Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1865	43	M	16	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
99				Dot S.	Son	W	M	June 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3	yes yes yes						
100				Mollie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	297	299		Skinner William M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	48	M	27			Illinois	Ann.	Un.				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
2				Eliza "	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	27	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Islander "	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				Bob "	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes				
5				Dulcie M. "	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Miriam L. "	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							0	no	no	yes				
7				Nannie E. "	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							0							
8	298	300		Christian Lodge 3	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	100
9				Mary P. "	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				James G. "	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11	299	301		Mabra James A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	101
12				Nancy E. "	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	20	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				Burt "	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
14				Arla L. "	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
15				Maud M. "	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Frank "	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
17				Gussie "	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
18				Jim T. "	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas						At School		2							
19				Linnie "	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	300	302		Martin John P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0				yes	R		F	102
21				John F. "	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Ellen C. "	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
23				William "	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
24				Emry "	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
25				Paul H. "	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26				Amy A. "	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27				Bruce Edna W.	Hired	W	F	Nov	1864	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				House Rener			yes	yes	yes				
28				Mabra Joseph	F-in-law	W	M	July	1813	86	Wd				Tennessee	Un.	Un.							yes	yes	yes				
29	301	303		Roberts Haggard W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	X			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				day laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30				Jane M. "	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Stella F. "	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
32				Ida M. "	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
33	302	304		Pennington Frank P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103
34				Dora A. "	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	25	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				Earnest C. "	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
36				Charley O. "	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
37				Aurka B. "	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
38				Nellie R. "	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
39				Carlton P. "	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40	303	305		Russell James M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1822	78	M	51			Tennessee	Tennessee	N-Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
41				Elizabeth "	Wife	W	F	Mar	1832	68	M	51	7	4	N-Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
42				Tom P "	Son	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M				Illinois	Tennessee	N-Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				
43				Calla "	D-in-law	W	F	Jan	Un.	32	M				Louisiana	Un.	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
44	304	306		Jacks John P.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	105
45				Emma C. "	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				Burnes James R.	Hired	W	M	Mar	1842	58	Wd				Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia				Day-laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
47	305	307		Cobb Charley H.	Head	W	M	Jan	Un.	30	M	9			Texas	Un.	Un.				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106
48				Leola V. "	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	25	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				Edna E. "	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
50				Ina E. "	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe. Enumerator. E 902

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Value or rental.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	305	307		Cobb Carry B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																51
52	306	308		Nichols Alex P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tenn.	Tenn.				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	108			52
53				—— Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	14	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes							53
54				—— Ada F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes								54
55				—— J. D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3											55
56				—— Lillie D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																56
57				—— Brother	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																57
58	307	309		Bass Henry F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	20	M	2			Texas						Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R		F	109		58
59				—— Willie P.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes							59
60	308	310		Wood Burrion H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	110		60
61				—— Willie M.	Sister	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes							61
62				—— Price E.	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes							62
63				—— Carol M.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	3	yes	yes	yes							63
64	309	311		Wood Ed H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	111		64
65				—— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							65
66	310	312		Wood William H.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	112		66
67				—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	5	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes							67
68				—— George N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas																68
69				Richardson Josie F.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	3	yes	yes	yes							69
70				—— Gracy L.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes							70
71				—— Nellie J.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																71
72				Smith Philip M.	Hired	W	M	Au.	Au.	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	8	yes	yes	yes							72
73	311	313		Mabra George W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	113		73
74				—— Mandy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							74
75				—— Sam N.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes							75
76				—— Addie C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes							76
77				—— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8 yes	yes	yes							77
78				—— Jane C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes							78
79				—— Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		X									79
80				—— Rody	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																80
81				—— Irvin Gus	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																81
82	312	314		Allen Milton H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	30			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes							82
83				—— Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	30	8	5	Missouri	Vermont	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes		R		F	114		83
84				—— James M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes							84
85				—— Bettie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5 yes	yes	yes							85
86				—— Leslie W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes							86
87				—— Virgie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5 yes	yes	yes							87
88	23	315		Bass Mat H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	115		88
89				—— Annie G.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	23	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Canada (Eng)						yes	yes	yes							89
90				—— Verner O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes							90
91				—— Dora D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes							91
92				—— Martha R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas																92
93				—— Lena V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas																93
94	314	316		King Jake F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	116		94
95				—— Worden R.	Son	W	M		1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						O	yes	yes							95
96				—— Addie R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						O	yes	yes							96
97				—— Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						O	no	no							97
98				—— Eugene	Son	W	M		1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						O									98
99				—— John D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																99
100				Bonnell Cary C.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	2	yes	yes	yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

112 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. Will M. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 138

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		315	317	Hammond Walter	Head	B	M	Jan	Jan	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Un.				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F		117
2				—— Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	Jan	17	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
3				—— Almita	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas												
4		316	318	Miller George	Head	B	M	Jan	Jan	36	M	16			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	118
5				—— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	Jan	27	M	16	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
6				—— Nattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	Jan	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
7				—— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	Jan	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
8				—— Remy	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
9				—— Sam	Son	B	M	Jan	Jan	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
10				—— Tora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	Jan	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
11				—— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	Jan	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				—— Jack	Son	B	M	Jan	Jan	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		317	319	Simpson Bob W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	3			Illinois	Ireland	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
14				—— Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
15		318	320	Pollard Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	13			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	E		120
16				—— Eugene A.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1886	13	M	18	4	4	Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
17				—— Curry L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		yes	yes	yes				
18				—— Raymond	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		3						
19				—— Edrl	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
20				—— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
21				Spain Ed.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	Jan	18	S				Un.	Un.	Un.				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
22		319	321	Curry Loyd	Head	B	M	May	1836	63	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	F		121
23				—— Lou	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	29	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
24		320	322	Curry John	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	F		122
25				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	26	M	7	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						no	no	yes				
26				—— Bob	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina												
27				—— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina												
28				Hegeman John	Uncle	B	M	Feb	1845	54	M				Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5	no	no	yes				
29		321	323	Duff James	Head	B	M	July	1833	66	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6	yes	no	yes	R	F		123
30				—— Mahaley	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	31	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes				
31				—— Steve	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6	yes	no	yes				
32				—— William	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	6	yes	no	yes				
33				—— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	no	no	yes				
34				—— Mahaley	G Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35				Graves Henry	Boarder	B	M	Jan	Jan	52	W	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3	no	no	yes				
36		322	324	Martin Alex	Head	B	M	Jan	Jan	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F		124
37				—— Bulah L.	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
38				—— Alvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
39				—— Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
40				Ellis Lewis	Partner	B	M	Jan	Jan	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	8	yes	no	yes				
41		323	325	Mc Glocklin Nathan	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F		125
42				—— Maggie S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	25	M	11	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
43				—— John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
44				—— Curtis V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0							
45				—— Eugene C.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
46				—— Lonnie R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
47		324	326	Allen Pinkney H.	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F		126
48				—— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	33	M	15	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
49				—— Luther A.	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				—— William	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 138

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		324	326	Allen Julius	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
52				—— Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3							
53				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
54				—— Perry	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
55				—— Raymond	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
56				—— Leila	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
57				—— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
58				Tucker Virgil	Nephew	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes					
59				Booker Willie	Niece-in-law	B	F	Feb	Unk	56	Wid		1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	no	no	yes				
60		325	327	Miller [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	Unk	58	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2	no	no	yes		O	F	F	127
61				—— Nannie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	12	7	7	Texas	Unk	Texas						no	no	yes					
62				—— Harrison	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	no	yes				
63				—— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
64				—— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
65				—— Andy	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				—— Clusty	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				—— Dellie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				—— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		326	328	Floyd E. Mattison	Head	B	F			54	Wid				Maryland	Unk	Unk				Farmer	6	no	no	yes		O	F	F	128
70				—— Effie	Daughter	B	F			23	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					
71				—— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
72				—— Charley	Son	B	M			18	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland				At School		3	no	no	yes				
73		327	329	Brann Johnnie C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	12			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	129
74				—— Jennie A.	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
75				—— Mona	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
76				—— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				At School		5							
77				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia													
78				—— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia													
79		328	330	Lemons Monroe C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	130
80				—— Mamie E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
81				—— Nona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
82				—— William C.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
83				—— Dingle E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
84		329	331	Hammon [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	27			Texas	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	131	
85				—— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	27	14	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
86				—— Auburn	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
87				—— John A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	2	no	no	yes					
88				—— Elsie	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				
89				—— Orrin	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				
90				—— Jimmy	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				
91				—— George	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						0							
92				—— Tyndo	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
93				—— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
94				—— Allie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
95				Collins Allier	Son-in-law	B	M			19	M	1/2			Texas	Unk	Unk				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
96				—— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	16	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Alabama						no	no	yes					
97		330	332	Collins Felix B.	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2	no	no	yes		R	F	132	
98				—— Josie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	22	11	11	Mississippi	Unk	Unk						yes	yes	yes					
99				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
100				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

59-01

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. Will H. Blackwell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 138

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number (if owned)
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	~~330 332~~			Collins William C.	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					1
2				Johnie M.	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Mary M.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Joseph Lee C.	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Odell F.	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Raymond L.	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		8	no	no	yes					6
7				Francinie	Daughter	B	F	July	1842	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														7
8				Albert	Son	B	M	May	1845	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														8
9				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1847	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														9
10	331	333		Stevens Thomas B.	Head	B	M	Un	Un	50	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	139	10
11				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Un	Un	40	M	12	1	1	Texas	Tenn	Tenn							no	no	yes					11
12				Lilian	Daughter	B	M	Un	Un	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0								12
13	332	334		Dremming Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	134	13
14				Allie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Violet L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														15
16				Albie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														16
17				Fay E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														17
18	333	335		Martin David F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135	18
19				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Un	Un	32	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Ettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Un	Un	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					20
21				Addie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								21
22				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														22
23				Denny	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24	334	336		Kenny Isaac M.	Head	W	M	July	1846	48	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E	136	24
25				Phoebe	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	25	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Charley C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					27
28				Otha	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					28
29				Edward F.	Son	W	M	Un	Un	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		X	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Mattie S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		X	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Earl E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1840	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		X	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Benj F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1843	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														32
33	335	337		Henry Andrew M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	53	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		H		33
34				Francis E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Laura E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								36
37	336	338		Goings Jonathan	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	27	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	137	37
38				Ida J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					38
39				Paul J.	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														39
40				Estell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														40
41	337	339		Williams Charles H.	Head	W	M	Un	Un	28	M	1			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	138	41
42				Jamie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Lindsey Tom	Step-Son	B	M	Feb	1851	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes					43
44				Richard	Step-Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes					44
45				Susie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					45
46				Arrene	Step-Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					46
47				Dorcas	Step-Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0								47
48				Winn Eliza J.	Mother	B	F	Un	Un	75	Wd	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					48
49	338	340		Daniel Monroe F.	Head	W	F	Un	Un	49	Wd	9	9		Tennessee	Un	Un				Laurel Runner			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		49
50				Todd C.	Son	W	M	Un	Un	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Will M. Blackstock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		339	340	Daniel Frand R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
52				Alek G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141
53		339	341	Rodgers Joseph R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	142
54				Lucinda L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	25	2	2	Texas	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
55				Bill	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
56				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
57				Robert J.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
58				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
59				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
60		340	342	Tullis Alek F.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	11			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
61				Sallie W.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	40	M	11	8	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
62				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Florida	Alabama	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
63				Simon P.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		X							
64				Bennie E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
65		341	343	Wood Richard M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144
66				Luella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	20	10	9	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Claud M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
68				Bertie R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				Willis D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
70				York W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
71				George W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
72				Charley C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4							
73				Eddie E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
74		342	344	Payne Manoah R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
75				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	30	8	8	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
76				Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
77				John E.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
78		343	345	Gleason Charley C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	145
79				Frances A.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	8	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				Lecard T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81				Lilian G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				Willard G.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83		344	346	Barry Richard M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1830	69	Wd				Tennessee	Va	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
84				George W.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Robert C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Minnie K.	Dau-law	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87				Stellen M.	G-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
88				Leila M.	G-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				Essie L.	G-Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90		345	347	Nix George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147
91				Edmonson Fanny M.	Sis-law	W	F	Oct	1867	32	Wd	2	2		Kentucky	Louisiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
92				Ellen E.	Niece	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Ga	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
93				Neuell	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Ala.	Kentucky													
94		346	348	White Mattie E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1875	24	Wd	2	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Owner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
95				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
96				Estelle	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
97				Rodgers Vinnum J.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
98				Leitha L.	Sis-law	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99		347	349	Floyd Andrew C.	Head	W	F	Nov	1847	52	Wd	11	11		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149
100				Oscar M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68-01

114 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 136

Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ——

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. Will M. Bledsoe. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	~~347~~ 347			Floyd Boss E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					1
2				Absolum B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					2
3				Lamme A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					3
4				King D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					4
5				Ellory E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Cleola A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Dona L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					7
8				George M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					8
9	344	350		Dicamon Hector C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Canada (Eng)	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	150	9
10				Lilidia C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					10
11	349	351		Faylor Harvey T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1823	77	M	53			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	151	11
12				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	June	1829	70	M	53	12	12	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Bessie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1867	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Richard H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	152	14
15	350	352		Denton Buck H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	153	15
16				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	27	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Jerry M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	B		yes	yes	yes					17
18				Bedar H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					18
19				George A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Audly	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2								21
22	351	353		Steventon Mack	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	B		F	154	22
23				Millie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	16	7	7	Texas	Maryland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					23
24				George	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	no	no	yes					24
25				Ellis	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	no	no	yes					25
26				Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	no	no	yes					26
27				Carl	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	no	no	yes					27
28				Florance	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0								28
29				Eldis	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														29
30	352	354		Whaley John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	27			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155	30
31				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	27	10	8	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Walter L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					32
33				William F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					33
34				Elmer C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				Farm laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Ollie J.	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					36
37				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri														37
38	353	355		Shellito Jeff	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	12			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	156	38
39				Lizzie D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	12	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Freddie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				At School		3	no	no	yes					40
41				Blanche E.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				At School		3								41
42				Arther H.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														42
43				John S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														43
44				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														44
45				Dellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														45
46				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2					Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														46
47	354	356		Adair Jim A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	17			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157	47
48				Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	10	9	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Bradley	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 138 | Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Adair John A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Deinck	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5								52
53				Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														53
54				Dorothea	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														54
55				James A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														55
56				Allie L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														56
57				Lottie D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														57
58				Long John	Hired Hand	W	M	Un	Un	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						58
59	355	357		Adair John A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	22			Missouri	Delaware	Kentucky				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R	F	158		59
60				Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	22	9	7	Louisiana	Ireland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes						60
61				John L.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						61
62				Paul M.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						62
63				Cauley Ada F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						63
64				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Erbin V.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Forest H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri						0								66
67				Burbage B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri														67
68	356	358		Wallace Fred H.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	154		68
69				Lavanday W.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	9	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						69
70				Verna L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71				Isaic F.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				Richmond H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				Dewy G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				Paschal Mason	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						74
75				Bess F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					77
78	357	359		Richardson Robert	Head	B	M	Un.	Un.	45	M	22			Un.	Un.	Un.				Farmer	2	no	no	yes		R	F	160		78
79				Sallie	Wife	B	M	un.	Un.	40	M	22	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes						79
80				Ignore	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Un.	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Troy	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Un.	Texas				Farm Laborer	X		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ruby	Daughter	B	F			14	S				Texas	Un.	Texas				At School	?	X	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Roland	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Un.	Texas				At School		X	no	no	yes					83
84				Frank	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	S				Texas	Un.	Texas						0	no	no	yes					84
85				Sam	Son	B	M	Un.	Un.	9	S				Texas	Un.	Texas						0								85
86				Robert	Son	B	M	Un.	Un.	8	S				Texas	Un.	Texas						0								86
87				Almeta	Daughter	B	F	Un.	Un.	6	S				Texas	Un.	Texas														87
88				Eugene	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Un.	Texas														88
89	358	360		Cole Hershel	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	161		89
90				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	29	9	9	Tennessee	N-Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						90
91				James D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						91
92				Ruby W.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						92
93				Sallie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		0	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Flora M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2								95
96				Jeppe E.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97	359	361		Neale Charles H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Ark				School teacher	9	yes	yes	yes		O	M	H		97
98				Dora E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						98
99				Delton R.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				O		0								99
100				Carl R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115 A

61-01

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Will H. Bledsoe, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 21

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work at occupation.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~359 361~~		Hale Ruby F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
2		360	362	Early William C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	2			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
3				Ellen A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
4				John A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
5				James N.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Ellis V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
7				Ezzie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes						
8				Hallie Q.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				Bivins Turpie Co	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
10		361	363	Snowden Lewis G.	Head	W	M	Jan	Jan 27	58	M	8			Arkansas	Ala	Ga				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
11				Ella C.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				Nellie C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
13				Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
14				Porter J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
15				Willie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
16		362	364	Weatherall Samuel N.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164
17				Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
18				Lee O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		6							
19				Sam L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
20				John S.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
21				Willie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
22				William	Brother	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
23		363	365	Lacy Clint E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
24				Ewal	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
25				Lois E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
26				Perry J.	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.....

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*, if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (farm or house).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 to 5 — Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 139

Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster Town — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Stephen H. Attaway, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Gladish Garrison Sf-1 6-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
2				" Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	Yes	Yes					
3				" Vada B.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee								Yes					
4				" Levi E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
5				" John H	Father	W	M	Apr	1838	62	Wid				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Peddler Dry goods	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				Brown Geo T	Border	W	M	Dec	1873	46	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	O	1	7		
7		2	2	Odum L B. Sf-1 8-1	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	21			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R		F	2	
8				" E C.	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	2	8	6	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	No	Yes					
9				" H H	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				" Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
11				" Thurey	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
12				" Micah	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes				
13				" Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes				
14				" George S-1	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	No				
15		3	3	Evans John Sf-5	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	1	7	4	
16				" Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	39	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				" Maud M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				" Fannie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
19				Underdown Lee 2-1	hired	W	M	Sept	1878	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
20		4	4	Brown V. O. Sf-5	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	42			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	5	
21				" Amanda	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	21	5	3	Arkansas	Southcarolina	Southcarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				" Carl	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				" Alice	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				" Belle	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
25		5	5	Brooks A A. Sf-3 3-1	Head R	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wid	48	1	0	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6	
26				" E S.	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				Duvall J I	boarder	W	M	Sept	1859	40	Wid				Missouri	Northcarolina	Missouri				Apiarist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
28		6	6	Agee J M Sf-3 3-1	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
29				" Lena	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
31		7	7	Brown Willing Sf-8 8-1	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	7	
32				" Emma N.	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	12	6	6	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				" Eula C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				" Thelma O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				" Jessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				" Mattie B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois						0							
37				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
38				" Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
39		8	8	Griffin W F. Sf-5 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	1	
40				" Dollie A	wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	30	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				" Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Northcarolina	Mississippi				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				" Henry L	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Northcarolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				" Benjamin F 9-1	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Northcarolina	Mississippi				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
44		9	9	Bledsoe A B. Sf-9	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	9	
45				" Lucita	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	19	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				" Nettie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
48				" Clark	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
49				" Raymond	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		2	Yes	No	Yes					
50				" Bladeh	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 139
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, ward, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lancaster Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2" day of June, 1900. Stephen H Allsbury, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				" Fannie	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						C								51
52				" Eltrice	daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
53		10	10	Chandler Matilda	Head	W	F	June	1839	60	Wid		9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	2	10	53
54				" Nathan	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					54
55		11	11	Bandy Allen	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	23			Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11	55
56				" Donia	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Maggie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Housekeeper	O		yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Ava	daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Olin	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Wendel	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						C	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Lester	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					61
62		12	12	Bernard Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1819	81	M	58			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	12	62
63				" Margaret A.	wife	W	F	Mar	1826	74	M	58	12	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Frances M	Sister	W	F	Nov	1828	71	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Rosa	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Sep	1863	36	M	11	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois														66
67				" Sam M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	14			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Glenn	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Fleming John	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					69
70		13	13	Griffin J W	Head	W	M	Sep	1860	39	M	12			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	13	70
71				" Belle	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					O		yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Maud	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Edward	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		3	yes	no	yes					73
74				" Pearl	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						C	yes	no	yes					74
75				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						1	no	no	yes					75
76				" Troy	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														76
77				" Ruby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78				Bledsoe Isaac	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1830	69	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					78
79		14	14	Reeves Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R		F	14	79
80				" Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						O								80
81				" Travis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						C								81
82				" William E	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83		15	15	Nash G B	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	29			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15	83
84				" Emily A.	wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	29	11	7	Texas	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Millie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Housekeeper	O		yes	no	yes					85
86				" Gilford	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						C	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Lucy	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		5	yes	no	yes					87
88				" Clatie	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Gladys	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						O	yes	no	yes					89
90		16	16	Halbert O G	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	90
91				" Rosa M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	19	7	6	Illinois	Missouri	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Eddie B	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Lula B.	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Julia A.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				at School		5	no	no	yes					94
95				" Freddie F	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						C	no	no	yes					95
96				" Tommie	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						C	no	no	yes					96
97				" Rolla G	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois														97
98		17	17	Meadon J H	Head	W	M	July	1830	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	17	98
99				" Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 65 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 139

Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any. Lancaster Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Stephen H. Atteberry Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	18	Robertson Edwin H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	5			Indiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	18
2		19	19	Goodman W. G.	Head	W	M	Sep	1845	54	M	31			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	19
3				" Laura F.	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	31	11	9	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
4				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5				" Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				" Clara	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Clayton	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
8				Holley Luther	Hired	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes					
9		20	20	Cole J. O.	Head	W	M	Sep	1865	34	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	20	
10				" Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	14	7	7	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				" James H.	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
12				" William A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
13				" Selvina M.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
14				" George T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
15				" Robert B.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
16				" Carrie A.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
17				" Minnie A.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
18	21	21		Cooley J. [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	7			Kentucky	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	21	
19				" Rebecca	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	M	7	6	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Guy	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Ind Ter	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		11	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
23				" Erika	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		2							
24				" Stella	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Ind Ter	Kentucky	Arkansas													
25	22	22		Larson J. Theophilus	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	19			Mississippi	Arkansas	South Carolina				Farmer									
26				" Julia A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	19	8	8	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				" John	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
28				" Claudia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
29				" Belle	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
30				" Annie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
32				" Maud	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
33				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
34				" Leroy	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35	23	23		Trotter Tilman	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	23	
36				" Viola	wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
37				" Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	24	24		Leatherwood J. C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	3	2	2	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24	
39				" Josepha	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Spencer	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
41				Henry Williams	Hired	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42	25	25		Knight Nancy A.	Head	W	F	Apr	1849	51	Wd		5	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	F		
43				" King	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
44				" Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
45				" Travis	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
46				" Houston	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				
47				McCowain Jacob	Border	W	M	Oct	1869	32	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes		yes				
48	26	26		Clark Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
49				" Adah	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50	27	27		Knox Matthew	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	R	F	25	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Stephen H. Attebury, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 105
Enumeration District No. 139
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Wood Swannah	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	25	M	7	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				" Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				" Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Martin F.C.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O			
	28	28		Durrett Marcus	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O			27
				" Mary J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1845	54	M	35	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes					
				" William G	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer Agt	0								
	29	29		Adamson W.C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	25			Illinois	Maryland	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6		7	
				" Eliza A	wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	25	6	6	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lucy	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Carry	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	30	30		Brandon Jno. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	20			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	28	
				" Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	20	6	3	Texas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				" Rhoda	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
				" Eddie C	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
				" Taylor	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
	31	31		Rawlins H. Clay	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	46	M	21			Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	F	29	
				" Jessica	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	39	M	21	8	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Rosamond	Dau	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Cora	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Jessie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lena	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6							
				" Bertie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0							
				" Lois	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
	32	32		Poole George	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	30	
				" Lena	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	33	33		Phelps Ross	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		31	
				" Lucie	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1859	40	M	19	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes					
				" Lena	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Pollard Riley	boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baker F	Hired	W	M	July	1856	43					Alabama	Alabama	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
				Holdefield W.R.	Hired	W	M	Jan	1850	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
	34	34		Young A.S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	31			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	32	
				" Susan A.	wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	31	5	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Redford	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Silvanus	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	35	35		Channing Jeff	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Millie	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lenore	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Channin Wellman	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	33	
	36	36		Davis John D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	34	
				" Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Raymon	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				" Pearl	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Yates Lee	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1881	18	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Pearl	Sister-in-law		F	Dec	1883	16	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 139
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Stephen Halsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Houses Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PEESONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		37	37	Beckley John L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	35
2				" Rizpah	Sister	W	F	Apr	1836	64	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Gray Nannie	Servant	W	F	Sep	1875	24	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				McClain Sidney	Border	W	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Clerk Dry Goods	0								
5				Gray Minnie	border	W	F	Jan	1878	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						6							
6				" James R	border	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Virginia	Virginia						0							
7		38	38	Couch O. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	0			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
8				Couch Lena	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
9				Neal John	hired	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Missouri	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
10		39	39	Hardey J R	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	37
11				" Emma J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
12				" Ray Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				Scott Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1850	50	Wid				Louisiana	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
14				Gardner Robert	Hired	W	M	Sep	1856	43	S				Texas	England	England				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		40	40	Harrison J. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	26			Missouri	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	35
16				" Sallie	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	26	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				" Ida	daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				Bullock John	Hired	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20		41	41	Huntsman George	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	39
21				" Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
22		42	42	Lee Lurkin	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	21			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40
23				" Hannah E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	21	0	0	Texas	Alabama	California							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Elsie	adopted daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
25		43	43	Miles Eugene	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	3			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	41
26				" Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Millard	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
28				" Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
29		44	44	Dentin George	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	42
30				" Alice	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32				Wright George A.	Brother in law	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				" Lenia	Sister in law	W	F	July	1852	47	M	28	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34		45	45	Nash Alfred J	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	10			Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	43
35				" Rhoda	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Lelia	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Ruth	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
38				" Lemuel	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
39				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
40		46	46	Langley William	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
41				" Nancy M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
42				Mitchell Eli	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
43				Fullerton Green	servant	B	M	Dec	1846	53	Wid				Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	9		no	no	yes				
44		47	47	Hamilton William	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
45				" Emma	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	20	4	4	Illinois	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Viola	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
47				" Cora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Jessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
49		48	48	Houston Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1838	61	Wid	11	11		Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
50				" James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46

9

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 — Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Lancaster Town — Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Stephen H Aldridge, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 265 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 139

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cook Essie	daughter	W	F	May	1890	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0							
52		49	49	Houston Henry H-4	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	47
53				" Mary A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
54				" Tomsha	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
55				Hamilton Henry	Father-in-law	W	M	Apr	1844	56	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
56		50	50	Bradshaw Brack H-4	Head	W	M	Sep	1863	36	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	44
57				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	Sep	1869	30	M	9	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
58				" Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
59				Wiseman John	Hired	W	M	Oct	1863	36	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
60		51	51	Reames Williams H-2	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	17			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	J	J	49
61				" Aldridge H-1	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	17	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62		52	52	Davis Richard H-5	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	52
63				" Margie E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	11	3	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
64				" Marshall	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	11	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						5							
66				" Richard A. H-1	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
67		53	53	Lacy Thomas H-5	Head	W	M	Sep	1866	33	Wid				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	51
68				" Modie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
69				" Adair	daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5							
70				" Martin	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5							
71				McGowan James H	Border	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	3	-	52	
72		54	54	Brown Jesse H-3	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	12	J	J	51
73				" Flora	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				" Pearl	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
75		55	55	Beck Robert Eqf-9	Head R	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	55
76				" Rose E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	10	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77				" Forrest	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
78				" Frank D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5							
79				" David	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
80				" Raymond	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6							
81				" Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
82				" Jackson	Father	W	M	Jan	1823	77	Wid				Virginia	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
83				" Lucy	Sister	W	F	Apr	1858	42	S				Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
84		56	56	Branson Benjamin H-2	Head B B	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	14			Illinois	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	J	J	55
85				" Kate	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	41	M	14	4	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
86				" Lucian	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		7							
87				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7							
88				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7							
89				" Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7							
90				" Lester	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
91				" Blanche	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						6							
92				" Luther	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						6							
93				Rials Alice	Border	W	F	Aug	1879	21	Wid	3	1	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker			no	yes	yes				
94				" Clyde	Border	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6							
95				Smith Stephen	Hired	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
96		57	57	Brown Alsie H-1	Head	W	F	Oct	1837	62	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	
97		58	58	Uhl Samuel H-8	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	37	4	2	Illinois	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	56
98				" Eleanor	wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	37	11	8	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
99				" Susan	daughter	W	F	Oct	1863	36	S				Texas	Maryland	Illinois				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
100				" Addie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Maryland	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 119 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lancaster Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Stephen H. Attebury, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 56
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Literate. 22	Can read. 23	Can write. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Uhl Charles	Son	w	m	Feb 1872	28	S				Texas	Maryland	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	57	1
				" Leslie	Son	w	m	Nov 1880	19	S				Texas	Maryland	Illinois				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					2
				Bronson Earl	nephew	w	m	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					3
				Hoogap William	hirer	w	m	Apr 1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					4
	59	59		Uhl Thomas	Head	w	m	Feb 1840	60	m	33			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58	5
				" Emily B.	wife	w	f	May 1844	56	m	33	2	1	Illinois	Southcarolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					6
				Parish Emma H.	Servant	w	f	Nov 1861	38	m	10	2	2	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				" Emma	boarder	w	f	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		2								8
				" Ruth	boarder	w	f	July 1892	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														9
	60	60		Grubble William S.	Head R	w	m	June 1847	52	m	29			England	England	England	1858	41	na	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		10
				" Nancy M.	wife	w	f	Mar 1848	52	m	29	4	3	Missouri	Northcarolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					11
				" Charles M.	Son	w	m	Apr 1881	19	S				Texas	England	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					12
				" George L.	Son	w	m	Aug 1885	14	S				Texas	England	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
				Kerguisheimer Nellie	Granddaughter	w	f	Aug 1889	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					14
				" William	Grandson	w	m	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri														15
				" Nettie M.	Granddaughter	w	f	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri														16
	61	61		Moore Patrick	Head	w	m	Oct 1828	71	m	50			Northcarolina	Southcarolina	Northcarolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		17
				" Sarah C.	wife	w	f	Mar 1830	70	m	50	7	6	Alabama	Southcarolina	Southcarolina							yes	yes	yes					18
	62	62		Case John	Head	w	m	Apr 1865	35	m	8			Kansas	Northcarolina	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	59	19
				" Mattie	wife	w	f	Apr 1876	24	m	8	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					20
				" Amanda	daughter	w	f	Aug 1893	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee														21
				" Sallie	daughter	w	f	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee														22
				" Mary L.	daughter	w	f	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee														23
				" John M.	Son	w	m	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee														24
				" Hattie	daughter	w	f	May 1900	0	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee														25
	63	63		Case Amanda	Head	w	f	July 1835	64	Wid		2	1	Missouri	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		26
	64	64		Nix William	Head R	w	m	Dec 1840	59	m	33			Alabama	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		27
				" Eliza	wife	w	f	Feb 1849	51	m	33	2	2	Tennessee	Southcarolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					28
				" Charles	Son	w	m	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					29
				" Parlee	Sister	w	f	May 1834	66	S				Alabama	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					30
	65	65		Williamson John G.	Head	w	m	Dec 1835	64	m	39			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60	31
				" Sarah G.	wife	w	f	May 1840	60	m	39	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					32
	66	66		Uhl William S.	Head	w	m	Nov 1871	28	m	4			Texas	Maryland	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61	33
				" Clara M.	wife	w	f	Mar 1873	27	m	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					34
				" Leah	daughter	w	f	Sep 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
				Branson Nellie	Cousin	w	f	Feb 1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					36
	67	67		Smart John	Head	B	m	Feb 1874	26	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M		37
				" Linnie	wife	B	f	Nov 1877	22	m	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					38
				" Beatrice	daughter	B	f	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														39
	68	68		Trice John H.	Head	w	m	Mar 1852	48	m	22			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	62	40
				" Susan J.	wife	w	f	Jan 1855	45	m	22	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					41
				" Horace V.	Son	w	m	Oct 1879	20	S				Arkansas	Northcarolina	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					42
				" Wilbur M.	Son	w	m	Mar 1881	19	S				Arkansas	Northcarolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					43
				" Edna N.	daughter	w	f	Mar 1883	17	S				Arkansas	Northcarolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					44
				" Bessie O.	daughter	w	f	Nov 1886	13	S				Arkansas	Northcarolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					45
	69	69		Hopkins Henry C.	Head	w	m	Dec 1857	42	m	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63	46
				" Nancy E.	wife	w	f	Sep 1860	39	m	22	13	10	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					47
				" Manuel	Son	w	m	Mar 1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					48
				" Andrew	Son	w	m	Dec 1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					49
				" William	Son	w	m	Jan 1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct (#5) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Stephen H. Atteberry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 265
Enumeration District No. 139
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hopkins Elberk	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
52				" Luther	Son	w	m	June	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
53				" Dora	daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
54				" Edgar	Son	w	m	Sep	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
55				" Minnie O.	daughter	w	f	Apr	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
56				" Ettie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
57				David J.	Son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
58	70	70		Galbraith Stephen	Head	w	m	Oct	1860	39	m	17			Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	64	
59				" Olive E.	wife	w	f	Nov	1869	30	m	17	6	5	Illinois	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes					
60				" Cora E	daughter	w	f	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
61				" Mary B.	daughter	w	f	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
62				" Irsie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
63				" Edgar H.	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois													
64				" Jeffreys D.	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
65	71	71		Hood Spencer	Head	w	m	May	1851	49	m	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	69	
66				" Sarah	wife	w	f	Jan	1853	47	m	26	9	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
67				" Howell A.	Son	w	m	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
68				" Archie A.	Son	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
69				" Franklin G.	Son	w	m	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
70				" Harrison D.	Son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
71				" Key	Son	w	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72				Porterfield Mary S.	Mother in law	w	f	Nov	1830	69	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73	72	72		Brixey Thomas J.	Head	w	m	Mar	1871	29	m	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	66	
74				" Carrie L.	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	m	4	3	2	Texas	Maryland	Illinois							yes	yes					
75				" Archie R.	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
76				" Bessie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
77				Thorn John	hired	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
78	73	73		Rowe Albert	Head	w	m	Mar	1855	45	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	67	
79				" William C.	Brother	w	m	July	1865	34	Wid				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R		
80				Mallett Jefferson	hired	w	m	Sep	1877	22	S				Florida	Mississippi	Southcarolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
81				Reeves James	hired	w	m	Feb	1867	33	S				Georgia	Northcarolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82	74	74		Hinkle William	Head	w	m	May	1859	41	m	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	68	
83				" Fannie	wife	w	f	July	1879	20	m	4	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				" Marshall	Son	w	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
85				" John	Son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
86				" Ola	daughter	w	f	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
87				" Charles	Son	w	m	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
88	75	75		Smith William	Head	w	m	Apr	1874	26	m	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	67	
89				" Mattie	Wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	m	7	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes					
90				" William	Son	w	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
91	76	76		Davis William	Head	w	m	Mar	1871	29	m	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	70	
92				" Alma	wife	w	f	Dec	1873	26	m	3	1	1	Texas	Maryland	Illinois							yes	yes					
93				" Clyde	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Hawkins Alonzo	hired	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
95	77	77		Hood Charles	Head	w	m	Mar	1877	23	m	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	71	
96				" Mary E.	wife	w	f	Jan	1882	18	m	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes					
97	78	78		Clayton James	Head	w	m	Oct	1861	38	m	11			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	72	
98				" Nettie	wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	m	11	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes					
99				" Ileene	daughter	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
100				Morrison James	hired	w	m	Oct	1862	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 120 A

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 265 | Sheet No. 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Dallas | Enumeration District No. 139

Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct #5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lancaster Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Stephen K Stuberg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	79	79	Whaley Lemuel F. 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	40				Tennessee	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
2			" Martha B.	wife	W	F	Mar	1841	59	M	40	5	5		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
3			" Charles S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1865	34	Wid					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	W	yes	yes	yes				
4			" Leon E.	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
5			" Nellie F.	Granddaughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
6	80	80	Whaley Alfred F. 5-3	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	F	74	
7			" Pearl	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	1	1		Texas	Texas	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
8			" Monet 5-4	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
9	81	81	Turner John F. 5-6	Head	W	M	Sep	1858	41	M	14				Georgia	Maryland	Southcarolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	F	25	
10			" Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	8	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
11			" George	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Virginia				at school		4 yes	yes	yes				
12			" Blanche	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S					Texas	Georgia	Virginia												
13			" Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Virginia												
14			" Dulsie 3-1	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Georgia	Virginia												
15	82	82	Vencill John F. 5-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
16			" Alice	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	5	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Illinoise						yes	yes	yes				
17			Reed George 2-1	hired	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S					Illinoise	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
18	83	83	McVey James F. 5-2	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	F	77	
19			" Sallie 4-1	mother	W	F	Oct	1835	64	Wid					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
20	84	84	Teague Hilliard 4	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	13				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
21			" Louisa A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	13	6	4		Missouri	Northcarolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
22			Cole Edward L.	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S					Illinoise	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
23			Venable Martha	Sisterinlaw	W	F	Jan	1842	58	Wid					Missouri	Northcarolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
24	85	85	Tufts Frank F. 5-6	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	13				Illinoise	Vermont	Vermont				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	78
25			" Louisa	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	4	4		Illinoise	Germany	Sweden						yes	yes	yes				
26			" Aletha	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S					Illinoise	Illinoise	Illinoise				at school		7 yes	yes	yes				
27			" Mabel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S					Illinoise	Illinoise	Illinoise				at school		7 yes	yes	yes				
28			" Roy	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S					Illinoise	Illinoise	Illinoise												
29			" Hake 5-1	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Illinoise	Illinoise	Illinoise												
30	86	86	Moore Seaman F. 5-5	Head	W	M	Sep	1857	42	M	9				Mississippi	Northcarolina	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	F	29	
31			" Mollie	wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	9	2	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
32			" Bessie	daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5						Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky												
33			Bullock William	Border	W	M	Dec	1852	47	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
34			Grantham Wilson 6-1	Border	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S					Mississippi	Northcarolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
35	87	87	Johnson Bert F. 6	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	7				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
36			" Ida	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
37			" Gladys	daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
38			" Carl	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
39			" Annie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
40			" Halton 6-1	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
41	88	88	Skinner Clarence F. 5-2	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	2				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter (House)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
42			" Hellie	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	0	0		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
43	89	89	Bryant Charles F. 5-3	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2				Texas	Maine	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
44			" Jessie	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
45			Edwards Robert E.	Border	W	M	July	1863	36	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	R	F	81	
46	90	90	Penn John S. 5-8	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	22				Illinoise	Illinoise	Ohio				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82
47			" Sarah J.	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	22	7	6		Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
48			" William B.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S					Texas	Illinoise	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
49			" Annette B.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Illinoise	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
50			" George R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S					Texas	Illinoise	Texas				At school		4 yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct (#5) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lancaster Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Stephen H Atteberry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 265 | Enumeration District No. 139 | Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				" Samuel R.	Son	w	m	June	1885	14	S						Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Jessie J.	daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S						Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Rylie F.	Son	w	m	Mar	1892	8	S						Texas	Illinois	Texas														53
54	91	91		Folks William H.	Head	w	m	Oct	1865	34	m	0					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	I	32	54
55				" Mary J.	wife	w	f	Mar	1850	50	m	0	0	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Henry	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S						Texas	Missouri	Texas														56
57				Sprowls Nancy	Mother in law	w	f	Oct	1824	75	Wid						Kentucky	Northcarolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					57
58	92	92		Moore William H.	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	S						Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	O	I	84	58
59				" Sarah	Mother	w	f	May	1835	65	Wid				1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Phillips Nancy A.	Sister	w	f	Jan	1875	25	wid						Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61	93	93		Coppedge James	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	37	m	14					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H			61
62				" Mary A.	wife	w	f	Oct	1862	37	m	14	6	6	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina								yes	yes	yes					62
63				" Alice	daughter	w	f	Sep	1887	12	S						Texas	Texas	Northcarolina				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Maud	daughter	w	f	Sep	1889	10	S						Texas	Texas	Northcarolina				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Milton	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S						Texas	Texas	Northcarolina														65
66				" Foster	Son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S						Texas	Texas	Northcarolina														66
67				" Archer	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S						Texas	Texas	Northcarolina														67
68				" Stella	daughter	w	f	Mar	1898	2	S						Texas	Texas	Northcarolina														68
69	94	94		Robinson Robert H.	Head	w	m	Nov	1848	51	m	10					Missouri	Southcarolina	Kentucky				Physician	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H			69
70				" Mary L.	wife	w	f	Jan	1872	28	m	10	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Robert H.	Son	w	m	Oct	1882	17	S						Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Valarah M.	Son	w	m	Nov	1885	14	S						Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				" William F.	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S						Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Richard G.	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S						Texas	Missouri	Texas														74
75	95	95		Brotherton Lynch	Head	W	m	Jan	1866	34	m	11					Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	O	I	85	75
76				" Kittie	wife	w	f	June	1866	33	m	11	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois								yes	yes	yes					76
77				" William	Son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Henry K.	Father	w	m	Sep	1823	76	Wid						Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					78
79				James Allen	hired	w	m	Apr	1873	27	S						Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Allin Dora	hired	W	f	Feb	1877	23	S						Texas	Missouri	Ind Territy				Housekeeper	O		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Whitaker Henry G.	hired	W	m	June	1880	19	S						Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					81
82	96	96		Brotherton Robert S.	Head	W	m	Aug	1858	41	m	15					Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	O	I	86	82
83				" Millie H.	wife	w	f	Sep	1861	38	m	15	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Henry L.	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S						Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Dottie L.	daughter	w	f	Sep	1889	10	S						Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86	97	97		Capps John H.	Head	w	m	July	1839	60	m	11					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	I	87		86
87				" Elvira A.	wife	w	f	May	1857	43	m	11	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Henry	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S						Texas	Alabama	Alabama														88
89				" Mattie	daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S						Texas	Alabama	Alabama														89
90				" Mollie	Sister	w	f	Feb	1849	51	S						Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					90
91				Leggett Myrtle	Stepdaughter	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S						Texas	Iowa	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92	98	98		Brotherton Charles S.	Head	w	m	Dec	1850	49	m	20					Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	O	I	88	92
93				" Mary J.	wife	w	f	Sep	1852	47	m	20	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Henry T.	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Robert A.	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Kelley Oscar	hired	w	m	Apr	1877	23	S						Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					96
97	99	99		Martin Henry G.	Head	w	m	Mar	1868	32	m	0					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	I	89		97
98				" Maggie	wife	W	f	July	1881	18	m	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes					98
99				Schumate Neal	hired	w	m	Feb	1863	37	S						Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					99
100	100	100		Hall David	Head	w	m	Sep	1866	33	m	14					Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	I	90		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Lancaster Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lancaster Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Stephen H Autrey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 139
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Hall Nannie C	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	14	4	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				" Rosa L.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Sarah A	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Thomas D.	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
				Hooper Elmer	hired	W	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					3		yes	yes	yes				
	101	101	5	Angel Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	91	
				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Dorris	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				" R. N.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Hooper William	hired	W	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	102	102	1	Hilbrick Ephraim	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	92
				" Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	24	3	2	Texas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				" Dudley H	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary M.	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Benjaman	Father	W	M	Sep	1818	81	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Jranette	Niece	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Dehm Frank B.	hired	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	103	103	2	Spain David C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	15			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	93
				" Jamie L.	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	15	2	2	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Walter R.	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				" Isla	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Grantham Joseph	hired	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Northcarolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	104	104	3	Bearrow Eugene	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	94	
				" Jessie	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Girthey	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				" Elwin	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	105	105	4	Embry Benjamin	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	95	
				" Sarah L.	wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	21	4	2	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				" Harvey	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Graves	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	106	106	5	Rushing John P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	9			Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	96
				" Margaret K	wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	9	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Patrie J.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Southcarolina	Texas													
				" Mary E.	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Southcarolina	Texas													
	107	107		Harrell George	Head	B	M	Feb	1832	68	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	no	R	H		

End of the enumeration of District # 139

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.				OCCUPATION.									
		1		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 122 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Millard J Horton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 140

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1			1	Smith, Allie [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	27	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]									
2				[illegible] Josephine	Wife	B	F	Mch	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible] Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		2	2	Pittsburgh James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	9			[illegible]	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]									
5				[illegible] Frances G	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				[illegible] Stephen S	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School									
7				[illegible] Lydia C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									
8				[illegible] Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
9				[illegible] [illegible] L	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									
10				[illegible] Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				[illegible] Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12		3	3	Broyles Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1822	78	M	57			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									3
13				[illegible] Barbara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1824	75	M	57	11	7	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14		4	4	[illegible] Henry C [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									4
15				[illegible] Lydia E	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	9	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
16				[illegible] Jewel R	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
17				[illegible] Grace L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				[illegible] Elmer T	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				[illegible] Lewis M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20		5	5	Simmons William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	28	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									5
21				[illegible] Rosa	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky													
22				[illegible] Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
23				[illegible] Vivian L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Missouri													
24				Foster John R	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
25		6	6	Chapman [illegible] Tyler C	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
26				[illegible] Mary E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	M	6	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
27				[illegible] Henry A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													10
28				[illegible] Truman A	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
29		7	7	[illegible] Edmund J	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	D			
30				[illegible] Ora V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				[illegible] Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32		8	8	Mamma James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
33				[illegible] [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34		9	9	Douglass Nathaniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
35				[illegible] Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				[illegible] Pauline L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
37				[illegible] Luther E	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				[illegible] George R	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				Fitzhugh Charles	Other Servant	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
40		10	10	Perkins Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	9	
41				[illegible] [illegible] E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	31	M	12	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				[illegible] Ernest	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
43				[illegible] Guy	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				[illegible] Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				[illegible] Catalyne	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46		11	11	Reid [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	10		
47				[illegible] Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	27	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
48				Short Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1863	36	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
49				Reddy Charles F	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
50				[illegible] James C	Son	W	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Millard F. Horton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Roddy, Jud W.	Son	W	M	May	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														51
52				Brown, Samuel L.	Hired Laborer	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor										52
53		11	12	Fitzhugh, Stephen W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				Sallie F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55				Austin E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				Warren L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				Oscar E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										58
59				Otis O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										59
60				George L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				James M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64				Vaughn	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														64
65		12	13	Barnes, Calhoun J.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home										65
66				Ewa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69				R.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										69
70		13	14	Fitzhugh, Eugene	Head	W	M	Jul	1859	40	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										70
71				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	5	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														71
72				Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School										72
73				Alfred L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School										73
74				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														74
75				Mrs. Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas														75
76				Edgar David Walter	Head Mar.	W	M	June	1857	42	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer										76
77		14	15	Barnes, Lewis M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	58	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										77
78				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	60	M	38	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79				Patrick Lucas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	Wd		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
80				Bessie Lucas	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81				James K. P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										81
82				Jessie Bruce	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										82
83		15	16	Hewitt, Lucas	Head	W	M	Sep	1858	20	M	5			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										83
84				Erma L.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	5	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85				Zeli	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School										85
86				Retha	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														86
87				Ennis	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														87
88				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														88
89				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														89
90		16	17	Skiles, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										90
91				Retta L.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School										91
92				Josie M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School										92
93				Emmie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School										93
94				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														94
95				Eugene	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														95
96		17	18	Bellows, Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	3			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer										96
97				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa														97
98				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														98
99				Arthur Vernon	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														99
100				Edgar Ramsie R.	Servant	W	F	Oct	1859	40	Wd		2	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Servant										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 123 A

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 124 Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, William F. Bate, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	19	Hall, Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	9			Illinois	Virginia	[illegible]				J[illegible]								F		1
2				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Nov		[illegible]	M	9	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
3				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct		8					Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
4		19	20	Walker, Reuben [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	12			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				J[illegible]						1	A		
5				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	12	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
6				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school									
7				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	9					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school									
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	3					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
10		20	21	Hill, George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	42	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						1	J		
11				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
12				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
13				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16		21	22	Wilson, Willie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		1				1	J		
17				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	[illegible]	23	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18		22	23	Wilson, Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	43	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				J[illegible]						1	J		
19				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	42	M	14	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Jesse L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
21				Thomas	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Allie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7 8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24		23	24	Davis, Eddie F	Servant R	W	M	Dec	1884	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				J[illegible]		1				1	J		22
25				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	22	M	16	3	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
26				Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school									
27				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	4					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
29				Hooper, Donna	Niece	W	F	Apr	1892	8					Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				J[illegible]	3								
30		24	25	Bailey, James [illegible]	Friend R	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		1				1	J		23
31				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1870	30	W	11	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
32				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1854	45	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school			yes	yes	yes				
33				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes				
34				Hooper, Mary	Visitor	W	F	Apr	1842	58	Wid	8	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
35		25	26	Grubbs, Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	6			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	Rent		
36				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	2	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				At school			yes	yes	yes				
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
39		26	27	Smoot, Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	29	M	2			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	J		
40				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	12	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes				
42				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46		27	28	Hammond, Frank [illegible]	Friend R	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F		25
47				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
50				Wright, Wilbur	Hired Hand	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Pleas't No. 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, J. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		28	24	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
52				— Sister	Sister	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	17	3	2	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama													
53				— Nephew	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
54				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	2					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
55		29	30	Snider Noah	Head	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	50	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina													
56				— Malissa	Wife	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	58		27	5	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
57				— Bettie M	Grandchild	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
58				Voted Otis	Adopted Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
59		30	31	Brown Elmer E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
60				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	June	1836	33	M	[illegible]	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62			32	Keith Dewitt	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
63				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	20	M	[illegible]	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64				— Ira	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66		31	33	Jackson William M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	12			Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
67				— Edward L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				— Victor T.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
69				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
71				Judd Henry D.	Lodger	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	2								
72		32	34	Jenkins Henry F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	26	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
73				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				Arzie Clay	Nephew	W	M	May	[illegible]	4	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
75		33	35	Jenkins Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	4			Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer									
76				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2		Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana													
77				— Georgia Ann	Daughter	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	3	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana													
78				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Alabama	Arizona	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
79		34	36	Brewer Robert F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8	6		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer									
80				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
81				— Virgie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
82				Elmer James A.	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
83		35	37	Lucas John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
84				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
85				— Hattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
86				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Carolina													
87				— Rebecca C.	Mother	W	F	June	1840	59	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
88		36	38	Cannon John F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer									
89		37	39	Cannon Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
90				— Emma	Niece	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Ila	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				— Not known	[illegible]	W	M	May	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		38	40	Bacon John F.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
95				— Rosa B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	[illegible]			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
96				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
97		39	41	Dickson John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer									
98				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													
99				— William L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3½	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 124 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 14[illegible]
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Millard F Austin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work during year.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Dickson Lorena J	Daughter	W	F			9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Arkansas													
				Neal [illegible]	Daughter	W	F			5	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
				Holder George	Boarder	W	M			24	S				Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina													
		40	42	Bryson Alexander E	Head	W	M			40	M	4			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois													
				[illegible] Martha	Wife	W	F			37	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania													
				[illegible] Charles	Son	W	M			12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas													
				[illegible] Lillian	Daughter	W	F			3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
				[illegible] Edwina	Daughter	W	F	Feb		12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
				[illegible] Clarence	Son	W	M	[illegible]		9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
				[illegible] Hallie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		7	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
				[illegible] Ruth	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
		41	43	Jowett Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		39	M	9		1	Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer									
				[illegible] Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
				[illegible] Lita	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
				[illegible] Albert L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				[illegible] Ray	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
		42	44	White Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	[illegible]	50	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				[illegible] Frances	Wife	B	F	Mar	[illegible]	45	M	2	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Ernest H	Son	B	M	[illegible]		12	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Mason T	Son	B	M	[illegible]		10	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Eugene	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Rastus	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Gilmore	Son	B	M	[illegible]		12	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Bessie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		7	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Ina	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
		43	45	Isbell Isbell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				[illegible] Maggie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Alice	Stepdaughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		44	46	Ponder William [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer									
				[illegible] Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Dec		31	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Celia C	Daughter	W	F	Sept		8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3							
				[illegible] William A	Son	W	M	[illegible]		6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Boyd D	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		45	47	Ashley William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	26			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer								A	J	S
				[illegible] Susan M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	26	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible] Joseph [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor									
				[illegible] John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible] Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible] Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible] Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Manning Addie	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Ashley Martha E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1837	63	W			2	Mississippi	Georgia	[illegible]													
		46	48	Edwards R [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0							
				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible] Hale	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
		47	49	Carson Eugene [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		6						A	J	S
				[illegible] Willie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Easter	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas County Dallas Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5, Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 140 Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Minnie J. Boston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carver Lucy	Lodger	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
52		48	50	Kilbourn Augustus	Head	W	M	June	1869	31	W	7			Texas	Ohio	Illinois				Mail								
53				— Barbara	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	W	7	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												
54				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio												
55				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio												
56				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio												
57				— Burton	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
58		49	51	Cammon Gabriel	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer								
59				— Lida	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	14	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
60				— Anthony	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		2						
61				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		2						
62				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
63				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
64		50	52	Case Amelia	Head	W	F	June	1862	37	Wd	5	4		Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer								
65				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer								
66				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer								
67				— Mark	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						0						
68				— James	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school		4						
69		51	53	Edwards Marion	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	31			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer								
70				— Mary D	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	31	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
71				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2							
72				— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2							
73		52	54	— Charles M	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
74				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
75				— Helen L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
76				— Henry M	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
77		53	55	York George E	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
78				— Emma F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	27	4	6	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee												
79				— James	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0						
80				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
81				— Archie	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School								
82				— Clinton	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2						
83				— Mamie	Son	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
84		54	56	Robinson Jefferson	Head	B	M	Mch	1877	23	M	3			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3							
85				— Flora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
86				Rutherford James	Visitor	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3							
87		55	57	Tierney Samuel	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0							
88				— Alice	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
89				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
90				— Calvin	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
91				— Lessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
92				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
93				— Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
94		56	58	White Woodson	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1858	50	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
95				— Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	51	M	27	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Illinois												
96				— William	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School								
97				— Middleton	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
98				— Ezra E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6						
99				Perry Leroy D	Visitor in law	W	M	June	1868	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana												
100				Douglass Sumpthia E	Visitor	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dallas City 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. M. J. Hoxie, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 126

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Hired Servant	W		May	1879	21					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]										1
2				[illegible]	Hired servant	W		[illegible]	1873	[illegible]					Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				[illegible]										2
3		57	59	[illegible]	Head	B		[illegible]	1858	[illegible]	W	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										3
4				[illegible]	Wife	B		[illegible]	1865	[illegible]	W	17	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														4
5		58	60	[illegible]	Head	B		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	5			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				[illegible]										5
6				[illegible] Lula	Dau	B	F	[illegible]	1886	[illegible]	S		2	2	Texas	Kansas	Georgia														6
7				[illegible] Cassie	Servant	B	F	[illegible]	1884	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				[illegible] Lewis	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9		54	61	[illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1846	54	W	28			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										9
10				[illegible] Ella	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1875	[illegible]	S	24	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														10
11				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20					Texas	Texas	South Carolina														11
12				[illegible] Ted	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At school										12
13				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]										13
14		60	62	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	7	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]										14
15				[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1880	[illegible]					Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school										15
16				Douglass Hattie	Servant	B	F	[illegible]	1880	[illegible]					Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				[illegible]										16
17		61	63	[illegible] Jos. [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	Apr	1872	28		9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										17
18				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1870	29	W	9	2	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
19				[illegible] Hattie	Servant	B	F	[illegible]	1882	17					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														19
20				[illegible] Jack	Servant	B	M	[illegible]	1882	17					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														20
21				[illegible] Willis	Servant	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1880	20					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														21
22		62	64	Alsup [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	48	W	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										22
23				[illegible] Hattie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1877	22	W	6	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														23
24				[illegible] William	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				[illegible] Rena	Son	B	F	[illegible]	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26		63	65	Lewis Henry	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1848	51	W	30			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer										26
27				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1848	51	W	30	6	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina														27
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										28
29				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										29
30				[illegible] Jemima	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1892	8					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														30
31		64	66	Lewis Louis	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	W	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
32				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	W	3	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee														32
33				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														33
34				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1/12					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														34
35				[illegible]	Daughter in Law	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										35
36		65	67	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	W	24			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	24		Farmer										36
37				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	W	24	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee														38
39				[illegible] Williams	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				At school										39
40				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee														40
41				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				At school										41
42				[illegible] James	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				At school										42
43				[illegible] Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				At school										43
44				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				At school										44
45				[illegible] Donald	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee														45
46				[illegible] Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee														46
47				Miller Henry	Farm Laborer	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0									47
48		66	68	Collie Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	82	W	[illegible]			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0									48
49				[illegible] Ed	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									49
50				Grant Lucy	Servant	W	F	Apr	1856	44	Wd	2	1		Florida	North Carolina	Florida				Servant										50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 140

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Willard J. Stanton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Busch James	Boarder	W	M	Feb		24	S				Texas	[illegible]	Illinois				Farmer	0					R			
52				Boykin Lula	Servant	W	F	June		15	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama														
53	67	69		Kelsey George	Head	W	M	Nov		24	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R			
54				[illegible] Amanda C	Wife	W	F	Dec		33	M	7			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi														
55				[illegible] Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Aug		6	S				[illegible]ppi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
56				[illegible] Thomas G	Son	W	M	Aug		6	S				[illegible]ppi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
57	68	70		Roddy Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0					R			
58				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb		31	M	17	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														
59				[illegible] Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct		[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
60				[illegible] Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb		[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		11							
61				[illegible] Bale	Daughter	W	F	Sept		[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					1								
62				[illegible] Brent C	Son	W	M	Feb		[illegible]					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63	69	71		Ellis James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch		57	W	22			Illinois	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					C	[illegible]	[illegible]	57
64				[illegible] E	Wife	W	F	June		52	W	2		7	Illinois	Indiana	Pennsylvania													
65				[illegible] Lelia E	Daughter	W	F	Jul		22	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Public School Teacher	5								
66				[illegible] O'Neil	Son	W	M	Mch		[illegible]	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Salesman Furniture	0								
67				[illegible] Irma E	Daughter	W	F	July	58	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois				At school									
69				[illegible] Harry	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1884	[illegible]	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
70				Lucian Tim [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1854	[illegible]	S				Missouri	[illegible]ginia	Missouri				Farm laborer	2								
71	70	72		[illegible] Ferdinand [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	W	18	8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
72				[illegible] Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	W	8	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
73				[illegible] Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				At school		3	Yes	Yes	yes				
74				[illegible] Randall	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				At school		3	Yes	Yes	yes				
75				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				At school		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
76				[illegible] Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
77				[illegible] Pearl	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
78				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	Mch	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
79				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
80				[illegible] Marshall	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
81				[illegible] Louis	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
82				[illegible] Lemuel	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
83	71	73		Hopkins William [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	[illegible]		[illegible]
84				[illegible] Ethel	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
85				[illegible] Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	M	4			Georgia	Virginia	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
86				Robertson [illegible] J	Son-in-law	W	M	[illegible]	1872	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	A	J		
87				[illegible] Lucile B	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	7	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
88				Hopkins William [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	[illegible]	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
89				Robertson Lemuel [illegible]	Grandson	W	M	[illegible]	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	72	74		Little John [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	3	58
91				[illegible] Amanda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	[illegible]	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				[illegible] Della	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
93				[illegible] Jessie K	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
94				[illegible] John L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
95	73	75		O'Brien William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	3	[illegible]
96				[illegible] Josephine	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	[illegible]	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
97				[illegible] Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
98				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		5							
99				[illegible] Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
100				[illegible] Karl	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Millard F Horton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	1 Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	2 Number of family, in the order of visitation.	3 NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	4 RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Color or race	6 Sex	7 DATE OF BIRTH. Month	7 Year.	8 Age at last birthday.	9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	10 Number of years married.	11 Mother of how many children.	12 Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. 13 Place of birth of this Person.	14 Place of birth of Father of this person.	15 Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. 16 Year of immigration to the United States.	17 Number of years in the United States.	18 Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19 Occupation.	20 Months not employed	EDUCATION 21 Attended School within the year.	22 Can read.	23 Can write.	24 Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME 25 Owned or rented.	26 Owned free or mortgaged.	27 Farm or house.	28 Number of farm schedule.	
1				White Susan	Mother	W	F	Apr	1831	69	M		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi						Yes	No	Yes						1
2				" Evaline	Sister	W	F	same	1862	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes						2
3		74	76	Cunningham Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	60		3
4				" Sarah A	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	16	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						4
5				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						5
6				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						6
7				" Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						7
8				" Belle	Daughter	W	F	same	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9				" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														9
10				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														10
11				" Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														11
12		75	77	Stokes John P	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	35			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	61		12
13				" Emily S	Wife	W	F	May	1841	59	M	35	6	4	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes						13
14				" Frank	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						14
15				" Leah	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						15
16				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		3 Yes	Yes	Yes						16
17		76	78	" Terrell	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	62			17
18				" Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1870	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						18
19				" Delia	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21		77	79	Malone Isaac	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	63		21
22				" Mollie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	24	9	9	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						22
23				" Edward M	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						23
24				" Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						24
25				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						25
26				" Stonewall J	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						26
27				" Alvey	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						27
28				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29				" Bailey	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						29
30				" Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										30
31				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		78	80	Winberry Fieldson	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	64			32
33				" Martha E	Wife	B	F	Sep	1866	33	M	1	6	5	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee						No	No	Yes						33
34				Williams Carrie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						34
35				" Daniel	Step-Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		2 Yes	No	Yes						35
36				" Laura	Step-Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		2 No	Yes	Yes						36
37				" Ellie	Step-Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														37
38				" Elsie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														38
39		79	81	Sweeney Dennis	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes			65			39
40				" Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1859	31	M	7	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						40
41				House Julia	Step-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						41
42				Lee Lonnie	Step-Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer		No	No	Yes						42
43				Sweeney Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				" Raymond	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				" Mack	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				" Ethalia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47		80	82	Coates William C	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	6	Yes	yes	yes	R	R				47
48				" Mittie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	25	M	5	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	No						48
49				" Vernie	Son	B	M	July	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Millard T. Horton, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Willis Pat Farmer																											
52		81	83	Ivins Wm [illegible]					June	1859	41																			
53				Frances Wife					June	1861	38	M	2	5	3	Virginia	North Carolina	Texas												
54				Elam Eliza	Step-Daughter				Dec	1891	8																			
55				Brown Elam	Step-Son				Nov	1894	5																			
56				Matthews Nellie	Boarder				Sept	1878	21					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
57				Cronch Thomas	Boarder				Apr	1877	23																			
58				Meadows James	Boarder				Aug	1876	23																			
59		82	84	Oliver John [illegible]	Head				Apr	1858	42					Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
60				— Ann M	Mother				Sept	1834	65	M		11	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
61				Jones Allen	Hired Laborer				Mch	1873	27																			
62				Scott Preston	Hired Laborer				Mch	1875	25																			
63				Garvin [illegible]	Servant				Feb	1885	15																			
64				Buckle William	Hired Laborer				Nov	1875	24																			
65				Cobb Bradley	Hired Laborer				Sept	1877	23																			
66				Pruitt Jesse	Hired Laborer				Feb	1879	21																			
67				Crouch Sidney	Hired Laborer				Feb	1877	23																			
68				Evans Dennis	Hired Laborer				Apr	1880	20																			
69		83	85	Roddy Robert [illegible]	Head				Aug	1868	32	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
70				—, Susan	Wife				May	1864	31	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
71				—, Emily	Daughter				June	1891	8					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5						
72				—, William	Son				July	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5						
73				—, Bessie	Daughter				Oct	1896	3					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
74				Reynolds Robert	Hired Laborer				Apr	1878	22					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
75				Bridges Emmet	Hired Laborer				Mch	1882	18					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3							
76		84	86	Roddy Walter [illegible]	Head				Mch	1868	32	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		68
77				—— Carrie	Wife				Sept	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
78				—, Erma	Daughter				Aug	1898	1					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
79				Reynolds Edward	Hired Laborer				Apr	1878	22					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0							
80		85	87	Miller Arch [illegible]	Head				June	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2					R		54
81				—, Hattie	Wife				Mch	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
82				—, Ruby	Step Dau.				Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas												
83				Butler Bud	Boarder				Feb	1878	22					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	2							
84		86	88	Oliver Robert [illegible]	Head				Mch	1874	26	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		64
85				—, Mary	Wife				Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
86				—— John L.	Son				Oct	1899	7/12					Texas	Alabama	Georgia												
87				Anderson Dot	Servant				Jan	1887	13					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
88				Smith James	Hired Laborer				Mch	1870	30					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
89				Conner Marion	Hired Laborer				Feb	1875	25					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3							
90		87	89	Barnes, Charles [illegible]	Head				May	1835	65	M	48			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		70
91				—, Hannah	Wife				Nov	1837	62	M	48	11	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
92				—— Jesse	Son				Aug	1857	42					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0							
93				—, Charles	Son				Apr	1875	25	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		
94				—, Eliza	Daughter				July	1881	18					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
95				—— Bertha	Daughter-in-law				Sept	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
96				—, Jesse	Grand-Son				May	1899	1					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
97				Eleanor Robert	Hired Laborer				July	1877	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3							
98		88	90	Allen, Thomas [illegible]	Head				Oct	1864	35					Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	W	71
99				—, Jannie	Mother				Mch	1876	24	M	8	8	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
100				—— Howard	Brother				Apr	1886	14	M	1			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Millard F. Horton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fallen, Ghent L	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				at School										
2				—, Gracie	Niece	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas				at School										
3				—, Gertrude	Niece	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas				At School										
4				—, Georgetta	Niece	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas				At School										
5				—, Guy	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
6				—, Jennie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
7				—, Gideon	Nephew	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
8	89	91		Study, Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	72
9				—, Amanda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	4	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
10				Miller, Asa	Adopted Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
11				McCartney, Allen	Hired	B	M	Feb	1864	36	Wd				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
12				Wilkinson, Henry	Hired	B	M	Jun	1862	38	M	9			Missouri	Illinois	Indiana				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes						
13	90	92		Murdock, Leander	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	45	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	73
14				—, Amanda E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1860	39	M	16	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
15				—, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
16				—, Jephtah B	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
17				—, Lexie	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				at School		Yes	No	Yes						
18				—, Edward A	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia														
19				—, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia														
20		43		Fallen, John C	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	Md				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74
21				—, Henry C	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
22				—, Jephtha B	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
23				—, Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
24		1	94	Hart, William B	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	75
25				—, Daisy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						
26				—, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						
27				Pitcher, Henry	Hired	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
28		92	95	Lee, Calvin M	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76
29				—, Maud	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes						
30				—, Dorsey	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
31				—, Lucinda	Mother	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd		6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
32		93	96	Stinson, Pleasant E	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	Wd				Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	77
33				—, Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	78
34				—, Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1862	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	No	Yes						
35				—, William	Son	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
36				—, Ammon	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	79
37				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
38		94	97	Harding, John T	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	24			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	80
39				—, Linda B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	24	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						
40				—, Cyrus	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				—, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				—, Fernie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				—, Irvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
45		95	98	Brogdon, Monroe	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M		10	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M			
46				—, Isaac D	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	A		F	81		
47				—, Alonzo L	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	A		F	82		
48				—, Wallie R	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	A		F			
49		96	99	Parker, Robert R	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Photographer		Yes	Yes	Yes	A		M			
50				—, Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas County Dallas Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, County Court Convicts Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 140 Sheet No. 6

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. Lucas F. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Parker Russell M	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														51
52				Steakley Lillie B	Step Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				52
53				Brown Lee L	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5							53
54				Parker David E	Father	W	M	Nov	1842	57	Ms				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockdeir			yes	yes	yes				54
55		97	100	Blankenship, William F	Head B	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		83	55
56				Harriet O	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	59	M	36			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				56
57				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		84	57
58				McAfee James M	Hired	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				58
59				England George W	Hired	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes						59
60		98	101	Brimer Jacob A	Head B	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		85	60
61				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	18	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				61
62				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				62
63				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				63
64				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				64
65				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				65
66				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													66
67				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				67
68				John	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				68
69				Hamlet	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				69
70				James	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				70
71				Emma Palmer	Hired	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				71
72		99	102	Waller John A	Head C	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		86	72
73				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				73
74				Roy	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													74
75				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													75
76		100	103	Rawlins Roderick A	Head C	W	M	June	1833	167	M				Illinois	Massachusetts	North Carolina				Farmer	0	8	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87	76
77				Adda B	Daughter	W	F	May	1859	41	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				77
78				Philip A	G Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				78
79				Samuel A	G Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				79
80				Joe J Pinkerton	Hired	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				80
81		101	104	Lowry John W	Head C	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Guard (convict camp)	0		yes	yes	yes	O		88	81
82				Hinkle Andrew R	Guard	W	M	July	1857	42	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Guard (convict camp)	0		yes	yes	yes				82
83				Williams Joe	Cook	W	M	Sep	1870	29	S				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Cook			yes	yes	yes				83
84				Marsh Walter	Trusty	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Georgia	Pennsylvania	Georgia				Trusty			yes	yes	yes				84
85				Taylor Thomas	Trusty	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas		Texas				Trusty			no	no	no				85
86				Powers Daniel	Trusty	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas		Texas				Trusty			no	no	no				86
87				Patrick Rufus	Trusty	B	M	July	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				87
88				Smith Albert	Trusty	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				88
89				Sevier Theodore B	Trusty	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Hostler			yes	yes	yes				89
90				Williamson John	Trusty	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				90
91		102	105	Underwood Robert	Head B	W	M	Jun	1868	32	S				Tennessee	North C	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		88	91
92				Nichols Callie	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1861	39	Ws	1	0		Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				92
93				Gibson Anna	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				93
94				Era	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				94
95				Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				95
96		103	106	Cain James A	Head C	W	M	Mar	1825	75	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89	96
97				George C	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				97
98			107	Wilson Jefferson	Head C	W	M	July	1861	38	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		90	98
99				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				99
100				Lura	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 128 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				William Jessie	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1880	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
2				— Roland	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
3				— Bertie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
4				Butler Emmett	Tenant	W	F	Jan	1857	32	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Sa									
5				Smith Franklin	Friend	W	F	Oct	1879	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Mississippi				Fa									
6		104	104	Hines Virginia	Head	W	F	Jan	1823	77	Wd	19			Tennessee	Virginia	?				Sa		0				1	2	2	
7				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				— Thomas F	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fa									
9				— Ivan	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sa									
10				— William E	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fa									
11				Brady Nancy E	Visitor	W	F	Jan	1822	78	Wd		8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
12		105	105	— Grover C	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sa									
13				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fa		3							
14				— Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				— Hattie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1853	46	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Sa									
17		106	106	Hutchinson Andrew J	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fa									
18				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sa									
19				— Hines	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sa									
20				— Woodson	Son	W	M	—	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sa									
21				— Emma D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sa									
22				— Bessie L	Granddau	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				— David D	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				— Harry E	Son	W	M	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25		107	107	Nunn Thomas B	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	50	Wd	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes		Yes		2	2	1	
26				— Lizzie Ed	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Mississippi	Kentucky						Yes							
27				— Lessie E	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		Yes							
28				— Lloyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						Yes							
29				— Dick	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						Yes							
30				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		Yes							
31				— James R	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		Yes							
32				— Essie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		Yes							
33				— Addie G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		Yes							
34				— Tiney E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		Yes							
35				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
36				— Willie F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
37				— Willard D	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
38				Vaughn Edward	Visitor	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer									
39		108	108	Hines Tennessee	Head	W	F	Jan	1849	51	Wd		9	5	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Nurse						1	2	2	
40				— Quchuchi	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer									
41				— David M	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	Sep				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer						1	2	2	
42				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				— Thomas	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
44				— Fred	Gr. Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45				Goode Joseph	Hired man	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
46				Hunter Dudley	Hired man	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
47		109	113	Moore Adolph	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						2	2	1	
48				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												1	
49				— John M	Son	W	M	June	1888	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5							
50				— Florence M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas — Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 7

County Dallas — Enumeration District No. 140

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, H. Millard Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Tison Julia L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														51
52				Arlet L.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														52
53		110	114	Barnes Henry F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6								53
54				Florence	Niece	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55		111	115	Simmons James F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	16			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	6								55
56				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	33	M	16	5	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee														56
57				John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At school										57
58				Ezra L.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At school		6								58
59				James L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At school		7								59
60				Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														60
61		112	116	Reed John F.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6								61
62				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	22	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64				Elbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6								64
65				Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6								65
66				Ruth	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6								66
67				Lavenia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5								67
68				Jessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71				Enad	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73		113	117	Crabtree James F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	20			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0								73
74				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														74
75				Hampton	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6								75
76				Esse	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6								76
77		118		Brown Daniel F.	Head	B	M	Feb			M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2								77
78				Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													78
79				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		114	119	Crabtree Clifford F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6								82
83				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				West Williamson A.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1847	52	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer										84
85				Lindsley Tulan	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3								85
86		115	120	Shea William F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								86
87				Dora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														87
88				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														88
89				Forston	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														89
90				Norma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														90
91				O'Neal William	Servant	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M				Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Stone mason										91
92		116	121	Lowe Seth F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6								92
93				Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													93
94				Davis	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	6								94
95				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		4								96
97				Williams	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														97
98		117	122	Lowe Timothy F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	31			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer										98
99				Julia E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	31	7	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky													99
100				Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Illinois														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Justice 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Marion S. Dyer. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Grant Dwight	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														1
2				— Dwight G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														2
3			123	Simmons John M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										3
4				— Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Illinois														4
5				— Rivia J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6		118	124	Grant Baron D.	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer										6
7				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														7
8				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														8
9		119	125	Williams Wiley	Head	B	M	June	1855	45	M				Georgia						Farm Laborer										9
10				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	6	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														10
11		120	126	Duncan Wyley	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										11
12				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
13				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14				— Hester	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
15		121	127	Cain C.	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										15
16				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														16
17				Andrew Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Jessie Martin	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1		Maryland	Virginia	Virginia														18
19		122	128	Hurst John D.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										19
20				— Tina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														20
21				— Roe	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														21
22				Young Emma	Servant	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school										22
23				— Thomas	Servant	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school										23
24				— Maxwell	Servant	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school										24
25				— Millington	Servant	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school										25
26		123	129	Warren Nicholas	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										26
27				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	10	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
28				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					28
29				— William J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32				— Sysie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														32
33				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				— Walter O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														34
35		124	130	Hullum Perry C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes	R				35
36				— Minnie R.	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					36
37				— James L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
38				— Euchie O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
39		125	131	Rogers William	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			112	39
40				— Letitia J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	35	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					40
41				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				At school		5								43
44		126	132	— Hudson	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R			113	44
45				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Allie L.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														46
47				— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														47
48		127	133	Terry Cassie	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R			114	48
49				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	26	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Cecil	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Mozard F Scott, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 141
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		128	134	Guess Emmett [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M		9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	115
52				——— Cora	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				——— Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				——— Tessie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
55		124	135	Travis Lucas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	116
56				——— Rachel	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	40	M	2	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	1							
58				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59				——— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2							
60				——— Claud	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2							
61		130	136	Green Alonzo [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	F	117
62				——— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	45	M	22	4	4	Indiana	Virginia	North Carolina													
63				——— Claude A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				——— Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				——— Isaac N	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				——— William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At school									
67				Fox John B	Visitor	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer									
68		131	137	Cox Emma [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1832	68	M	27			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer						O	F	F	118
69				——— Francis	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	25	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				——— Isaac M	Son	W	M	Jul	1875	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	119
71				——— William T	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm laborer									
72				——— James J	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm laborer	1								
73				——— Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At school		5							
74		132	138	Patterson Eugene [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	
75				——— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													120
76				——— Clara	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
77				——— Fern	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
78				Wells Thomas [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	
79		133	139	Sims [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0					R	F	121
80				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81				——— Guy	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
82		134	140	Smith Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	122
83				——— Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0							
84				——— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0							
85				——— Nancie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0							
87				——— Martin	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4							
88				——— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4							
89				——— David	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4							
90				——— Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4							
91				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
92		135	141	Rumbolt Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania										C	F	9	123
93				——— Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	16	4	3	Iowa	Virginia	Virginia													
94				——— Fred E	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Iowa				At school		5							
95				——— Blanche E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa				At school		5							
96				——— Ruthven	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa				At school		2							
97		136	142	Jones Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	17			Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri				Day laborer	0					C	F	X
98				——— Alice	Wife	W	F	Sep	1865	34	M	17	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
99				——— Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		3							
100				——— Allen B	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Millard F. Norton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jennie Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Mar		0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Ft School		5	Yes	Yes					
2				Harry L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
3				Raymond	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
4		137	143	Dunn Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes					
5				Elsie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	30	M	6	6	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes					
6				Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
7				Zena M.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
8		138	144	Looney James P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	Wid				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes					
9				Crockett G.	Father in law	W	M	Jan	1828	72	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes					
10				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
11				Horace S.	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12				Lee L.	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				Martin Williams	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer									
14		139	145	Carrie Looney	Head	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes					
15				Ellen	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft school		3	Yes	Yes					
16				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	Yes	Yes					
17		140	146	Looney Addie	Head	W	F		1861	39	M	3	3		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes		C	F	F	127
18				Patrick	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer			Yes						
19				Vance	Son	W	M		1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Ft school		3	Yes						
20				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Ft school		7	Yes						
21		141	147	Looney John T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes				F	F	125
22				Dora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	6			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes						
23		142	148	Lucas Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	M	37			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes				C	F	F	32
24				Ann E.	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	34	7	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes						
25				Lucy E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes						
26				Lewis E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			Yes						
27				Tennie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft school		10	Yes						
28				Thomas J. Lucas Jr.	Hired man	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Maryland				Farm laborer									
29		143	149	Graham Lucas	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes				C	F	F	32
30				Lucy	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31				Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		144	150	Looney William	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	F	13
33				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	50	M	27	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				James L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
37				William C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ft school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
38		145	151	Patrick George	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	127
39				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	28	M	13	7	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				Myra M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Ft school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Ft school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				Leslie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
43		146	152	Vitt Charles F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	F	133
44				Marion E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	5	4	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	Rhode Island							Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				Claude M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania				Ft school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				Lewis E.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania				Ft school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				Vera G.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania				Ft school		6							
48				Gladys C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1 11/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania													
49		147	153	Goode Eugene	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	134	
50				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	7	M	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 124
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, J. Millard Frost, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter Surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Hunter Roland	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													51
	141	154	Freeman William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								52
			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	2	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													53
			Lester	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													54
			Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													55
	149	153	Watt Williams	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	14			Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky										0	7	7	136	56
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													57
			Tyre	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													58
			Leonard	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													59
	154	156	Duck Virginia	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	7	137	60
			Nettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													61
			William L	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													62
			James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													63
	5	157	Anderson Emmett	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	7	138	64
			Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	25	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													65
			Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													66
			Willard E	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									67
	152	158	Shaver William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	7					R	H		68
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													69
	153	159	Trotman Emmet	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2					R	H		70
			Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Texas													71
			Silvanus	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		3							72
			Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													73
			Loy	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													74
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													75
			Martin	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													76
			Davis La Fayette	Half Brother	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3								77
	154	160	Edwin James	Head	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	M	7	139	78
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													79
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													80
			Roberts Ernest E	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								81
			Ruth	Niece	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													82
	155	161	Roddy James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	26			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	7	7	140	83
			Nettie	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	26	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													84
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee													85
			Clinton	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2								86
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													87
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school									88
	156	162	Adair Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	8			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	7	7	141	89
			Josie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													90
			Lizzie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													91
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													92
			Elmer	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													93
	157	163	Perry William	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	7	142	94
			Sabitha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													95
			Mamie	Mulatto	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													96
			Richardson John	Hired man	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4								97
	158	164	Barker Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	7	7	143	98
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	18	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													99
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		2							100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Edward F Proctor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Bowers Edward	Son	W	M		1882	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		1							
2				——— Maggie	Daughter	W	F		1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						0							
3				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F		1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		8							
4	164	165		Miller Cullen	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0								
5				——— Nattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				——— Essie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
7				——— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
8	166	166		Griffin James	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	10			Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0					0	N	F	145
9				——— Frances	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee													
10				Davis Rhoda	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1827	73	Wd		13	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina													
11	161	167		Chandler John	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	9			Missouri	Indiana	Maryland				Farmer	0					R	F	F	140
12				——— Josie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				——— Eddie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
14				——— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
15				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
16	162	168		Vance John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	32	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	F	147
17				——— Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				——— Carrie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				——— Oscar C	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				——— Lindsey J	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				——— Ella C	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				——— Frank D	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Boden Mary M	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1874	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
24				——— Doris R	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
25	163	169		Robertson Marion H	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0					R	F		148
26				——— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	10	4	4	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
27				——— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At school		3							
28				——— Alvah	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
29				——— Iva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
30				——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
31	164	170		Grissom Hudson	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F		149
32				——— Lear R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	28	9	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
33				——— John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0								
34				——— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky													
35				——— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		3							
36				——— Forest	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		3							
37				——— Charles L	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
38				Garrett Nathan	Hired hand	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	0								
39	165	171		Lovell William H	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	10			Indiana	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0					R	R		
40				——— Kate	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Indiana	Georgia													
41				——— Charles F	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia													
42				——— James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
43	166	172		Shaw Eduardo L	Head	W	M	Oct	1823	66	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	150
44				——— Larisa J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	42	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				——— Samuel G	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6							
46	167	173		Mooney Thomas S	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	69	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	151
47				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	26	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48				——— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				——— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		168	174	[illegible] James [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	182	51
52				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	20	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				[illegible] William	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm [illegible]	2		Yes	[illegible]	Yes					53
54				[illegible] R	[illegible]	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farm [illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				[illegible] L	[illegible]	B	F	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana					At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				[illegible] R	[illegible]	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		69	175	Dustin P [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	33	58
59				[illegible] D	Wife	B	F	Feb	1886	14	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				[illegible] H	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				[illegible] Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm work	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				[illegible] Thomas	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Odd jobs	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				[illegible] Linda	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]		2								64
65				[illegible] Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				[illegible] Joel	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				[illegible] Louis	Son	B	M	Jun	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		170	176	E [illegible] Tom Henry C.	Head	W	M	Jun	1837	62	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	R	154	68
69				[illegible] Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				[illegible] Ina	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5								70
71				[illegible] Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				[illegible] Jacob	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
73				[illegible] Williams	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm work	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				[illegible] Simon	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				[illegible] Daisy	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		171	177	[illegible] Tom [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1843	57	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	R	158	77
78				[illegible] Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	32	7	5	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				[illegible] Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				[illegible] Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				[illegible] Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				[illegible] Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				[illegible] Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	0	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		172	178	Clarence [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	63	M	40	5	4	Missouri	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	R	156	85
86				[illegible] Lee D	Son	W	M	Apr	1864	36	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				[illegible] Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		173	179	Victor Belle [illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			88
89				[illegible] Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				[illegible] Ikeda	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				[illegible] Hamon	Son	W	M	Nicht	1887	13	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				[illegible] Stanley	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				[illegible] Ada R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		3								93
94				[illegible] Shannon	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri														94
95		174	180	Rawlins James [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	157	95
96				[illegible] Lee	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				[illegible] Lavinia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At school		9								97
98		175	181	Littleton [illegible] Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Missouri	West Virginia	Missouri				Odd jobs Engine Room	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			98
99				[illegible] Lyda M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				[illegible] Lewis C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Willard F Hotz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	182	Kendell, Daniel F.	Lodger	W	M		1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Ret Salesman	0									1
2		177	183	Bledsoe, Flemming J.	Head	W	M		1836	64	W	33			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Merchant Engineer	0					O	F	M	2
3				——— Julia A.	Wife	W	F		1843	56	W	33	4	2	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana													3
4				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer	0								4
5		178	184	Hocking, Raymond	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Teacher	0					O	F	M	5
6				——— Ethelmia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													6
7				——— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													7
8				——— Jonney L	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													8
9				——— Lulas	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													9
10				——— Leon	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													10
11			185	Carmel, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								11
12				——— Isabella J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													12
13				——— Flora	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4							13
14				——— Blake	Son	W	M	May	1897	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													14
15		179	186	Atwell, Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	12			Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	7					O	F	M	15
16				——— Pate W.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													16
17				——— Horton B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Wisconsin	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0								17
18				——— Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee													18
19				——— Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				At School		8							19
20				——— Rhea E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	9	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				At School		8							20
21				——— Uncle Sim	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee													21
22				——— Kittie May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee													22
23		180	187	Bussey, Charles H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	M	23
24				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	9	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													24
25				——— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													25
26				——— Charles H.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													26
27				——— Fleming B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													27
28				——— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													28
29		181	188	Johnson, William C.	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer						O	F	M	29
30				——— Addie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													30
31				——— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32				——— Corine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				Kelley, Letitia	Servant	B	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant		3							33
34		182	189	Thigpen, Charles	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Laborer						O	F	M	34
35		183	190	Campbell, John	Head	B	M	Apr	1849	51	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	M	35
36				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	28	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													36
37				——— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								37
38				Conrad, Edward	Hired Laborer	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	2								38
39		184	191	Carver, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter						O	F	M	39
40				——— Missouri L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	16	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													40
41				——— Campbell	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4							41
42		185	192	Ayer, Samuel A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Minister	0					O	F	M	42
43				——— Sam	Son	W	M	July	1879	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				At Texas	6								43
44				——— Rowe	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													44
45				Rambler, Christiana	Servant	W	F	Feb	1833	65	Wd		2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													45
46		185	193	Whisnand, Henry A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	26	M	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Servant	0					O	F	M	46
47				——— Berta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													47
48		186	193	Campbell, Lee E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0					R		M	48
49				——— Etta M.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													49
50				——— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Juliana F. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Gonzales Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	189	3	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico															51
52				——— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina															52
53				——— Pat Jones	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina															53
54	147	145		[illegible] Timmins T.P.	Head	W	F	May	1834	66	Wid		5	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina															54
55	148	146		Jones Nelson [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1854	45	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer											55
56				——— Rosa L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	17	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															56
57				——— Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School											57
58				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School											58
59				——— Nina L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															59
60				Linda Jones M.	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas				Laundress	0										60
61				Ryder Charles H.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Kansas	Virginia	Ohio				Telegraph Lineman											61
62				Smith Lizzie M.	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Texas	North Carolina				Telegraph Operator											62
63				Wishart Lewis T.	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Telegraph Lineman											63
64				Farris Albert H.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Laborer											64
65				Lindstrom Eric E.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	7	Yes	Telegraph Lineman											65
66				Pate Grace M.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saleslady											66
67				Bennett Lewis M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Telegraph Lineman											67
68				White Wilbur A.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Telegraph Lineman											68
69				Anderson Everett	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Ohio				Telegraph Operator											69
70				Dixon Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Telegraph											70
71				Green Robert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															71
72				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home											72
73	59	144		Bowers Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	33			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											73
74				——— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	33	9	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama															74
75				——— Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															75
76				——— Tilden	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School											76
77				——— Travis	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School											77
78				——— Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School											78
79				Lewis Willie	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															79
80				——— Ina	Granddau	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															80
81				——— Leo	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															81
82	190	197		Hinkle Joseph L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	43	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Confederate Soldier											82
83				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															83
84	191	198		Jackson Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer											84
85				——— Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	7	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															85
86				——— Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															86
87				Woolsey Richard	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer											87
88	192	199		Burkhead Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	37	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0										88
89				——— Texas	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	3	3	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas															89
90				——— James	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School											90
91				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															91
92				Hopkins Collie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	18	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School											92
93	193	200		White, Charles E.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	Mar	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dry Goods											93
94				——— Celena	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95				——— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															95
96				——— Myles	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															96
97	194	201		Smith Charles E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	4										97
98				——— Minnie H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															98
99				——— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															99
100				——— Charles L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

133 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144 c

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Edward F Sartor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		195	202	Vinson Lee	Head	W	M	June 1875	24	M	1			Georgia	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Far									
2				Lizzie A	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	23	M	1	1	1	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia													
3				James P	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
4				Flora R	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
5				Lizzie F	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
6				Lillian L	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
7				Beverly Williams	Hired Farmer	W	M		63	W				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm Laborer									
8		196	203	Rufus Lindley	Head	W	M	Jan 1873	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						3	7	99	
9				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1877	23	M	2	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
10				Lemuel Gilmore	Hired Laborer	W	M		19	S				Kentucky		Kentucky													
11		197	204	Rufus Mangum	Head	W	M	May 1875	25	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer						7			
12				Sina	Wife	W	F	Jul 1874	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Jesse Eugene	Boarder	W	M		17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer									
16		198	205	Lewis Lewis	Head	W	M	Nov 1835	64	M	42			New York	New York	New York				Farmer									
17				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept 1843	56	M	42	7	4	Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Keeping House	6								
18				Joel	Son	W	M	Feb 1881	19	S				Pennsylvania	New Jersey	Pennsylvania													
19				Emmeral	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania													
20				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
21		199	206	Wm Wesley Ford	Head	W	M	Jun 1875	24	M	2			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	0					4			
22				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mch 1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
23				Edgar R	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	3/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
24		200	207	Thomas Jones	Head	W	M	Nov 1869	30	M	3			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0					4			
25				Texeda	Wife	W	F	Jan 1878	22	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana													
26				Thomas G	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
27		201	208	Rufus J Jones	Head	W	M	Feb 1875	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					2			
28				Viney	Wife	W	F	Oct 1882	17	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
30		202	209	J C Mullens	Head	W	M	Dec 1844	55	M	33			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0					2			
31				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1850	49	M	33	6	6	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana													
32				De Witt	Son	W	M	Nov 1877	23	S				Mississippi	Indiana	Indiana													
33				James	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6							
34				Hale	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6							
35				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6							
36		203	210	Russell Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb 1861	39	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6					4			
37				Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Dec 1866	33	M	7	3	3	Louisiana	Germany	South Carolina													
38				Ethel E	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
39				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
40				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
41		204	211	Isaac Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug 1849	50	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					0	4	175	
42				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Sept 1863	36	M	3	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Thomas Magnus	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		2							
44				Cook George	Son	W	M	June 1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45				Allison George	Hired Laborer	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
46		205	212	Williams Amos	Head	B	M	Nov 1869	30	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					0	3	7	170
47				Julia	Wife	B	F	Jan 1872	28	M	10	2	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48				Ethel	Son	B	M	Nov 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Etta	Daughter	B	F	Mch 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Neva	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Thos. F. Arle, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		206	213	[illegible]	Head			Dec	18[illegible]		M	6			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Laborer									
52				[illegible] Minnie	Wife			Dec	18[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	6	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
53				[illegible] Pearl	Daughter			Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				[illegible] Edward A	Son			Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				[illegible] Samuel	Son			Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		207	214	Anderson Robert [illegible]	Head			Nov	1857	42	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day laborer									
57				[illegible] Effie	Wife			Apr	1857	43	M	4	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				[illegible] Irvin	Son			Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		208	215	Parrish Robert [illegible]	Head			Nov	1864	35	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
60				[illegible] Louisa E	Wife			Dec	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				[illegible] Louisa	Daughter			Feb	1894	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school									
62				[illegible] Bessie E	Dau			Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At home									
63				[illegible] Sarah	Grandchild			Nov	1898	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
64				[illegible] Ora L	Daughter			Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
65				[illegible] Sadie E	Daughter			Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
66				Wells Percy	Hired man			Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer									
67		209	216	Payne Henry [illegible]	Head			Jan	1826	74	M	51			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
68				[illegible] Sallie E	Wife			Mar	1833	67	M	51	8	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
69		210	217	Anderson Walter [illegible]	Head			Jan	1875	25	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer									
70				[illegible] Lena	Wife			Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				[illegible] Erwin	Son			Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72				Peirsch William	Boarder			Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer									
73		211	218	Hollingsworth Augustus	Lodger			Feb	1852	48	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Engineer									
74		212	219	Jones Marion [illegible]	Head			Jan	1867	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter									
75				[illegible] Laura J	Wife			Mar	1868	32	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76				[illegible] Annie	Daughter			Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
77				[illegible] Joseph E	Son			Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				[illegible] Bessie	Daughter			Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
79		213	220	Henry Thomas [illegible]	Head			Jan	1877	22	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer	2								
80				[illegible] Lillie	Wife			Jan	1881	19	M	6	2		Texas	Virginia	Texas													
81		214	221	Lewis James [illegible]	Head			May	1869	31	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6								
82				[illegible] Lucia	Wife			Apr	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Indiana													
83				[illegible] Leona	Daughter			Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
84		215	222	Jenkins James [illegible]	Head			May	1844	60	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	6								
85		216		Brickwell Joseph [illegible]	Head			June	1857	43	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
86			223	[illegible] Mary	Wife			Jan	1862	46	M	15	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				Ellenwood Henry	Lodger			Nov	1864	35	S				Illinois	South Carolina	Tennessee				Insurance agent	0								
88		217	224	Hagler James [illegible]	Head			Aug	1858	42	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
89				[illegible] Sallie	Wife			Mch	1858	42	M	20	7	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
90				[illegible] Frederick	Son			May	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school	3								
91				[illegible] Myrtle	Daughter			Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school	7								
92				[illegible] Bessie	Daughter			Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school	4								
93				[illegible] Maurice	Daughter			June	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
94				[illegible] Ora	Daughter			Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
95				[illegible] Charles	Son			Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
96				[illegible] Tillie	Daughter			Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
97		218	225	Trabue Sallie [illegible]	Head			Sept	1862	39	Wd		2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
98				[illegible] Lessie	Daughter			June	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school	7								
99				[illegible] Skelton	Son			Dec	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Texas				At school	7								
100		219	226	Langford Sarah [illegible]	Head			June	1836	63	M	9	9		Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

134 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 1140 | 13

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bracktwell Tecka	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													1
2				— — Ada	Sister	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3		214	226	Jones W. Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	Md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	N		3
4				— — Mrs. M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5				— — Otis	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													5
6				Rucker Ella	Housekeeper	W	F	Dec	1854	46	Wd	4	1		Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee													6
7		226	227	Williams Sidney	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0							183	7
8				— — Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jul	1871	25	M	9	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													8
9				Rose Lizzie	Stepdaughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													9
10				— — Lucas	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													10
11				— — Ina	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													11
12				White Frank	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1851	49	D	4	1		Texas	Virginia	Virginia													12
13		221	228	Flowers Lucius	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	32			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1								13
14				— — Phoebe	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	32	11	5	Alabama	Texas	Texas													14
15				— — Louis J.	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									15
16				Lowe Mrs. [illegible]	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1819	81	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17		222	229	Reese Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	48	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer									17
18				— — Lucinda M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													18
19				— — William L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20				— — [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													20
21				— — Mary	Dau	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													21
22				— — Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													22
23		223	230	Rice [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	7	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													23
24				— — [illegible]	Mother	W	F	Dec	1852	47	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									24
25				— — William	Brother	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									25
26				— — Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									26
27				— — Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													27
28				— — Nate	Brother	W	M	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													28
29		224	231	Anderson Lonnie	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0								29
30				— — Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	4	5	5	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee													30
31				Parrow Lee	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day laborer	3								31
32				— — Maine	Stepdaughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													32
33				Anderson Lucy	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1 1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													33
34		225	232	Wilson Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day laborer	3								34
35				— — Lonia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	35	M	4	5	2	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													35
36				— — Elzy	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													36
37				— — Allen	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													37
38		226	233	Freed Lewis	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer									38
39				— — Mary	Wife	B	F	Jun	1877	22	M	9	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													39
40				— — Raymond	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													40
41				— — Aaron	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
42				— — Lizzie	Dau	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43				Wright Thomas	Mother in law	B	F	Nov	1840	60	Wd	4	1		Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia													43
44		227	234	Mitchell Sarah	Head	B	F	Jun	1849	50	Wd	4	4		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													44
45				Williams Lucas	Laborer	B	M	Nov	1869	31	M	3	3		Texas	Texas	Mississippi													45
46				Brown Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													46
47				Jackson Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													47
48				Taylor [illegible]	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Day laborer	4								48
49				Jackson Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				Kelley George	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Day laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. Elwood F. Scott, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	225	235		Logan, John	Head	W	M				W																				51
52				——— George	Son	W	M				S				Texas																52
53	229	236		White Laura	Sister	B	F		1865	35	W		2	2	Alabama		Georgia														53
54	230	237		Dickson, Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	13			Tennessee		Tennessee	1860	22	Na	Editor Farmer										54
55				——— Eula	Niece	W	F	June	1887	3	S				Texas		Tennessee														55
56				Tate, Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	Wd		2	2	Virginia		Virginia														56
57				McCarthur, Charles	Cook	W	M		1858	51	S				Indiana		Indiana	Ireland			Cook										57
58				Eales, William	Waiter	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Illinois		Illinois	Illinois			Waiter (above)										58
59				Lee, Edward	Porter	W	M	Dec	1862	38	S				Missouri		Virginia				U.S. Soldier (above)										59
60				Goodall, Alexander	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1834	66	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1850	34	Na	Editor (above)										60
61				Lowson, William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1878	2	Na	Editor (above)										61
62				Hill, Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1852	48	S				New York	New York	New York				Editor (above)										62
63				Mack, Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Wisconsin	Holland	Germany				Editor (above)	5									63
64	231	238		Lewis, Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	24			Iowa	Iowa	Illinois				Farmer										64
65				——— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	12	6	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois														65
66				——— Sidon	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois				At school										66
67				——— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois				At school										67
68				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois														68
69				——— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														69
70	232	239		Bradley, Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer										70
71				——— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1871	29	M	13	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school										72
73				——— Melvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74	233	240		Dodson, John	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										74
75				——— Josie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Virginia														75
76				Pitts, Sarah	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1828	72	Wd		11	2	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia														76
77	234	241		Ross, Allen	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6									77
78				——— Stella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M		1	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														78
79				——— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				——— Emma	Mother	W	F	Mch	1850	50	Wd		13	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81	235	242		Hendley, Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Farmer	5									81
82				——— Ellen	Niece	W	F	May	1848	52	M	2	8	5	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														82
83				——— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2									83
84				——— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3									84
85				——— Clem	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At school										85
86				——— Della	Son	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														86
87	236	243		Hamblin, Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1825	74	M				Virginia	Florida	Virginia				Iron Shaper										87
88				——— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1832	68	M	2	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														88
89	237	244		Clark, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk in Store										89
90				——— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	20	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				——— Williams	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2	0								91
92				——— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4	0								92
93				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				——— Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96				——— Charles F	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97	238	245		Wicker, George	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Life Insurance Agent	0									97
98				——— Willie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas														98
99				——— Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Murray, James	Hired Servant	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S				New York	Rhode Island	Rhode Island				Cook	0									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 111 c
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Prec. of Justice 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. Hilliard J. Lester, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		239	246	Burchfield, William [illegible]	Head			Apr	1857	43					Texas		Georgia													
2				——— Charles L	Brother			Oct	1859	40					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
3				——— Edmund G	Brother			Jan	1863	37					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
4		240	247	Dibble, James [illegible]	Head			Apr	1876	24	M	—			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
5				——— Lettie	Wife			Mar	1876	24	M	—			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				——— Leon	Son			May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		241	248	Seamans, [illegible]	Head			June	1856	43	M				Ohio	Connecticut	Connecticut													
8				——— Nancy	Wife			Apr	1850	65	M	25		5	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut													
9				——— [illegible]	Son			Dec	1888	11	Md				Illinois	Ohio	Connecticut													
10		242	249	Simms, James	Head			Feb	1863	37	M				Illinois	Ohio	Tennessee													
11				——— Tina [illegible]	Wife			June	1876	23	M		1	1	Illinois	Ohio	[illegible]													
12				——— Charles [illegible]	Son			June	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
13				——— [illegible] M	Servant			Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
14				——— [illegible] G	Servant			Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	4								
15		243	250	James, Thomas [illegible]	Head				1853	47	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	6					2	F	191	
16				——— Sallie	Wife				1863	37	M	20	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
17				——— Hyman	Son				1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	1								
18				——— Josie	Daughter				1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
19				——— Rosa	Daughter				1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school									
20				——— Mary	Daughter				1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
21				——— Sallie	Daughter				1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
22				——— Marsha	Daughter				1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
23				——— Tyre	Son				1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
24				——— Lizzie	Daughter				1899	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25		244	251	Armstrong, Tom [illegible]	Head				1835	65	M	6	5		Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Farmer	0					0	F	F	192
26				——— George B	Son				1864	36	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0								
27				——— Mary M	Daughter				1867	32	S				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky													
28				——— Nellie P	Daughter			July	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky													
29				——— Henry	Son			May	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0								
30		245	252	Young, Robert [illegible]	Head			July	1855	44	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	193	
31				Lula, Lula	Wife			Apr	1856	44	M	0	2	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama													
32				——— Granville	Son			Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2								
33				——— Ambrose	Son			Feb	1881	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2								
34				——— Calvin	Son			Dec	1887	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2								
35				——— Lucius	Son			Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		3							
36		246	253	Graham, Mack	Step Son			Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At school		3							
37				——— Elbert	Step Son			Apr	1891	9	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Alabama				At school		3							
38		247 254		Lucas, Austin [illegible]	Head			Nov	1856	43	M	16			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	194	
39				——— Lou	Wife			June	1862	37	M	16	4	4	[illegible]	Alabama	Tennessee						4							
40				——— David C	Boy			Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school		4							
41				——— Benjamin H	Son			June	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school		4							
42				——— William A	Son			Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school		4							
43				——— Otha R	Son			Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
44		248 255		Gillette, Edward [illegible]	Visitor			Apr	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6								
45		248 255		Chapman, George [illegible]	Head			July	1870	29	M	10			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	6					R	F	195	
46				——— Mary	Wife			Feb	1871	29	M	10	5	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				——— Julia B	Daughter			Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
48				——— Maida J	Daughter			July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
49				——— Tilman D	Son			Oct	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
50		249 256		Barnes, Ebenezer [illegible]	Head			Apr	1875	25	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	All	Day laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R	A		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Pct. at Kaufman 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Hiram T. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Basques Lydia	Niece	W	F				S	6	6	1	Illinois	Texas	Illinois														
52				——— Josie	Nephew	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
53				Rivers Daniel	Boarder	W	M			23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				Hensley Jos. A.	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	S				Illinois	Ohio	Tennessee				Farm laborer										
55	249	257	255	Seamans Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	9			Illinois	Ohio	[illegible] Scott				Farmer										
56				——— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
57				——— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
58				——— James C	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
59				Campbell Oscar M.	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
60	250	258		Miller William F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	16			Illinois	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer	0						5	196	
61				——— Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	8	7	Illinois	Ohio	Connecticut														
62				——— Ellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					
63				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					
64				——— Roland	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
65				——— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
66				——— Ryckie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
67				——— Mabel	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
68				——— Allie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
69				——— Hallie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					
70	251	259		Shillie Alfred	Boarder	W	M	June	1831	69	M	45			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				197	
71				——— Lucy	Boarder	W	F	June	1831	68	M	45	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
72				——— Sidney	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes					
73				——— Brady	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes					
74	252	260		Sackett Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Day laborer			yes	yes				Farm	
75				——— Millie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes					
76				——— Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas														
77				——— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas														
78				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas														
79				——— Fat Named	Daughter	W	F	May	1901	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80	253	260		Crews John W.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O		Farm	
81				——— Effie	Wife	W	F	June	1889	10	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
82				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
83	254	261		Hay William	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	30	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		Farm	198
84				Jobes George	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	40	D				Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio				Watchmaker	3		yes	yes	yes					
85	255	262		Johnson Tandy	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	11			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				199	
86				——— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	46	M	11	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
87				——— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					
88				Pluse Jeremiah	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Farm	200	
89	256	263		Hill Elijah C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		Farm	201	
90				——— Ruth	Niece	W	F	June	1880	19	M	23	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
91				——— Hudson	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
92				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
93				——— Emmie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					
94				——— Herbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
95				——— Virgil	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
96	257	264		White William F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		Farm		
97				——— Ora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	17	6	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
98				——— William M	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					
99				——— Lura L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					
100				——— Margurite	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 140

Township or other division of county Precinct Timber 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Dallas County Poor Farm
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. Willard T. Sexton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or not.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		258	265	Burrus, David [illegible]	Head	W	M			52	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		202
2				Mary J	Wife	W	F			39			11	7	Texas	Ohio	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Lura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Vira	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
6		259	266	Cude, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
7				Eva	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				[illegible] George	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S																			
9				Hewlett, Edward A	Inmate	W	M	[illegible]		21	W				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				Carmen, Mattie [illegible]	Inmate	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas				Works [illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Fuller, Addie	Inmate	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas															
12				Wilson, John	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1818	82	Wd				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Bryant, Lucius M.	Inmate	W	M	Dec	1818	81	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Coleman, Nicholas R	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1820	80	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
15				Robertson, Edmund L	Inmate	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16				Hinman, James	Inmate	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				Morris, John	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1820	80	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54	Na				Yes	No	Yes				
18				Copeland, Jack	Inmate	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Walker, Hugh	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Bradford, Frances	Inmate	W	F	[illegible]	1851	49	M				Virginia	Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Hammonds, Colby	Inmate	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22				Brooks, William	Inmate	W	M		1835	65	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
23				Murphy, John	Inmate	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas									No	No	No				
24				Robinsville, Jesse	Inmate	W	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Georgia		Georgia							No	No	Yes				
25				Brown, Arthur L	Inmate	W	M	June	1867	32	S				Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]				Farm laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
26				Peyton, Charles	Inmate	W	M	July	1826	73	Wd				New York	England								Yes	No	Yes				
27				Williams, Wade	Inmate	B	M		1860	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
28				Booker, Harry	Inmate	B	M	[illegible]	1860	39	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
29				Reynolds, Cotton 26	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
30				Fisher, Anna	Prisoner	B	F			37	Wd	0	0		Texas									No	No	Yes				
31				Lane, Mary	Prisoner	B	F	Apr	1863	37	Wd	5	4		Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Norris, Mahala	Prisoner	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S																			
33				Jones, Mary	Prisoner	B	F			31	S				Texas									No	No	Yes				
34				Hurd, Benjamin	Prisoner	W	M			13	S				Texas									No	No	Yes				
35				Green, Margaret	Prisoner	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Jackson, Frances	Prisoner	B	F	June	1867	33	Wd	2	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		266	267	Taylor, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	55	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			No	No	Yes	12	O	203	
38				[illegible] Mary O	Wife	W	F	July	1854	46	M	22	2	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
39				Kelly, Woody	adopted Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farm work			No	No	Yes				
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

4334

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm, if owned.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

9842

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60										0																				
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77														0 0																
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88														0 0																
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95														3 2																
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 18 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ( ) Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

93 27

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
2				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
4			1	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]																								H	
6				[illegible]	[illegible]								3	3																
7				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
8				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
9				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
10				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
11				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
12				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
14				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
16				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
17				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
18				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
19		22	23	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
21				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
22				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
24				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
26				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
27		23	24	[illegible]	2R-1S																									
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
30				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
31		24	25	[illegible]	6E-1S																									
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
38				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
40		25	26	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
41				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
42				[illegible]	[illegible]										Illinois	Texas	Kentucky													
43				[illegible]	[illegible]																								4	14
44				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
46		26	27	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
47				[illegible]	[illegible]								3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. —

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 Name of Institution.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Lewis Lester, Enumerator.

9361

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		27	28	Lester Williams	Head										Tennessee																51
52				Susan A	Wife										Tennessee																52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]										Tennessee																53
54				Martha [illegible]	Daughter										Tennessee																54
55				[illegible]	Daughter					5	X				Tennessee																55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]										Tennessee																56
57				Grace	Son										Tennessee																57
58				Rebecca	Sister										Tennessee																58
59		28	28	Lester Mary E	Head										Texas																59
60				Husband	Husband										Texas																60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																63
64				Flora	Daughter										[illegible]																64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]					0					[illegible]																67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]					5					[illegible]																69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]					3	S				[illegible]																70
71				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																74
75		3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																75
76				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]																77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]										Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				George	Brother					3	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]										Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82		5	32	[illegible]	[illegible]					33					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				[illegible]	[illegible]							2	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]					26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				[illegible]	[illegible]					3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87		33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]														93
94		33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]										Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														95
96				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Texas	[illegible]														96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Texas	[illegible]														97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100				[illegible]	Boarder										Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

State Texas

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

9368

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		3	30	[illegible]	C												Texas													
2				[illegible]	Wife												Texas													
3				[illegible]	Daughter												Texas													
4		31	31	[illegible]	Head												Texas													
5				[illegible]	Wife												Texas													
6				[illegible]	Daughter												Texas													
7		32	32	[illegible]	Head												Texas													
8				[illegible]	Wife												Texas													
9				[illegible]	Son												Texas													
10				[illegible]	Son												Texas													
11				[illegible]	Daughter												Texas													
12				[illegible]	Daughter												Texas													
13				[illegible]																										
14																														
15																														
16				[illegible]	BC-2B																									
17				[illegible]									3	3																
18				[illegible]																										
19				[illegible]	Sister																									
20				[illegible]	Daughter																									
21				[illegible]	Son																									
22				[illegible]																										
23		33	33	[illegible]	BC-2B																									
24				[illegible]	Wife																									
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29				[illegible]	Head																									
30				[illegible]	Wife																									
31																														
32				[illegible]	Head												Mississippi													
33				[illegible]	Wife								2	2																
34				[illegible]	Son												Mississippi													
35				[illegible]	Daughter								0	0																
36				[illegible]	Boarder												Kentucky													
37				[illegible]	Head																									
38				[illegible]	Daughter																									
39				[illegible]	Son																									
40				[illegible]	Son																									
41				[illegible]	Son																									
42				[illegible]	Daughter																									
43				[illegible]	Son																									
44				[illegible]	Son												Texas													
45				[illegible]	Daughter												Texas													
46		42	43	[illegible]	Head												Missouri													
47				[illegible]	Wife								1	1			Kentucky													
48				[illegible]	Son												Texas													
49		43	44	[illegible]	Head												Kentucky													
50				[illegible]	Son												Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. .....

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution. .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the .... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Weeks not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			53																											
			4																											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....

County ..... Enumeration District No. ..... Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution. .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [illegible] Precinct No 5 Name of Institution.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

9404

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]									0																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]	[illegible]									0 0																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

9413

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year. 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																															51
52																															52
53																															53
54																															54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75													8	8																	75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142 12 A

State Texas

County Fallon

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

9420

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

7428

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				William Son																										51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55				Henry																										55
56				Thomas	Son																									56
57				Farrington Wade										Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														57
58																														58
59		22	21	Peterson Frank	Head																									59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63			6																											63
64												0	0																	64
65			7																											65
66																														66
67																														67
68		25	24																											68
69																														69
70														Texas																70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75		5	99																											75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80			9																											80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85		24	29																											85
86																														86
87																														87
88		22	32																											88
89																														89
90			3																											90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100		101	104																											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

03

143 A

State Texas

County Collins

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

9438

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
			5																											
			6																											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas ...

County ... Collin ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900.

... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

7447

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm, in Schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57			5																											
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62			6																											
63																														
64																														
65			7																											
66																														
67																														
68																														
69			8																											
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74			9																											
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82			10																											
83																														
84																														
85																														
86			11																											
87																														
88																														
89																														
90			12																											
91																														
92																														
93																														
94			13																											
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

144 04 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....

County .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			4																									
2																												
3																												
4			5																									
5																												
6																												
7																												
8			6																									
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13			7																									
14																												
15																												
16			8																									
17																												
18																												
19			9																									
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29			27, 30																									
30																												
31			1																									
32																												
33																												
34																												
35			2																									
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42			3																									
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48			4																									
49																												
50																												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State ... Texas ...

County ... Dallas ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... Sheet No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Township or other division of county ... Justice Precinct No. 2 ... Name of Institution. ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

9454

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52		12	15																											
53													3	3																
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58		2	16																											
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63		20	21																											
64																														
65																														
66																														
67	2046																													
68																														
69																														
70		5																												
71																														
72																														
73		9																												
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83		20	20																											
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88		21	21																											
89																														
90																														
91																														
92		22	22																											
93																														
94																														
95		1204	3																											
96																														
97																														
98																														
99		141	141																											
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,..... Ward of city.....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.—See instructions.] Name of Institution .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

7484

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

9497

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1				Fielder Christian	Head					3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				Nellie Tabor	Sister-in-law										Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				[illegible]	Nephew										Texas	Texas	Texas														
4			4	[illegible]																											
5				[illegible]																											
6				[illegible]																											
7				[illegible]																											
8				[illegible]																											
9				[illegible]																											
10				[illegible]																											
11				[illegible]																											
12			5	[illegible]																											
13				[illegible]																											
14				[illegible]																											
15				[illegible]																											
16				[illegible]																											
17				[illegible]						7																					
18			6	[illegible]																											
19				[illegible]																											
20				[illegible]																											
21				[illegible]																											
22				[illegible]																											
23				[illegible]																											
24				[illegible]																											
25				[illegible]																											
26			1	[illegible]																											
27				[illegible]						8																					
28				[illegible]																											
29				[illegible]																											
30				[illegible]																											
31				[illegible]										00																	
32				[illegible]																											
33				[illegible]																											
34				[illegible]																											
35				[illegible]																											
36				[illegible]																											
37				[illegible]																											
38				[illegible]																											
39				[illegible]																											
40				[illegible]																											
41				[illegible]																											
42				[illegible]																											
43				[illegible]																											
44				[illegible]																											
45				[illegible]																											
46				[illegible]																											
47				[illegible]																											
48				[illegible]																											
49				[illegible]																											
50				[illegible]																											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Precinct [illegible]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 45-27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Texas		3					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
52		170	174	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		62	W				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		49	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		1	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		10	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60		175		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				Texas	Kansas	[illegible]													
61				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
63		176		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]				Farmer									
64				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				Alice B	Son	W	F	Nov 1865		34	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer laborer									
66				John	Son	W	M	Nov 1870		29	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois													
67				Barclay	Son	W	M	Feb 1879		22	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm laborer									
68				Benjamin	Son	W	M	May 1886		14	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
69		174	177	Davidson, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan 1866		34	W	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865		31	W	8	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Illinois													
71				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894		6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
72				Curtis	Daughter	W	M	July 1895		4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
73				Lee	Son	W	M	Mch 1896		3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
74				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898		1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
75		178		[illegible]	62-1R	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				James	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84		176	179	Davidson, Richard	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	W	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	W	4			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				Eric	Son	W	M	May 1897		3					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
87		177	180	Stadden, Richard	Head	W	M	Oct 1849		[illegible]					Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer									
88				Charles	Son	W	M	May 1875		25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
89				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1877		22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
90				George	Son	W	M	Feb 1888		12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
91		178	181	[illegible]	1C-3R	[illegible]		Jan		29	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan 1880		20	M	3	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		14	S				[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]													
96				Edward	Brother	W	M	Oct 1880		19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	[illegible]													
97		179	182	Niles, William	Head	[illegible]		Oct 1867		32	M	3			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	[illegible]				[illegible]									
98				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	3	1	0	[illegible]	Tennessee	Missouri													
99		180	183	Marcus, Stephen	Head	W	M	Sept 1847		52	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
100		181	184	Weatherford, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec 1862		37	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

147 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1				Henry Britt	Head											Texas	Alabama	Texas											
2				Sarah	wife											Texas	Texas	Illinois											
3				Lula	daughter											Texas	Texas	Texas											
4		183	185	Emanuel George	Head			Oct								Illinois	Illinois	Texas											
5				Lillie	Wife											Texas	Texas	Texas											
6				James R	son											Texas	Texas	Texas											
7				Edward D	Lodger											Texas	Texas	Texas											
8				Lewis	Partner											Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer							
9				James L	Partner											Texas	Missouri	Texas											
10				Joseph L	Lodger			Nov								Texas	Missouri	Texas											
11				Lillie	Lodger											Texas	Missouri	Texas											
12		183	186	Thompson Eddie	Head					5						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer							
13				Ella	Wife								0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas											
14				Mary Ella	Dau											Texas	Texas	Texas											
15		184	187	Moore Geo	Head					16																			
16				Elizabeth												Texas	Missouri	Kentucky											
17				Lucy E	Dau											Texas	Texas	Texas											
18				Jesse	Son											Texas	Texas	Texas											
19				Elizabeth	Boarder											Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky											
20				Lucy E	Dau											Texas	Texas	Texas											
21				Lucinda	Boarder											Texas	Alabama	Tennessee											
22		22	22	[illegible]	Head											Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
23				[illegible]	[illegible]									1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
24				[illegible]	[illegible]											Texas	Texas	Mississippi											
25		180	188	John [illegible]	Head											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
26				[illegible]	Wife			Dec	1841	22						[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio											
27				Henry	Son			Dec	1881	8						Missouri	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer							
28				William	Son			May								Texas	Missouri	Texas				At home							
29		187	190	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]		32	M		0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant							
30				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
31				[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
32				Grace	Sister											Texas	Texas	Texas											
33				Horace	Brother											Texas	Texas	Texas											
34				Benjamin	Son											Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
35				Ethel	Daughter					4						Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
36		188	191	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Cardinal	Canada											
37				[illegible]	Son					18						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer							
38				Lily	Daughter			Oct	1883	5						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School							
39				John	Son			[illegible]		3						Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				At School							
40				Wilkins Lee	Lodger			[illegible]		23						Texas	Kentucky	N Carolina				Farm Laborer							
41		189	192	Fisher William	Head			[illegible]		[illegible]						Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer							
42				[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]		[illegible]						Alabama	Missouri	Alabama											
43		190	193	Lamb Albert	Head			[illegible]	1874	26						Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	11						
44				Ella	Wife			[illegible]	1874	26			0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee											
45		191	194	Williams Peter	Head			[illegible]	1854	46	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
46				Charles	Son			[illegible]		[illegible]						Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer							
47				Loretta	Daughter			[illegible]		[illegible]						Texas	Virginia	Texas				At home							
48				Dessa	Daughter			[illegible]	1887	8	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer							
49				Tilman	Son			[illegible]	1889	6	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas											
50				William	Son			[illegible]	1892	6	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Tex

County Dallas

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. David H. Tarbet, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59													11																	59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72	196	197	194																											72
73													1	1																73
74																														74
75																														75
76													1	1																76
77	197	195	199																											77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83	198	201																												83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89	199	202																												89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97	200	203																												97
98													4	4																98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

95-37

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1																														1
2																														2
3		201	204	3																					1					3
4														0																4
5																														5
6		202	205																											6
7																														7
8																														8
9																														9
10																														10
11																														11
12																														12
13																														13
14																														14
15																														15
16																														16
17														00																17
18		203	6																											18
19																														19
20																														20
21																														21
22																														22
23																														23
24																														24
25																														25
26																														26
27																														27
28																														28
29														(0																29
30														1 2																30
31																														31
32																														32
33																														33
34																														34
35																														35
36														00																36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas

Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	224	2																											
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60	214	3																											
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65	212	4																											
66												7	7																
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78	222	5																											
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83	213	10																											
84												11																	
85																													
86	214	11																											
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92	215	218																											
93												0	0																
94	216	19																											
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99	220																												
100												6	6																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

149 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 141
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above named division, Dallas
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the twelfth day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

95-5-4

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edmund Jones	Lodger	W	M			9																				
2				Jones	Son	W	M			7																				
3				Jones	Son	W	M			5																				
4				Gilmore	Lodger	W	M																							
5				Mercer	Lodger	W	M																							
6				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M			1																				
7		217	221	[illegible]	Head																									
8				[illegible]	Wife								3																	
9				[illegible]	Son					2																				
10		218	222	[illegible]	Head							6																		
11				[illegible]	Wife							6		3																
12				[illegible]	Son																									
13				Carson	Daughter																									
14				[illegible]	Daughter					2																				
15		219	223	[illegible]	Head																									
16				[illegible]	Child				54					3																
17				[illegible]	Son					2																				
18				[illegible]	Son					2																				
19				[illegible]	Son				1892	7	S																			
20		220	224	[illegible]	Head																									
21				[illegible]	Wife																									
22				[illegible]	Son																									
23		221	225	[illegible]	Head				54																				H	
24				[illegible]	Wife																									
25				[illegible]	Son				1878		S																			
26		222 227	226	Pace [illegible]	Head																								F	
27				[illegible]	Visiting																									
28				[illegible]	Visiting																									
29		223	227	Robinett [illegible]	Head																									
30				[illegible]	Wife																									
31				[illegible]	Daughter					9																				
32		224	228	Pollard [illegible]	Head																								F	
33				[illegible]	Wife																									
34				[illegible]	Son						S																			
35				[illegible]	Daughter																									
36				[illegible]	Son																									
37				[illegible]	Son																									
38				[illegible]	Son																									
39				[illegible]	Son-Law																									
40				[illegible]	Daughter								0	0																
41		225	229	[illegible]	Head																									
42				[illegible]	Wife								0	0																
43		226	230	[illegible]	Head																									
44				[illegible]	Niece								0	0																
45		227	231	[illegible]	Head																									
46				[illegible]	Wife																									
47				[illegible]	Son						S																			
48				[illegible]	Daughter						S																			
49				[illegible]	Daughter						S																			
50				[illegible]	Son						S																			

7-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 65

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

9-65-

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible] Johnson	Son			June							Texas	Kentucky	Texas															51
52				[illegible]	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53		228	232	Childs [illegible]	Head							1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															53
54				Lamar [illegible]	Lodger					46	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															54
55				Felton [illegible]	Lodger										Texas	Tennessee	Texas															55
56		229	233	Jackson [illegible]	Head										Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															56
57				[illegible]	Servant					33	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															57
58				[illegible]	Servant										Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															58
59				[illegible]	Servant										Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															59
60				[illegible]	Servant										Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															60
61		230	234	Sample Richard	Head										Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															61
62				[illegible]	Wife										Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63				[illegible]	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64				[illegible]	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65				[illegible]	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66		231	235	Evans [illegible]	Head					25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				[illegible]	Wife							3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee															67
68				[illegible]	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				[illegible]	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70		232	236	[illegible]	Head					24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															70
71				Ellen [illegible]	Wife					19	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															71
72				[illegible]	Son					8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama															72
73				[illegible]	Daughter										Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															73
74				[illegible]	Daughter										Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															74
75		233	237	Delage [illegible]	Head					26	M				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer											75
76				[illegible]	Daughter							1	0	0	Texas	S. C.	Texas															76
77		234	238	Richard [illegible]	Head					27	M				S. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											77
78				[illegible]	Wife					30	M		0	0	Illinois	Germany	Illinois															78
79				[illegible]	Boarder					32	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden															79
80				[illegible]	Boarder					24	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany															80
81				[illegible]	Boarder					53	M	31			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															81
82		235	239	[illegible]	[illegible]					22	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]															82
83				[illegible]	Wife					23	M	3	3		Texas	[illegible]	Alabama															83
84				[illegible]	Son					8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															84
85				[illegible]	Daughter					2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															85
86				[illegible]	Son					4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															86
87				Tinsley Cannon	Boarder					28	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama															87
88		236	240	[illegible]	Head					28	M				[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico															88
89		237	241	[illegible]	Wife					37	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1863	37													89
90				[illegible]	Son					8	S				Texas	Mexico	Alabama															90
91		238	242	[illegible]	Head					38	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3									91
92		237	243	[illegible]	Wife					39	M	10	8	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				[illegible]	Adopted Son					13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer											93
94		239	244	Evans Thomas	Head					29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95		240	245	[illegible]	Head					30	M	5			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee															95
96				[illegible]	Wife					28	M	3	4	4	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]															96
97				[illegible]	Son					8	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri															97
98		241	246	[illegible]	Head					25	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															98
99		242	247	Langston [illegible]	Head					53	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer											99
100				[illegible]	Mother					82	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grayson

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Denison Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, E. L. Lee, Enumerator.

57780

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the twenty-sixth day of June, 1900, David H Lee, Enumerator.

2591

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— James	Father	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															51
52				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															52
53		254	258	Lewis Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															53
54		254	259	— Smith	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												R			54
55				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia															55
56				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															56
57		260	260	Hawkins Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky												R		H	57
58				— Calvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															58
59				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															59
60				— Isaac	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															60
61				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															61
62				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															62
63				— Obrago	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															63
64				Groggsum Lavisky	Visitor	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee															64
65		255	261	Davis Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas															65
66				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Missouri															66
67		256	262	Smith Phillip	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															67
68		256		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															68
69				Thompson Frank	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas															69
70				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas															70
71				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas															71
72		257	263	Evans James	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Work on farm	2								72
73				— Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	26	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina															73
74				— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Kansas	Texas	Georgia						Farm Labor	4								74
75				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Missouri	Texas	Georgia															75
76				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	13	S				Missouri	Texas	Georgia															76
77				— Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	12	S				Kansas	Texas	Georgia															77
78				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia															78
79				— Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia															79
80				— Callie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															80
81		257	264	Dillingham Richard	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	28			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee						Farmer									81
82				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	28	5	5	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina															82
83				— Pomeroy	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Farm Labor	4								83
84				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						At school	6	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						At school	5	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						At school	4	yes	yes	yes					86
87		257	265	Evans John S	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	14			Ohio	Germany	Germany						Farmer									87
88				— Julia E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	34	M	14	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee															88
89				— Jesse L	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Ohio	Alabama						At school	5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Illinois	Ohio	Alabama						At school	6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Iowa	Ohio	Alabama						At school	5	yes	yes	yes					91
92		258	266	Clark Alonzo	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	36			New York	New York	New York						Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	205	92
93				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	28	4	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					93
94		260	267	Jones Frank	Head	M	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Farm Labor	2	yes	no	yes	R	F			94
95				— Georgia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	8	7	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	no	yes					95
96				— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Ben	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						At school	6	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															99
100				— Alford	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the twenty-sixth day of June, 1900, David Tisdale, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. 1

9601.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		262	264	Rosa Williams	Head	W	F			68	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Seamstress									
2				Olive	Sister	W	F			70	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Ga													
3		263	264	Crandell Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	18	81	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Gen'l									
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17
152 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	1	Murphy Lee G.	Head	W	M	Mar	18..	48	M		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Cida E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	8[illegible]23	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				Frank T.	Son	W	M	Dec.	8.8	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	1
		2	2	Murphy William	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	2
				Mamie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
		3	3	Arthur William	Head	W	M	June	1857	65	M	31			Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	3
				Lennie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	48	M	31	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				George W.	Nephew	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	4
				Gray Willie E.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
		4	4	Bell William	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	35			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	5
				Eveline A.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1844	56	M	35	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Vergie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Edd.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3								
		5	5	Warren Edward	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland										O	F	F	
				Bessie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1870	30	M	26	14	10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
				William J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland										O	F	F	6
				Jennie E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland										O	F	F	6
				Jane A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1840	59	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
		6	6	Reed John	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2					R		F	7
				Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1859	40	M	21	6	6	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Dora O.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				George B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								
				Katherine C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	19	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas													
				Ina L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		7	7	Mitchell Jacob	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	8
				Ollie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
				Emely L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Lummus Will	Boarder	W	M	Sept.	1869	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R		F	9
		8	8	Armstrong John	Head	W	M	Jan.	1863	37	S		27		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0					R		I	
				Lucinda M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	27	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina													
				Emma Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Smith Gilbert	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10
		9	9	Norton Chas F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
				Upsher	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Wesley J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Nancy	Mother	W	F	May	1844	56	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Cuby J.	Cousin	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12
				Davis Fred P.	Boarder	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		10	10	Blocker William	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	13
				Ellen E.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1866	34	M	17	8	6	Tennessee	Missouri	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Cora J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Josie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Richard W.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	no	yes				
				Rosie V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Osa A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Wm E. Curtis Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Booten Leonard	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														51
52		11	11	Allen William B	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	52
53		—		Carrie V.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1863	37	M	21	10	2	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54		—		Bertha P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
55		—		Docia L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	yes					55
56		—		Jimmie W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					56
57		—		Hount	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					57
58		—		Jessie O	Son	W	M	Feb.	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					58
59		—		Cadison W	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														59
60		—		Johnnie C	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														60
61		—		Dorris A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														61
62		—		Ellen V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
63		12	12	Parks George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	65	M	40			Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15	63
64		—		Mary J	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	40	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65		—		Charles A	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	16	65
66		—		Lafayette Jr	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67		13	13	Hill Abe	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	17	67
68		—		Annie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					68
69		—		Lottie N	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70		—		Ethel X	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71		—		Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		—		Jonny C	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		—		William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74		14	14	Overton Lindsey	Head	W	M	May	1834	65	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		74
75		—		James C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	31	9	8	Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					75
76		—		Frank C	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F		76
77		—		Tom E	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		77
78		—		John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Indiana				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79		Cotter Emma E			Servant	W	F	Feb	1885	0	S				Missouri	Alabama	Missouri				Servant			yes	yes	yes					79
80		15	15	Walters Dan R	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	20	80
81		—		Easley L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	13	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
82		—		Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					82
83		—		Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														83
84		—		Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														84
85		—		Minnie S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														85
86				Mary E	Mother	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87		16	16	Wheeler Jesse L	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	Wd		5	3	Kentucky	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	87
88		Jeffers	Silas W		Servant	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89		Brown	Fannie C		Servant	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90		17		Cowie James	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	45			Indiana	Scotland (Eng)	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	22	90
91		—		Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1828	72	M	45			Pennsylvania	New Jersey	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					91
92		Cook	Mary		Servant	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93		Stephens	Edgar		Nephew	W	M	Nov	1884	35	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					93
94		—	Homer		Nephew	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					94
95		18	18	Layman Augustus B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	23	95
96		—		Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	43	M	21	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					96
97		—		Randle D	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					97
98		—		Ottie L	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					98
99		—		Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	No	yes					99
100		—		Frank W	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1								100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Wm. Gentry, Enumerator.
9621

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Layman Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
2				— Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
3		19	19	Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24	
4				— Mattie J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	23	7	6	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Newton T	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
7				— Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		no	yes	yes				
8				— Jim	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
10		20	20	Mitchell William	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	25	
11				— Lida M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	8	2	2	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
13				— Marvin M	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
14				Jamison Elbert	Servant	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
15		21	21	Crowell Jesse B	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	32			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
16				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	32	8	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	26	
18		22	22	Powell Enoch B	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	27	
19				— Zua C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	2	1	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
21		23	23	Porter Dave	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	28	
22				— Dora M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	11	4	—	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
24				— Icy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
25				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
26				— Minta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
27				— Albert	Uncle	W	M	Mar	1844	58	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
28		24	24	Ideman Dentley	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	29	
29				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30				— Peter R	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
31				— Finis L	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
32				— Amos	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														
33				— Otis F	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														
34				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														
35				— Eddie D	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														
36		25	25	Johnson Jeremy	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	67	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	30	
37				— Rena	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	20	11	3	Indiana	Kentucky	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38				Hill Lee	Living Son	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	3	1	Texas	Texas	Indiana							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
39				Nicholas Dennis	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer						R	F	31	
40		26	26	Davis James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F	32	
41				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	20	9	6	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
42				— Emily Ca	Dau	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lonnie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
44				Parks John C	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1844	55	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	33
45		27	27	Parks Clement	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	3		[illegible]	yes	yes	R		F	34
46				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	14	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Essie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Monta	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
49				— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
50				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Wm G Bailey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		28	28	Parks [illegible] 8-1 8f-8	2f.SR.1B					50	M	29																				51
52				— Texana	Wife					53	M	6	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															52
53				— Willie	Son					5	S																					53
54				— Lucian E	Grandson					15	S																					54
55				Bailey Orla E	Granddau					5	S																					55
56				— Ruth O	Granddau					3	S																					56
57				— Fred	Grandson					2	S																					57
58				Tipton Scottie	Grandson					2y	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															58
59		29	29	Grimes John 8f-4 4-1	Head 1B					31	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0										59
60				— Oscar J	Son					8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				— Roy M	Son					1y	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															61
62				Scott Trent	Servant					21	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4										62
63		30	30	Mc Glanon George 3f-3	Head					25	M	2			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer											63
64				— Cora E	Wife					19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															64
65				Thomas H	Son					1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															65
66		31	31	Scott Newton 4-1 4f-4	Head 1B					26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											66
67				— Mary E	Wife					21	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															67
68				— Ervin L	Son					3/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee															68
69				Scale Virginia 4-1	Servant					20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5										69
70		32	32	Voorhies James 8f-3	Head					56	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0										70
71				— Laura M	Wife					53	M	30	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana															71
72				— Jim G 4-1	Nephew 1B					20	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0										72
73		33	33	Lewis Jay 8f-4 4-1	Head 1B					39	M		2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0										73
74				— William R	Son					9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
75				Foster Thomas B	Brother					28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											75
76				Sims Earl 4-1	Servant						S				Unk.	Unk.	Unk.				Farm Laborer	0										76
77		34	34	Noble Joe 8f-2	Head					30	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0										77
78				— Serena 4-1	Niece SR					24	M	6	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															78
79		35	35	Woods Joe 8f-5	Head SR					26	M	5			Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Farmer	0										79
80				— Ida L	Wife					20	M	5	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															80
81				— Cindy B	Sister					3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															81
82				— Evan L	Daughter					2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															82
83				— James R	Brother					32	S				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Farmer	0										83
84		36	36	Jones Robert 8f-8	Head					44	M	19			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0										84
85				— Jona A	Wife					40	M	19	6	6	Texas	Mississ	Mississippi															85
86				— Emory C	Son					18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School											86
87				— Thomas L	Son					14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School											87
88				— Maude	Daughter					12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School											88
89				— Reuben M	Son					9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															89
90				— William L	Son					6f	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															90
91				— Archie L 4-1	Son					5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															91
92		37	37	Davis William 8f	Head					36	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0										92
93				— Eugenia	Wife					31	M	16	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															93
94				— Cora V	Daughter					15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School											94
95				— Dada G	Son					18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School											95
96				— Ephesta T	Son					11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School											96
97				— George E	Son					6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															97
98				— Naoma E 4-1	Daughter					3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															98
99		38	38	Cannis John 8f-8	Head C.					56	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										99
100				— Lillie M	Wife					46	M	29	0	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

19
154 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Wm G Courtney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Burnett Mary	Laundress	W	F		1851	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														
2				— Etta B	Daughter	W	F			4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
3				— Lizzie L	Son	W	F		1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
4				— Rosie R	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
5				— Alice J	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
6				— Bennie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
7		3	39	Hannie Bennett	Head	W	F		1832	68	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer										
8				— Bennett M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	42	13	5	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina														
9				— James C	Son	W	M		1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2						R	R	48
10				— Curtis C	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														
11		40	40	Hannie King	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1						R	R	48
12				— Elandine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
13		4	41	Jones Joseph	Head	M			1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Texas	Texas														
14				— Mary M		W	F	Oct	1865	32	M	14	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
15				— Martha V		W	F		1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
16				— Georg J	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
17				— Etta M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
18				— Lucile L	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
19				— Eugene Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
20		42	42	Mary Jones	Head	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Nurse							R	R	47
21				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
22				— Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
23				— Charlie L	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26				— Lonnie L	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
27		43	43	Evans William	Head	W	M		1860	39	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer							R	R	51
28				— Lucy M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	12	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
29				— Harley W	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										
30				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										
31				— Jennie	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
32				— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
33				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
34				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
35				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
36		44	44	James Aaron	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						R	R	52
37				— Amanda M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M	41	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
38				— Waldo D	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor										
39				— Callie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
40				James Sidney	Boarder	W	M	July	1839	60	Wid				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	9						D	R	53
41		45	45	Cox Virginia	Head	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30			Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	0						R	R	
42				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	30	12	11	Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina														
43				— Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm labor										
44				— Dorie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina														
45				— Jennie D	Son	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School										
46				— Henry T	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School										
47				— Lee R	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School										
48				— Jessie V	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														
49		45	46	Tilley Lee Cox	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						R	R	53
50				— Jeanette L	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	13	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, W. H. Caskey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Tuley Emory	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— Bonnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															52
53				— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															53
54				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															54
55				White Mattie A	Self Daught	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															55
56				— Berta	Step Daught	W	F	Dec	1888	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															56
57				— Sallie	Step Daught	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															57
58		47	47	Vincent James H. 1-5	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	22			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	3					C	F	56		58
59				— Liddie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	22	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana															59
60				— Gracie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		6 yes	yes	yes							60
61				— Zoyla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		6 yes	yes	yes							61
62				— Nellam H. 1-1	Nephew	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															62
63		48	48	Vincent Wm H. 1-7	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1									63
64				— Nannie L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	4	—	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee															64
65				— Elsie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															65
66				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															66
67				— Nathe	Son	W	M	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															67
68				— Leonard O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															68
69				Judah David B. 1-1	Servant	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes							69
70		49	49	Johnson John W. 1-6	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes		W		4		70
71				— Lillie A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							71
72				— Iona L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															72
73				— Hattie O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															73
74				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															74
75				— Iris 4-1	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															75
76		50	50	Bragg James M. 1-4	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	38		76
77				— Allie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						yes	yes	yes							77
78				— Clide W	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															78
79				— Charley 6-1	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															79
80		61	61	Brooks John W. 1-6	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	12			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	F	57		80
81				— Addie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	12	8	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															81
82				— Finis L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm		2 yes	yes	yes							82
83				— Annie K	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		0 yes	yes	yes							83
84				— Jessie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															84
85				Bowen Jas	Servant	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Farm		yes	yes	yes							85
86		52	52	Pennington Mary 2-1	Head	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd		8	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes		R		4		86
87				— William E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							87
88		53	53	Horan Jesse P. 3-1	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		4		88
89				— Lizzie S	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	no	yes							89
90				— Retha E. 3-1	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91	X	54	54	Mc Vernon James 1-8	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Labor	0	yes	no	yes		R		7		91
92				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	15	8	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							92
93				— William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															93
94				— Irony M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															94
95				— Jasper L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															95
96				Hudson Willie	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1876	24	Wd		3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							96
97				— Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															97
98				— Nora M. 4-1	Niece	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															98
99		55	55	Hewson William 2-10	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	63		99
100				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	June	1858	46	M	23	11	8	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20

155 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Wm. Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Hacover Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Docie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Dove C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Hallie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Henry H	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Jimmie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Rodie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Novilina [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
9	56	56	Moore Isaac W	Head	W	M	Wid	1832	68	W	16				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
10			— Ida O	Wife	W	F	Dec	Sept	35	M	16	8	8		Texas	Virginia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
11			— William E	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							5 yes	yes	yes				
12			— Elzie L	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
13			— Osmar E	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			5 yes	yes	yes				
14			— Lillie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15			— Oscar E	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16			— Homer J	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17			— Tom J	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18			— Vona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19	57	57	Porter John L	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	1				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
20			— Delia E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	1	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21			— Frank P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22			Freeby Cubra R	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23			— Vernis	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24			— Maude	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25	58	58	Duncan Calvin B	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	1	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
26			— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	1	20	7	6	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27			— Hilton M	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28			— Lucie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
29			— George M	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
30			— James W	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			5 yes	yes	yes				
31			— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32			— Eva E	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
33			— James J	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S					Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
34			— William E	Boarder	W	M	May	Sept	35	S					Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
35	59	59	Bell James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	8		[illegible]	yes	yes	R	F	64	
36			— Ora O	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880		M	4	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							[illegible]	yes	yes				
37			— Beulah M	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38			Baumer Zelomon	Servant	W	M	May	1877	23	S					Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
39	60	60	Rees Ludwick W	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0				Texas	Texas	Wisconsin				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
40			— Ora E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17		0	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
41	61	61	Rees William E	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	43	M	14				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
42			— Iona	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	14	0	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
43			— Robert	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School			4 yes	yes	yes				
44			— Decatur	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45	62	62	Merifield William F	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
46			— Belle	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	12	4	4		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
47			— Jesse L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	16	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			5 yes	yes	yes				
48			— George T	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
49			— Paul H	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
50			— William R	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	12	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, William J. Canty, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Hous Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		63	63	Mc Elroy John 5-1	Head	W	M			45		M	31		Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer											51
52				— Sula S	Wife	W	F	Jan		36	7	M	31	3	3	Arkansaw	Arkansaw	Tennessee														52
53				— David R	Son	W	M	Jan		8	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansaw														53
54				— Frank L	Son	W	M	Jan		9		S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw														54
55				— Berta	Son	W	F	Jan		3		S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw														55
56		64	64	Mc Elroy [illegible] 4-4	Head	W	M			28	6	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2									56
57				— Bennie L	Son	W	F	Jan		8	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														57
58				— Raymond C	Son	W	M	Aug		5	8	1	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia														58
59				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov		5	6	2	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia														59
60		65	65	Manning Robert 2-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1	7	[illegible]	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		60
61				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov		18	8	15	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													61
62				Mc [illegible] 3-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]		27	7	23	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									62
63				— Liddie	Wife	W	F	Jan		29	9	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas													63
64				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept		1889	8	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64
65		67	67	Mc Canty William 8-8	Head	W	M	Nov		1855	45	M	23			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2					R	H		65
66				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July		1864	40	M	23	11	6	Texas	Missouri	Texas													66
67				— Isaa	Son	W	M	Oct		1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer									67
68				— Lenster Co	Son	W	M	Feb		1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													68
69				— Jasmin	Son	W	M	Feb		1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													69
70				— Kenarley B	Son	W	M	Nov		1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													70
71				Desneyer Dobbs	Son-Law	W	M	May		1874	26	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	H	71	71
72				— Ida	daughter	W	F	Mar		88	14	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas													72
73		68	68	Clements Ben 5-6	Head	W	M	May		1875	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					R	H	22	73
74				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Feb		1874	21	M	4	2	0	Arkansaw	Arkansaw	Arkansaw													74
75				Liebel Gilbert	Brother-Law	W	M	May		1869	31	M	4			Ohio	Germany	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer									75
76				— Minnie	Sister-Law	W	F	Oct		1879	20	M	4	3	1	Arkansaw	Tennessee	Tennessee													76
77				— Charley J	Nephew	W	M	Apr		1900	12	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Ohio													77
78				Johnson Elijah 10-1	Boarder	W	M	Jan		1837	63	M	42		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													78
79		69	69	Mylie Leroy 10-10	Head	W	M	Oct		1842	58	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R		23	79
80				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec		1854	46	M	26	12	9	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi													80
81				— Nettie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov		1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													81
82				— Hugh	Son	W	M	June		1874	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													82
83				— Albert	Son	W	M	Nov		1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at School									83
84				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June		1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at School									84
85				— Archie	Son	W	M	Feb		1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at School									85
86				— Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct		1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													86
87				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb		1893	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													87
88				— Imanita 10-1	Daughter	W	F	Nov		1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													88
89		70	70	James Milton 8-15	Head	W	M	July		1858	41	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	H	24	89
90				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Feb		1865	35	M	18	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													90
91				— Willie R	Son	W	M	Sept		1879	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													91
92				— Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	May		1888	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													92
93				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Jan		1883	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School									93
94				— Stanley	Son	W	M	Aug		1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School									94
95				— Jamie	Son	W	M	Nov		1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School									95
96				— Benny B	Son	W	M	Mar		1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													96
97				— Ivy B	Son	W	M	Dec		1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													97
98				— Nettie E	Daughter	W	F	June		1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													98
99		71	71	Riddling John 8-7	Head	W	M	Aug		1867	32	M	11			Arkansaw	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	H	75	99
100				— Cinnie E	Wife	W	F	Mar		1870	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21
156 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cathey, Enumerator.

9674

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hidings John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Rainey L	Son	W		Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
3				— Lilie V	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
4				— Jesse C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
5				Bailey John W	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3					R	F	76
6	72	72		Carpenter Paul	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	66	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	87
7				— William C	Son	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Plantation	3							
8				— Governer B	Son	W	M	Jun	1883	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
9				— Mallie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3						
10				— Samuel T	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes			
11	73	73		Lavender Lucius C	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		
12				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
13				— Lala G	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
14				— Rubie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
15	74	74		Coe Walter J	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	91
16				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
17				— Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
18	75	75		Switzer John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	80
19				— Laura L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
20				— Elbert W	Son	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21	76	76		Cotton William H	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	29	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	
22				— Dona A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes			
23				— Homer H	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
24	77	77		Trees Sam	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	87
25				— Minnie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
26				— Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
27				— Clyde E	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes			
28				— Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
29				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30				— Godfrey E	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31	78	78		Vincent Evan R	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	Wd		5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	
32				Bell Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
33				— William W	Son-Law	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	82
34				— Earnest W	Grad. Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
35				— Lona E	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
36	79	79		Trees Love	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	22			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	82
37				— Lucinda C	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	22	12	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes			
38				— Violet M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
39				— Marshal P	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			
40				— John A	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			
41				— Commodore C	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
42				— Homer C	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
43				— Cabell S	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
44				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
45				— Lorie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
46				— Ollie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
47	80	80		Love Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	84
48				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	35	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
49				— William H	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes			
50				— Sammie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, W. G. Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		81	81	Vincent Vitt	Head	W	M	Jul		56	Wid	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									51
52				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	3	2	4	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														52
53				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						53
54				— Cynnie M	daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														54
55				— Robbie M	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
56				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														56
57		82	82	Bernard Conrad	Head	W	M	Oct	1825	74	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0									57
58				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1837	62	M	38	8	7	North Carolina	Germany	Virginia														58
59				Bumpas Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1868	32	Wid		3	3	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer on Tenn side	3									59
60				Bernard Delma E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina														60
61				Bumpas Everett E	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 yes	yes	yes						61
62				— John A	Grand Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes						62
63				— Ona M	Grand Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		83	83	Burns William	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	25	4		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						64
65				— Cinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						65
66				— Lettie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				— Minor S	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		84	84	Cummings Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes						68
69				— Jamette A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						69
70				— Ezra E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Gist Carter	Border	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						71
72				Page Williams	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						72
73		85	85	Williams Henry	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	29			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	7			yes						73
74				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	29	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes						74
75				— Leonde	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76				— Burgus A	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6 yes	yes	yes						76
77				— Claude A	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		yes	yes	yes						77
78				— Charley C	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						79
80		86	86	Burnette John B	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	32	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	89		80
81				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						81
82				— William C	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				Kimball Newton A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1828	72	Wid.				Tennessee	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						84
85		87	87	Cromwell Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	27			Kentucky	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		M	90		85
86				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Sep	1854	45	M	27	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Williams	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes						87
88				— Burton	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At Home		5 yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						89
90				— Wickliffe	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						90
91				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						91
92				— Wilford	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														92
93		88	88	Briley Wesley	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	Wid.				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	91		93
94				— Ellen L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						94
95				— John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						95
96				— James M	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						96
97				— Albert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						97
98				— Charley C	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						98
99				Simons Wesley	grand son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5th yes	yes	yes						99
100				— William S	Grand-son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

157

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Wm G Gentry Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		89	89	Sliger Dan	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	92
2				" Dessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	32	M	2	5	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				" Lillie M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
4				" Florence C	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Julian W	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				" Grover M	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				" Addie C	Daughter	W	F	S	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				" Lonnie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				" Webbie A	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				" Bessie [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11		90	90	Peregrine Tillman	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	35	M	16			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				" Julia L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	9	8	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
13				" Grover M	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Bertha E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	"	Missouri				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Ernest L	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at home									
16				" Woody L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	"	Missouri				at home		5	yes	yes	yes				
17				" John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	8/12	S				Texas	"	Missouri													
18				" Coleman T	Son	W	M	May	1900	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
19				" Effie M	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
20				" Jessie	daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
21				Anderson Calvin	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22		91	91	Peregrine Doctor	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
23				" Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	6	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				" Nellie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
25				" Linda E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
26				" Verna D	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	"	"				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
27				" Mary P	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	"	"													
28				" Eleuy C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		92	92	Crowell Judd	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
30				" Glenda V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
31				" John R	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32				" Fred T	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	"	"													
33				Bell Edd	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34		93	93	Coleman Granger	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	24			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	95
35				" Mamie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	24	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Arthur N	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
37				" William E	Son	W	M	July	1888	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer & School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				Smith Effie G	Niece	W	F	Dec	1884	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39		94	94	Mortimer Curtis	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	M	S	97
40				" Linda R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
42		95	95	Rance David	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	39			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	
43				" Nellie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	56	M	29	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
44				" Clarence O	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	F	98	
45				Morris Lewis L	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46				" Bryan O	Son-Law	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	99	
47				Spence Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1884	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
48		96	96	Capt Gilbert L	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
49				" Lou M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				" Henry L	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, W. G. Carley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Parks Andrew E	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas																					51
52		99	97	Mayfield Tino	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R	R		1						52
53				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																			53
54				Myron	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																			54
55				Thos Sam	Servant	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer															55
56		98	98	Pogue Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer															56
57				Docia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																			57
58				Jay	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																			58
59				Celia	Mother	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd.		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																			59
60				Fred	Servant	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2															60
61		99	99	Pogue Rufus	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	R		2						61
62				Lissie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																			62
63		100	100	Marshall Jas	Head TR	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	R		1	03					63
64				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Missouri																			64
65				Ora M	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			65
66				Beth A	Servant	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Ind. Territory	Texas	Texas																			66
67				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			67
68				Nancy	Servant	W	F	Dec	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			68
69				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			69
70				Effie M	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			70
71				Mc Coid Julia A	Mother-law	W	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd.		6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri																			71
72		101	101	Rass Elmer	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			72
73				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	6	2	1	Texas	Indiana	Kansas																			73
74				Doris	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		6													74
75		102	102	Nash George	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	45	M	16			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer						R	R		1	03					75
76				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	36	M	16	6	5	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky																			76
77				Neoma	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4													77
78				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		7													78
79				Emory W	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School															79
80				Enid L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas																			80
81				Stella V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas																			81
82		103	103	Messimer Lafayette	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0				S	R		1						82
83				Ella M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	15	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee																			83
84				Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5													84
85				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5													85
86				Albert R	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																			86
87		104	104	Rass Elmer	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	R		1	07					87
88				Jacie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			88
89		105	105	Wallace Jas	Head TR	W	M	May	1849	51	M	17			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0				O	R		1	05					89
90				Regina P	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	17	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			90
91				Olin B	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		9													91
92				Pogue Effie H	Mother-law	W	F	Sept	1824	70	Wd.		10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			92
93		106	106	Mc Veigh Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0				R	R		1	09					93
94				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			94
95				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5													95
96				Thomas D	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4													96
97				Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5													97
98				Essie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia																			98
99				James A	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia																			99
100				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia																			100

7—224.

23.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

158 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 142

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, W. G. Carney, Enumerator.

9789

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		107	107	Mercy Cindy 55 23	Head	W	M	Apr.	1862	38	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110	1
				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	—	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
				— Katie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					3
				— Reagan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					4
				— William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														5
				Walding Jim J	Border	W	M	July	1876	24	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					6
				— Kate	Boarder	W	F	Sept.	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					7
				— Mary F	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
				— David Jr	Border	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home										9
		105	108	Brown Foster R-11	Head	W	M	—	1806	43	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111	10
				— Laurie	Wife	W	F	—	1868	32	M	16	9	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					11
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	—	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					12
				— Sue	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					13
				— Freddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					14
				— Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														15
				— Dennis	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														16
				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														17
				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														18
				— Grant	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														19
				— Lazarus	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														20
		104	104	Parks James R-1-5	Head	W	M	July	1833	66	M	20			Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112	21
				— Martha M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
				— Doris E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	23	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					23
				— Edie E	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					24
				— Rena M 2-1	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	no	yes					25
		110	110	Howe William H 2-2	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		26
				— Annie H	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					27
		111	111	Patton William H 2-3	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		28
				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	16	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
				— Rathel L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														30
		112	112	Smithmore Leonard 2-4	Head	W	M	July	1874	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Book-keeper	0		yes	no	yes	2	F			31
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					32
				— Ruth D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														33
				— Thomas L 2-1	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														34
		113	113	Waters William H 2-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		35
				— Liddie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					36
		114	114	Spain Thomas 2-1	Head	W	M	Mar.	1853	47	M	16			Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113	37
				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	34	M	16	5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					38
				— Iona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					39
				— Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														40
				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Illinois	Missouri														41
				— Lula L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Illinois	Missouri														42
		115	115	Linder Sam H 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	114	43
				— Annie	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				At School		6	yes	no	yes					44
				— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		6	yes	no	yes					45
		116	116	Trees Enoch 2-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115	46
				Bell Joseph 2-3	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					47
		117	117	Cunningham Clifton 2-4	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Minister	2		yes	yes	yes	2		F		48
				— Florence E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
				— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct * 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Wm G Carthy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cummings Emory	Son	W	M	Jun	1875	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Cathrop Susie	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1875	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Works at Home										52
53				— Frank	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mar	1877	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2									53
54				— Emma L.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1835	64	Wd		6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Keeps House										54
55	118	118	Turley Matt	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	7					R		F	117	55
56			— Lucia H.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57			— Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58			Roberts Richard	Brother-in-law	W	M	July	1888	11	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Works at Home										58
59			— Emory	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1890	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60	119	119	Roberts William H.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	3				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	2							T		60
61			— Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	32	M	3	2	2		Texas	Ohio	Georgia														61
62			— Loyd L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63			— Jason M.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64	120	120	Fawcett Cynthia A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M					Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	6								214	64
65			— Vic	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	M	6	4	4		Texas	Indiana	Missouri														65
66			— Francis O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3									66
67			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home										67
68			— Byrd	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69			— Lubie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	121	121	Hamilton Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	32				Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer										70
71			— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	32	8	6		Texas	Indiana	Missouri														71
72			Sink Lewis H.	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	5				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Machinist										72
73			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74			— Miles	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75	122	122	Scott John H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0					R		H	120	75
76			— Generva	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	20	M	3	2	0		Texas	Tennessee	Texas														76
77	123	123	Wilson Walter H.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	11				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3					R		H		77
78			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	42	M	11	3	3		Missouri	Germany	Indiana														78
79			— Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														79
80			— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														80
81			— Otilie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														81
82	124	124	Hayford Wilson	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3				Missouri	Germany	Indiana				Day Laborer	3					R		H		82
83			— Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	18	M	3	1	1		Texas	New York	Missouri														83
84			— Irma	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														84
85	125	125	McCarty Edward	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	5				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2					R		H	21	85
86			— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	4	4		Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky														86
87			— Ima	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois														87
88			— Judson W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois														88
89			— Lewis M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois														89
90			— Edward L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois														90
91			— Lewis M.	Brother	W	M	May	1860	40	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	9									91
92			— Lee	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	6									92
93	126	126	Armstrong Tilford E.	Head	W	M	May	1857	46	M	9				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		H	22	93
94			— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	5	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95			— Madgie A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														95
96			— Lilla A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														96
97			— Lizzie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														97
98			— Willie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														98
99			— Henry H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														99
100	127	127	Tatford Granville	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	29				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	8					R		H	123	100

7-224.

24

159 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Wm G Leather, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Buford Louis G	Head	w	M	Nov	1840	49	M	29	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
2				— Edward T	Son	w	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
3				— Henry J	Son	w	M	Jan	1884	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4				— William J 3-1	Son	w	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
5	128	128		Phillips Jerome B 3-2 65	Head	w	M	Apr	1840	60	M	8			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0								
6				— Maggie E	Wife	w	F	[illegible]	1865	34	M	8	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
7				— Jessie F	Son	w	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
8				— Leo V	Son	w	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
9				— Ora B	Son	w	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
10	129	129		Whatley Robert B 3-5	Head	w	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	—								
11				— Ophelia	Wife	w	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
12				— Walter L	Son	w	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
13				— Jessie	Son	w	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
14				— Alfred 3-4	Son	w	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
15	130	130		Rhodes William R 3-3	Lodger	w	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
16				— Arena	Wife	w	F	Sept	1872	25	M	9	1	1	Texas	Kansas	Texas													
17				— Jim M 3-1	Son	w	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	31	31		Rhodes Nelson R 3-4	Lodger	w	M	Mar	1841	59	M	34			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Land Lord									
19				— Sarah E	Wife	w	F	July	1845	54	M	34	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Butcher Grace	Boarder	w	F	July	1883	14	S	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
21				Holden William	Boarder	w	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		2	yes	no	yes	2	R	H	122
22	132	132		Rhodes Henry R 3-4	Head	w	M	Apr	1857	43	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	H	125
23				— Mary A	Wife	w	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	no				
24				— Jack D	Son	w	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Rubie E 3-1	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
26	133	133		Sharp Morgan B 3-4	Head	w	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R	H		
27				— Julia E	Wife	w	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Willie L	Son	w	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
29				— Juanita M 3-1	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
30	134	134		Sims Benjamin F 3-5	Head	IR	M	July	1859	30	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	R	124	
31				— Edna V	Wife	w	F	Oct	1877	28	M	12	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Ethel L	Son	w	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
33				— Leroy C	Son	w	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34				— Estella B	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35				— Scott L	Son	w	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36				— Roy E	Son	w	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37				Fancher Nettie E	Sister-in-law	w	F	Oct	1862	37	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38	135	135		Hale William E 3-2	Head	w	M	July	1872	27	M	0			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
39				— Ophelia E	Wife	w	F	Dec	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40	136	136		White James 3-1	Head	w	M	May	1850	50	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	0	R	H	131
41				— Martha J	Wife	w	F	July	1853	44	M	24	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Earnest	Son	w	M	Mar	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Robert H	Son	w	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Work Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
44				— James O 3-1	Son	w	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45	137	137		Smith Jeanter 3-6	Lodger	w	M	Feb	1837	63	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	H	132
46				— Sarah L	Wife	w	F	July	1853	46	M	20	9	6	Texas	New York	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Otis W	Son	w	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Bertrude M	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49				— Clifford —	Son	w	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
50				— Hattie	Sister	w	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Wm G Carley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Pelt Lelah L	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Occ texas	2		yes	yes	yes					51
	138	138		Pelt John C	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	4		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	133	52
				— Leola	Wife	W	F	Nov	1886	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54
	139	139		Lowrie Doc	Head	W	M		1871	25	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes		L	F		55
				— [illegible]		F	F	Mch	1873	7	M	2	2	1	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes						56
				— Leslie		W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													57
	140	140		Porter Hoskins	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Saw Log			yes	yes	yes	R	F		58
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1833	67	M	48	5	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					59
	141	141		Vincent Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	134	60
				— Zora M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					61
				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
	142	142		Dodd John	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	63
				— Grace	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					64
				— Paul H	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													65
				Christian Lem	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes					66
	143	143		Davis John B	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	6			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136	67
				— Jennie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
				— Finley E	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													69
				— George A	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													70
				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													71
	144	144		Poorlin John T	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	137	72
				— Leonida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					73
				— Lee	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					74
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					75
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					76
				— Will	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					77
				Leach Clarence	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													78
	145	145		Ferguson Jim	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	9			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138	79
				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	9	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					81
				— Lillie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					82
				— Lessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					83
				— Homer L	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					84
				— John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													85
				Allen Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									86
	146	146		Bostick Jeff	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		87
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	42	M	21	7	5	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													89
				— William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					90
				— Lou W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					91
				— Elijah W	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					92
				— Will R	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													93
	147	147		Sims George	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R				94
				— Emmett	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
				— Lafayett H	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													96
				— Orlando S	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													97
				— Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													98
	148	148		Daniels Joe	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	57	M	28			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141	99
				— Sam M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	53	M	28	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

25

160 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wise
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, A
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. M. G. Courtney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Daniels Virginia C	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
2				— William R	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
3				— Joe H	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
4				Hobbs Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
5	149	149		Daniels Robert T	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer									
6				— Beulah M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
7				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
8	150	150		Daniels [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	39			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									
9				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	39	8	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky														
10				— Iona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														
11				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														
12				— Palmer A	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
13				— Henry B	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer		7							
14				— Erwin Cy	Grandson	W	M	June	1829	70	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														
15	151	151		Nelson Amanda	Head	W	F	June	1862	37	Wd		8	8	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
16				— Carl O	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark				Farm Laborer	6								
17				— Henry H	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	16	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark				Farm Laborer	6								
18				— Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark														
19				— August H	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	1	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark				At School		3							
20				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark														
21				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark														
22				— Flora N	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark														
23				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark														
24	152	152		Mayfield Tom	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6								
25				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	19	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
26				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
27				— Ollie G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1							
28				— Oster T	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6							
29				— Walter B	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6							
30				— Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6							
31	153	153		Richardson William	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	38			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sand Lack									
32				— Emma M	Wife	W	F	July	1883	66	M	38	2	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														
33	154	154		Dabbs Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	52	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	2								
34				— Margaret J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	50	M	31	15	10	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky														
35				— Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
36				— Charley C	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
37				— Lou Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
38				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5							
39				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5							
40				— Lottie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5							
41				— Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5							
42				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
43				— Osie T	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
44				Hale James W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8								
45	155	155		Perry George	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	S				Texas	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	9								
46				Morris Rosa	Sister	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd		5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Seamstress									
47				— Merton	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				At School		6							
48				— Larissa	Niece	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				At School		6							
49				— Carlile	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														
50				Bass Tom	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Wm G Carey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		134	134	Penn Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	44	M	18			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2	51
52				— Rachel	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Jessie M	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Carey E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Indiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Narcissa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Luella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														57
58				— Jacob A	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														58
59				— Rhenna E	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														59
60		135	135	Wilmoth Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	1	60
61				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	7	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														62
63				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														63
64				— Pitts M	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														64
65				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	—	Tennessee														65
66				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														66
67				Dodson Pitts M	Father-law	W	M	July	1833	66	Wid.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	—	yes					67
68		136	136	Thomson William	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N		68
69				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Robbie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72		137	137	Ware Homer	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		72
73				— Leona	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	9	5	Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— William F	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Ruby C	Son	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana				at School			yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Gilbert H	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana														76
77				— Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana														77
78				— Tony F	Son	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana														78
79		138	138	Seiger Mary	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
80				— Delia C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	12	2	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				— Henry J	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				— Lena B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84		139	139	Massey [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1	84
85				— Cecil D	Son	W	F	Oct	1884	15	M	10	8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Lucius P	Son	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				— Zula J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88		140	140	Daniels Paul	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	F			88
89				— Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Texas														89
90				— Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														90
91				— Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas														91
92		141	141	Lester Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Minister of Gospel	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				— Virgie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Estelle L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Lucian C	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Mary Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Leonard T	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia														97
98		142	142	Bellow Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150	98
99				— Ella E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	14	4	4	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Fanny B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Texas	Oklahoma				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

26 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Wm. G. Cathey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 10

9767

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House number.	Location. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Pelican Minnie	Daughter	W	W	F	Nov	1885	11	S			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
2				— Mary E	Daughter	W	W	F	Feb	1887	8	S			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
3				Mauk Albert	Step Son	W	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
4				Pegram Susie M	Boarder	W	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher									
5	166	165		Vinson Jno T	Head	W	M	M	May	1871	29	Md			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer									
6				— Georgia M	Daughter	W	F		Sep	1892	7	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
7				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	W	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
8				— Lucia B	Son	W									Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
9	165	166		Anderson Chester	Head	W	M	W	Mar	1833	66	Wd		2	Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia				Land Agent							O	F	H
10	166	167		Cowan Elijah	Head	W	M		Dec	1873	26	M	4		Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				— Bell	Wife	W	F		July	1872	27	M	4	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
12	167	168		David Truman	Head	W	M	B	Feb	1846	53	M	31		Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia													
13				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mulatto	Dec	1850	49	M	31	2	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia													
14				— Nellie O	Dau	W	F	Mulatto	Sep	1880	19	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
15				— Ernest B	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Dec	1882	17	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
16				— Rachel J	Daughter-Law	W	F	Mulatto	Nov	1879	20	M	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
17				— Hazel M	Granddaughter	W	F	Mulatto	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Oklahoma	Texas													
18				— Alvin T	Grandson	W	M	Mulatto	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
19	168	169		Smith Lucy	Head	W	F	Mulatto	Feb	1860	40	Wd		7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer						N	H	
20				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mulatto	Nov	1880	20	S			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School									
21				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mulatto	Feb	1892	8	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				— Inez	Daughter	W	F	Mulatto	Dec	1898	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					7								
23	169	170		Moore Mary	Head	W	F	Mulatto	May	1864	36	Wd		1	8	Germany	Germany	Germany										F	H	
24				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Mar	1884	16	S			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Cotton Mill	2								
25	170	171		Mauser Edith	Head	W	F	Mulatto	Nov	1875	24	Wd		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker						R	T	
26				— Irene	Wife	W	F	Mulatto	Sep	1878	21	M	0	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
27	171	172		Mallette Thomas	Head	W	M	Mulatto	Feb	1869	31	Wd	4			Florida	Virginia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	5					R	H	
28				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mulatto	Aug	1878	21	M	4	3	3	Florida	Florida	Georgia												
29				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Mar	1897	3	S				Florida	Florida	Florida												
30				— Owens T	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Jan	1898	2	S				Florida	Florida	Florida												
31				— Lucy R	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Mulatto	Jan	1877	23	S				Florida	Florida	Florida												
32	172	173		Kliger Thomas	Head	W	M	Mulatto	Feb	1839	61	M	16			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Day Work	6					F	H	
33				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mulatto	Jan	1858	42	M	16	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky												
34				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Oct	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Musician & Band Leader	0							
35				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Clerk	7							
36				Redman Alice	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Mulatto	May	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundry Worker	5							
37	173	174		Sanford James	Head	W	M	Mulatto	Nov	1860	40	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Labor	3					R	T	
38				— Vandilia	Wife	W	F	Mulatto	Jan	1862	38	M	13	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina												
39				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mulatto	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	South Carolina				At School		6						
40				— Willie E	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	South Carolina				At School		6						
41				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia												
42				— Elsie T	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	South Carolina												
43				— James	Son	W	M	Mulatto	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	South Carolina												
44	174	175		Murrell Willis	Head	W	M	Mulatto	Aug	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher Public School	0					R	T	
45				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mulatto	Feb	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
46	175	176		Hendrick John	Head	W	M	Mulatto	May	1848	52	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Mechanic	3					O	F	H
47				— Adell	Wife	W	F	Mulatto	July	1853	46	M	30	7	4	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri												
48				— Leah M	Daughter	W	F	Mulatto	Apr	1883	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				At School		6						
49				— Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Mulatto	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas												
50	176	177		Kliger William	Head	W	M	Mulatto	Aug	1843	56	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	157

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. H. Courtney, Enumerator.

9750

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Sliger Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	33	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														51
52				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										52
53				— Estelle	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1877	22	M	5	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana														53
54				— Estelle	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55				— Willie Lee	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56				— Ruth R	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57		177	178	Worley Samuel J	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	40	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dealer Merchandise										57
58				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														58
59				Virgie Emma	Niece	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee						8								59
60		178	179	Simmons Sheila	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	24			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician								0	7	H	60
61				— Sue E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	24	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														61
62				— Viola M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Primary School	3									62
63				— Sarah H	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					6									63
64				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6								64
65		179	180	Hale Beedy	Head				1862	38	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	2									65
66				— Lodgie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	40	M	12	8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														66
67				— Eugene	Son	W	M	—	1886	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School										67
68				— Ruby C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														68
69				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		2								69
70		180	181	Horn William F	Head	W	M	July	1868	44	M	17			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	3							0	H	H	152	70
71				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	May	1865	46	M	17	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas		Tennessee														72
73		181	182	Melton William M	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3							0	H	H	153	73
74				— Mary T	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	25	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														74
75				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3									75
76				— Nathan G	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3									76
77				— Lelah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School										77
78				— William W	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School										78
79				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School										79
80				— Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School										80
81				Fleeman Phillis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														81
82				— Leslie	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Engineer Civil										82
83				— Leonard	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														83
84				— Leslie	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														84
85		182	183	Finley Steve	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0							0	H	H	154	85
86				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	21	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														86
87				— Cal T	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9								87
88				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9								88
89				— Nancy J	Sister	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	0	0		Indiana	North Carolina	Kentucky														89
90		183	184	Hale George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Dealer in Meat	0							0	H	H		90
91				— Susie O	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92				— Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9								92
93				— Foster	Son	W	M	May	1895	6	S				Texas		Texas														93
94		184	185	Yeall Leslie	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	7							R		H		94
95				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														96
97				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														97
98				— Othelma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														98
99				Markham George	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3									99
100				Lazurd Mac	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Doctor Hardware	2									100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27
162 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, if
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, if
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. G. Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hall Evert Lee	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
2				Hoover John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
3	185	186		Kimbell Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Grocer			yes	yes	yes	R	I		
4				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	11	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Barry Jim	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Section Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
7				Hagg Chas. Tom	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8	186	187		Freeman James	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	183
9				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	19	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
10				— John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
12				— Archie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
13				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
14				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
15				— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16	187	188		Carr Henry M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	31			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	156
17				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	49	M	31	9	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	no	yes				
18				Hagans Lotus	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M		2	2	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	no	yes				
19				Carr Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	no	yes				
20				— Ledo V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Rembrie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		2	no	yes	yes				
22				— Hobart	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
23				Brandenburg Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Mar	1828	72	Wd		0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
24				Hargoner Ridley	Grand Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Zachary	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Ditch Leo	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				Bear Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	28	M	+			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Livery Stable	3		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29	188	189		Bear Lucy	Head	W	F	Nov	1855	45	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washer Woman			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
30	189	190		Pierce Simeo	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	7
31				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	16	8	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Jauda D	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
33				— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Grover Le	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
35				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
36				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
37				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
38	190	191		Osborne Felix	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	48	M	28			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	151
39				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	28	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				Litts Lucian	Servant	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
41				Schmidt Tony	Servant	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
42	191	192		Hammond Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	O	7
43				— Ola M	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Lynn	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45	192	193		Hoon William	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	W	29			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	O	160
46				— Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	46	M	25	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Carie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
49	193	194		Hamstead Frank	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	161
50				— Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	22	7	6	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. G. Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Braisha Burton	Head	W	F	Apr	1851	48	S				Texas																					51
				— Edna E	Dau	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																					52
				— Jennie M	Dau	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																					53
				— Mary A	Dau	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																					54
				— Birdie E	Dau	W	F	Nov	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Tennessee																					55
				— Rosie M	Dau	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																					56
	194	195		Simmons Jeff	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	20	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					57
				— Susie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	38	M	20	4	11	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina																					58
				— David G	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					59
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					60
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					61
				— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					62
				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					63
				— Euston	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					64
				— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					65
				— Eldridge	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					66
				— Elmbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					67
				— Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					68
				— Homer	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					69
	195	196		Jones William	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	64	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																					70
				— Gracie	Wife	W	F	July	1855	47	M	28	8	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					71
				— Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas																					72
				— Addie	Daughter-Son	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky																					73
				— Edith	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					74
	196	197		Contreras Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Germany	Texas																					75
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					76
				— John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					77
				— Fred A	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	25	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas																					78
				Norton John	Servant	W	M	May	1872	28	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina																					79
	197	198		Malcette James	Head	B	M	May	1824	76	M	34			Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina																					80
				— Sallie R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	34	5	4	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina																					81
				— Reuben C	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	M	0			Florida	Mississippi	South Carolina																					82
				— Jefferson D	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Florida	Mississippi	South Carolina																					83
				— Hattie G	Daughter-Son	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					84
	198	199		Nisdom John	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	18			Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky																					85
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	18	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky																					86
				Knight Pinkney M	Son-Son	W	M	Jan	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																					87
	199	200		Smith Fred M	Head	W	M	May	1860	60	M	22			England	England	England																					88
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	48	M	22	3	3	England	England	England																					89
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	England	England																					90
				— Ruby	Sister	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	England	England																					91
	200	201		Sligar Chris	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					92
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					93
	201	202		Horn George	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					94
				— Robert	Brother	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					95
	202	203		Mauk Jim	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	45	M	24			Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi																					96
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					97
				— Jim L	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																					98
				— Cordelia E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																					99
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25
163 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cathey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 12

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Mank Frankie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
2					— Jennie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
3					— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
4	203	204			Carsey James M	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	Rented		12
5					— Louisa M	Mother	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	10	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6					— Mary E	Sister	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S			2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7					Dickerson Thomas C-1	Servant	W	M	May	1817	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
8	204	205			Pitts Frank R C-2	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R	Rented		13
9					— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10					— Jessie L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
11					— Clyde	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
12					Sharp Bud	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3								
13					— Mattie 2-1	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
14	205	206			Hoff Fred H 2-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0					O	M	F	174
15					— Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	26	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany													
16	206	207			Simms Benjamin 2-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	35			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer						O	R	R	8
17					— Rachel L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	35	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18					— Jamie M	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19	207	208			Simms Jessie H 2-4	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	R	R	176
20					— Ella J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	12	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
21					— Jessie M	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				School	6								
22					— James V.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
23					— Georgia Bell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
24					— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
25					— Herbert B	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26					— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27					— Palmer	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
28	208	209			Hamer James H 2-5	Head	W	M	Jan	1823	77	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	R	177
29					— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30					— Arabella	Servant	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
31	209	210			Oliver John H 2-6	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	50	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3								
32					— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	43	M	20	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													
33					— Lola F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34					— Virgie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35					— William J	Son	W	M	June	1885	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36					— Rodney B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37	210	211			Virgin Fabyan C-8	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	R	178
38					— Martha R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	40	M	16	7	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
39					— Cecil H	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40					— Jessie J	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41					— Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42					— Charles F	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43					— Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44					Dallins Cinderella	Boarder	W	F	July	1858	41	S				Texas	Arizona	Arizona				Farm Laborer	2								
45	211	212			Harrell Mack C-9	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	45	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R	M	R	179
46					— Ida L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47					— Sam L	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home									
48					— Claude H	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49					— Jessie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50	212	213			Grimes Isaac C-12	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R	F	R	180

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallon
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct "6" [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Wm G Gaither, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 12

7816

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Grimes Emmit	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													51
52	212	214		Bailey Jno W	Head R	W	M	May	1860	40	M	19			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					C	R	H	1	52
53				— Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				— Nancy G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														54
55				— Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														55
56				— Lois L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														56
57				— Lallie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														57
58				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														58
59				Bond Mary	Aunt	W	W	Nov	1830	69	Wd	9	9	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60	213	215		Bandon Henry	Head R	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						H	R	2	60
61				— Oma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas														61
62				— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
63				— George	Brother	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									63
64	214	216		Whatley Charley	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Saw Mill									64
65				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Texas	Texas														65
66				— Zula M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														66
67				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														67
68	215	217		Allen Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0					R	R	4	68
69				— Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	3	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas														69
70				— Lallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				— George	Daughter	W	F	Oct		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	216	218		Pope Jno	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	15			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	R	H	5	72
73				— Lettie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	15	6	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				— Lemar	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									74
75				— Edward G	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									75
76				— Willie R	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														76
77				— Virgie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78				— Ruben B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79				— Robbie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
80	217	219		Gates Nattie	Head Co.	W	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd	4	4		Texas	Indiana	Illinois										R		4	80
81				— Cintha	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														81
82				— Cevis	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														82
83				— J T	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														83
84				— Venida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														84
85				— Harry L	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School									85
86				— Fred G	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School									86
87	218	220		Tom Gamble	Head R	W	F	Dec	1831	68	Wd		10	10	Illinois	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress						O	R	H		87
88				— Lee R	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Illinois	South Carolina				Farmer	0					O	R	H	6	88
89				— Julia E	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Dec	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				— Lemah	Grand-daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														90
91				Vincent Jerry W	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1850	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3								91
92	219	221		Hood John	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	R	1	92
93				— Mollie E	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	1	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois														93
94				Britton Ora	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School									94
95				— Vinita	Step Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														95
96				— Henry D	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														96
97				— Leota	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														97
98	220	222		Hall Erasmus	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	R	H	8	98
99				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	29	M	12	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														99
100				— Katie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

29
164 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Wm G Courtney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hill Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Addie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Wood Young	Servant	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
				Daniel Ike	Servant		M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
				Warren Linda	Servant	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook	0								
				Sheridan Georgeff	Servant	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
	221	223		Ramsey Virginia	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	2					R		F	189
				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
	223	224		Perry Alice	Head	W	F	Aug	1852	47	Wd		1	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	H	F	190
				Grove Wade	Servant	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
				Nelson Emma	Servant	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Indiana	Denmark	Denmark				Servant									
	224	225		Eastman Albert	Head	W	M	Jun	1874	26	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	H	F	191
				— Emily	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	0	1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Wilson Dudley V.	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Sadie	Servant	W	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	226	227		Hill James B	Head	W	M	May	1874	28	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	192
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	17	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee													
				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	225	227		Lavender John	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	192
				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Zettie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Ray E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Brown Gilliam	Servant	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
	226	228		Roden George	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	193
				— Lulu	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	24	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— George M	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Isabell A	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	227	229		Roden John Capt	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	194
				— Lora	Wife	W	F	May	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Raymon	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Potter Laura	sister-in-law	W	F	Jun	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	228	230		Ramsey Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	30			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	195
				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	30	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
	229	231		Cooper Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	196
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	no				
				— Earl R	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	230	232		Treece George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	197
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	8	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
				— Loreta	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Valma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Voss Arse	Servant	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	231	233		Allen David	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	198
				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	25	8	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, [illegible]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Ward of city, [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Wm G. Cantey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Allen James O	San	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw															51
52				— Sam	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw				Farm Laborer	8									52
53				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw														53
54				— Augustus C	Son in law	W	F	Aug	1897	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw														54
55				— Ostie N	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw														55
56				— Alex	Son in law	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw														56
57		232	234	Vinyard George F-4	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					C	H	F	179	57
58				— Louisa A	Wife	W	F	May	1835	50	M	30	8	7	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma														58
59				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Oklahoma				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Abrahamy	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Oklahoma						4	yes	yes	yes					60
61		233	235	Anderson Wilmuth F-3	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F		61
62				— Enola G	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	6	4	1	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Shannon Jack F-1	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					63
64		234	236	Miley Ella F-4	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				— Edd A	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	2	S				Texas	Ohio	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					65
66				Stevenson Pearl E	Grand Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														66
67				— Enoch	Grand Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														67
68		235	237	Moore Jess H F-6	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	201	68
69				— Mandy J	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	11	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Nona M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				— Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74		236	238	Brown Mary F-1	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1841	58	Wd		9	5	Indiana	South Carolina	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	R	F	201	74
75				— Adam H	Son	W	M	June	1869	30	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				— George Y	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Fruit Tree agent	3		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Bubb M	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					77
78		237	239	Elliott William F-3	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Indiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	202	78
79				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Indiana	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		238	240	Chamberlain Lawrence F-1	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	203	81
82				— Zella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	7	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Gifford Zista	Step Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Ray [illegible] Nellie	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					84
85		239	241	Smith Thomas F-3	Head	W	M	June	1878	26	M	0			Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		85
86				— Venia D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Foster Mattie	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					87
88		240	242	Cornell Jno F F-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	204	88
89				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	7	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Dolie B	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Berta M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Henry L	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														92
93		241	243	Barker Elvira F-3	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	24			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	no	O	R	F	205	93
94				— Frances E	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	5	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Leslie J	Son	W	M	June	1879	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
96		242	244	Cornell Robert F-7	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			Arkansaw	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	206	96
97				— Martha M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	16	7	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Charles C	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Robert A	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

30

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Wm G Courtney, Enumerator.

2747

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Carroll Mathews	Son	W	M	J	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														1
2				— Orion	Son	W	M	Jul	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														2
3				— Lucana	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														3
4				— Estun	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														4
5	243	245		Roden Bradley B 3-1 3-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	R	A 207				5
6				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							6
7				White Silas John 5-1	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1851	49	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boot & Shoe			yes yes yes							7
8	244	246		Simms Reamy 2-1 5	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	41			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	R	F 208				8
9				— Mandt	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	60	M	41	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No yes yes							9
10				— Comer H	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	R	F 209				10
11				— John H.	Son	W	M	Jun	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							11
12				— Sallie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Aug	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							12
13	245	247		Morris Gilbert Cyrus 4-1 4	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Indiana	Iowa				Carpenter	0		No yes no	R	R	H				13
14				— Hattie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes yes yes							14
15				— Emmett J	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				— Asbery B	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17	246	248		Judah Tilmer 3-1 3-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Boot & Shoe	0		yes yes yes	O	R	H 210				17
18				— Maude E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes yes yes							18
19				— Loreta M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														19
20	247	249		Bemsey Jim 4-1 4-5	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Physician	0		yes yes yes	S	F	H				20
21				— Sallie F	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	30	M	14	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes							21
22				— Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														22
23				Rood Willie F	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Clerk	0		yes yes yes							23
24				Lewis Virginia	Boarder	W	M	—	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes yes yes							24
25	248	250		Adams Jim 4-1 5-6	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	33	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		yes yes yes	R	R	A				25
26				— Georgia A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	9	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes yes yes							26
27				— Eva P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														27
28				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														28
29				— Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														29
30				— Lonnie S	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														30
31	249	251		Fogg Ettie 2-1 2-2	Head	W	F	May	1867	49	Wd		2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa				Washer Woman	4		yes yes yes	O	F	H				31
32				— William M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes yes yes							32
33	250	252		Palmer Ora 5-1	Head	W	F	July	1863	36	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				Land Lady	6		yes yes yes	O	F	H				33
34	251	253		Hawk Harry 5-2 5-4	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	42	M	16			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Barber	2		yes yes yes	R	R	H				34
35				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	16	5	4	Illinois	Illinois	Canada Engl							yes yes yes							35
36				— Gracie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	yes no yes							36
37				— Bert	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	yes yes yes							37
38				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois														38
39				— Leonard	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														39
40	252	254		Carroll Mathews 5-1 5-8	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes	O	M	F 211				40
41				— Julia A	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	21	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							41
42				— Paris A	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	yes yes yes							42
43				— Lillie F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes yes yes							43
44				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes yes yes							44
45				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														45
46				— Buford A	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
47				— John L 2-1 5-2	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														47
48	253	255		Bowden Peter	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	Wd				Ohio	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				Farmer	1		No No yes	O	F	F 212				48
49				— John H	Son	W	M	May	1856	44	Wd				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	3		No No yes	R		F 213				49
50	254	256		Davis Lewis 5-1 5-2	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	2			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes yes yes	O	F	A 214				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 142 — Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Wm G. Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jas Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	31	M	2	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					51
52		255	257	Lavender Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	215	52
53				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						53
54				— William C	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At work		3	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Archie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				— Bliss	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59				— Lela B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60		256	258	Kennedy William C	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	216	60
61				— John D	Son	W	M	May	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				— Edmond C	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				— Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8 mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64				Kennedy Jane P	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1807	93	Wid		3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						64
65				— Jimmy H	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	217	65
66		257	259	Morris Willis	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	218	66
67				— Izzie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	20	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						67
68				— Della E	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69		258	260	Patrick Mary	Head	W	F	July	1807	45	Wid		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R		F	214	69
70				— Jeremiah D	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						70
71				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At work		6	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At work		3	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75		259	261	Dennis James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O		F	220	75
76				— Ellis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						76
77				— Preston	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes						77
78				— Verne	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
79				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														79
80				— Freddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														80
81				— Ursa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82		260	262	Johnson Benjamin	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	63	M	42			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	221	82
83				— Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	60	M	42	9	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						83
84				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes						84
85				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	221	85
86				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						86
87		261	263	Cox Wesley	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	221	87
88				— Zita D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	26	M	5	3	2	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														89
90				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														90
91				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														91
92		262	264	McCarty Alex	Head	W	M	Jun	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Day Labor	3	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		92
93				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes						93
94				— Mary A	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				— Estella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96		263	265	Cox Cyrus	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	19	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	223	96
97				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	May	1850	20	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						97
98				— Vera E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														98
99		264	266	Dalton Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	224	99
100				— Maggie L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

31

166 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, W. G. Country, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Delk Ewell	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														1
2		265	267	Reeves Thomas 3-4	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	5								2
3				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	26	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													3
4				Hardy Ora 8-1	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														4
5		266	268	Reeves Lucian 3-2	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0								5
6				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	22	6	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													6
7				— Elbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													7
8				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													8
9				— Anthony	Son			Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School	4								9
10				— Zachary	Son			Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School	4								10
11				— Thomas	Son			Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School	4								11
12				— Mark	Son			Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School	4								12
13		267	269	Clements Kenth B 4-1	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									13
14				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	2	2	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													14
15				— Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													15
16				— William B	Brother	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	6								16
17		268	270	Richard Luther 3-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								17
18				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													18
19				— Rubin F	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													19
20		269	271	McCulley Joseph 3-4	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								20
21				— Lavina E	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													21
22				McCrary Joe	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Coal Miner									22
23				— Pebbleton	Boarder	W	F	July	1876	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													23
24		270	272	Richard Joe 3-1	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								24
25				— Elmer 4-1	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													25
26		271	273	Reeves John 3-4	Head	W	M	July	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3								26
27				— Miss	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													27
28				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													28
29				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													29
30		272	274	Crass Mary 6-1	Head	W	F	Can	1860	40	W		6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0								30
31				— Nicola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													31
32				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													32
33				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													33
34				— Thomas W	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													34
35				— John M 6-1	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	4								35
36		273	275	Marsden William 6-6	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer	3								36
37				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	19	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee													37
38				— Viola M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													38
39				— Oscar G	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School									39
40				— Willie J	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School									40
41				— Arthur G 4-1	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													41
42		274	276	Smith Robert 3-4	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2								42
43				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													43
44				— Cynnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													44
45				— Oscar 4-1	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													45
46		275	277	Lasar Isaac 3-11	Head	W	M	May	1832	65	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									46
47				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1840	62	M	40	10	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina													47
48				— David W	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													48
49				— Thomas N	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School									49
50				— Verder A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School									50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Wm G Courtney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Harrell Walter	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	26	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm Worker	0		yes	yes						51
52				— Joe	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Ritchy Thomas	Boarder	W	M								Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Marshall Cornelius	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					54
55				Hammond Will	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Kansas	Canada (Eng)	Vermont				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Savage Wesley	Boarder	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57		276	278	Bray Thomas B	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Ireland														57
58				— Eva	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Norma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														59
60				— William H	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														60
61				— Linsey	Brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Ireland				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62		277	279	Bryant William R	Head	W	M	Mar.	1858	42	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes		O	F	236	62
63				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1860	40	M	22	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Georgia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Zula	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					67
68				— William L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														68
69				— Lilsan	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														69
70				— Byron	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														70
71		278	280	Bryman Stephen R	Head	W	M	July	1837	63	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Work	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	11	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73		279	281	Roberts Duncan	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Work on corn Farm	0		yes	yes	yes			H		73
74				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	5	5	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Carmelia E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Nellie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		6								76
77				— Roy R	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														77
78				— Rayman W	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														78
79				— Elbra G	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														79
80		280	282	Roberts Rayon R	Head	W	M	Feb.	1837	63	Wd.				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		80
81				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		237	81
82				— Viola	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	0	0	0	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma							yes	yes	yes					82
83		281	283	Hunter Edward	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	42	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		83
84				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	12	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Willie S	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														85
86				— Bernie P	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														86
87				Cooper Nora	Cousin	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88		282	284	Cornelius Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Nov.	1836	64	Wd.		10	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook			yes	yes	yes	R		H		88
89				Bloom Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Nov.	1807	92	Wd.		12	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90		283	285	Shaw Elbra C	Head	W	M	Feb.	1850	50	Wd.		6	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		90
91				Baker Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— John E	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Day and Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Grace K	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Tilson G	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Maurice	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
96		284	286	Davis Alice	Head	W	F	Sept	1871	28	Wd		2	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		96
97				— John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														97
98		285	287	Kennedy Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1834	46	Wd		4	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Seam Stress	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	T		98
99				— Charles O	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Lena I	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32
167 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, W. G. Cathey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		285	288	Moseley Matt H.	Head	W	M	May	1873	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Printer	0	9	9	9	9	R		H	
2				— Elenora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	9	9	9				
3				— Cathy	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4		286	289	Simmons Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer		9	9	9	9	O	F	H	
5				— Effie L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						9	9	9	9				
6				— Ikesh C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7				Ritchie Sadie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee						9	9	9	9				
8		287	290	Wilson Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Druggist		9	9	9	9	O	F	H	
9				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						9	9	9	9				
10				— Olin	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	9	9	9				
11				— Robert	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	9	9	9				
12				— Jocie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	9	9	9				
13				— Zula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	9	9	9				
14				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		288	291	Lamon Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5	9	9	9	9	R		H	
17				— Margaret	Sister	W	F	Apr	1849	51	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	9	9	9				
18				Sligo Mary C.	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1814	86	Wd		13	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						9	6	9	9				
19		289	292	Roberts William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		9	9	9	9	O	F	F	238
20				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						9	9	9	9				
21				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	9	9	9				
22				— Leerite	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Gordon T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		290	293	Roberts William H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	34			Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		9	9	9	9	O	F	H	
25				— Adline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	34	1	0	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	9	9	9				
26		291	294	Fleeman John H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer		9	9	9	9	R		H	
27				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1875	21	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	9	9	9				
28				— Alta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
29				— Ippa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
30		292	295	Derr Philip H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick Layer	0	9	9	9	9	R			
31				— Bell R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	9	9	9				
32				— William C.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
33				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
34				— Gracie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
35		293	296	Harrell Edward C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	44	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician		9	9	9	9	O	F	H	
36				— Virginia E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	20	8	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						9	9	9	9				
37				— Leslie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	9	9	9				
38				— Willie B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	9	9	9				
39				— Emma O.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home		6	9	9	9				
40				— Virginia L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				— Edwin F.	Son	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				— Julia M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43		294	297	Perry William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	19			Canada (Eng)	Ireland	England				Harness Repairer	0	9	9	9	9	O	F	H	
44				— Irene E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	19	5	5	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						9	9	9	9				
45				— Elmer L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas				At School		6	9	9	9				
46				— Mary P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas				At School		6	9	9	9				
47				— Josie S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas				At School		6	9	9	9				
48		295	298	Stewart Joseph H.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Notary Public			9	9	9	O	F	H	
49				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	9	6	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						9	9	9	9				
50				— Roland	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	2	9	9	9	9	R		F	239

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, if any.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any.
Ward of city, if any.
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Wm G Caathey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1				2	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Stuart Jimmie	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															51
52				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															52
53				— Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1815	85	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
54	296	299		Bumgarner Henry 5-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	9			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3									54
55				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1867	33	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															55
56				— Melia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee															56
57				— Pearl	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee															57
58				— Thomas 5-1	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee															58
59	297	300		Beaulin Jesse 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	36	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Horse buying	3									59
60				— Lula L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	12	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															60
61				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At school											61
62				— Loyd	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky															62
63				— Willie 2-1	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky															63
64	298	301		Ramsey Jesse 2-2	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Kansas				Saw man dry goods	0									64
65				— Nida L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															65
66	299	302		Harrington Frank 2-1	Head	W	M	Jun	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer	2									66
67				— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Jun	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				Hicks Columbus 3-1	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1865	35	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3									69
70	300	303		Carell John 3-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	3									70
71				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	30	7	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee															71
72				— Estella M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															72
73				— Irey	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school											73
74				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school											74
75	301	304		Ramsey Jesse 2-6	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Carpenter	6									75
76				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	29	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															76
77				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															77
78				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school											78
79				— Samuel M	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school											79
80				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school											80
81	302	305		Ramsey Robert 2-4	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Painting	2									81
82				— Ida Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas															82
83				— Waldorf L	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84				— Fenalta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85	303	306		McCombs Willie 3-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	46	Wd		4	4	Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Hand										85
86				— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87				— John D	Son	W	M	May	1893	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school											87
88	304	307		Williams Joel 3-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3									88
89				— Rhydon E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															89
90				— Olin R	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															90
91	305	308		Noles William 2-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0									91
92				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	20	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															92
93	306	309		Bennett Wellington 4	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									93
94				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia															94
95				— Columbia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															95
96				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															96
97	307	310		Wells Jesse 4-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	3			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Merchant	0									97
98				— Etna C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee															98
99				— Fizzie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															99
100				— Jake B	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															100

7-224.

33

168 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 142

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cauthery, Enumerator.

9918

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	308	311		Lowern Sanford [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1857	48	M	1			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Nurse at	0		yes yes yes		O	F	H		1
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch.	1862	4	M	1	0		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes yes yes						2
	309	312		Stewart Allen [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	9			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes		R	H			3
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1874	25	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No No yes						4
				— George W	Son	W	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													5
				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													6
				Simmons Lige	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						7
				Barton John	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		yes yes yes						8
	310	313		Cannell Virgil [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R	F	[illegible]		9
				— Lillie B	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1875	24	M	2	2	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes yes yes						10
				— Roscoe G	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													11
	311	314		Cannell Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R	A	[illegible]		12
				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						13
				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
				— Ellis	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
	312	315		Stewart Thomas [illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1849	50	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		O	R	F	[illegible]	16
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia													17
				Henderson Ida M	Sister Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				At School		6	yes yes yes						18
				Stanley Ida M	Servant	W	F	June	1882	37	Wid		0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Ireland				Servant	0		No yes yes						19
				Bryant William	Foster Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes yes yes						20
	313	316		Roberts James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes yes yes		R	F	[illegible]		21
				— Sarah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1866	39	M	14	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						22
				Brooks Frankie	Cousin	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes yes yes						23
				Young Robert	Servant	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes						24
	314	317		Lecanton George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes		R	F	[illegible]		25
				— Bryant	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1865	34	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						26
				— Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes yes yes						27
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes yes yes						28
				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													29
				— Maude J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													30
				— Homer [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													31
	315	318		Vincent Nora [illegible]	Head R.	W	F	May	1875	25	Wid		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes no yes		O	F	F	41	32
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													33
				— Thomas J	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov.	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R	F	248		34
				Anderson Virdie [illegible]	Servant	W	M	May	1876	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch Laborer	0		yes yes yes						35
	316	319		Clayton James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov.	1846	53	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes yes yes		R	F	244		36
				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1857	43	M	18	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						37
				— Walter O	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes yes yes						38
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes yes yes						39
				— Enid L	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes yes yes						40
				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													41
				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													42
				— Emma [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													43
	317	320		Robertson John [illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Sept.	1859	40	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes yes yes		O	F	F	240	44
				— Flora E	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						45
				— James A	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes yes yes						46
				— Susan [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes yes yes						47
	318	321		Potter Daniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	11			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes		R	F	251		48
				— Mollie E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1856	43	M	11	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						49
				— Walter G	Son	W	M	Oct.	1878	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cathey, Enumerator.

9 – 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Baker Dora E	Daughter	W	F	May	2	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														51
52				— Mamie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				— McKeanna H	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				— Roland	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55				— Lesta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56		319	322	Morgan Enoch	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	232	56
57				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	3	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				— Rebecca	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														58
59				— Irma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	11 moore														59
60				Busby Frank S	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				— Mary E	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62		320	323	Hendricks John	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	41			Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana				Land Lord						O	F	F	243	62
63				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1834	65	M	41	5	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				— Jayles M	Son	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	F	234	64
65				— John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	F	235	65
66		321	324	Chambers William	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer							F	F	236	66
67				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	22	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69				— Billah	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70				— Berely	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71				— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				— Logan	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				— Elisha	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				— George B	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				— Jehnnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76		322	325	Chalmers William	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	41	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	237	76
77				Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	31	M	16	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0									78
79				— Mattie H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0									79
80				— Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0									80
81				— General A	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														81
82				— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				— Joe Billy	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85		323	326	Cooper Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	F	238	85
86				— Sarona	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M	22	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				Wisdom Elizabeth A	Sister	W	F	Aug	1857	42	Wd.		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				— Sarona E	Niece	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
89				— Mary A	Niece	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				— Robert F	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				— Lillie Jr	Niece	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92		324	327	Chambers Joseph L	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	76	M	50			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	A	254	92
93				— Mcdiel A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	68	M	50	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	Wd.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										94
95				— Mack	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	21	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	254	95
96				— Georgia	Daughter-Law	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97				— Effie	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98		325	328	Tramble William	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	160	98
99				— Jane	Wife	W	F	July	1866	44	M	8	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Georgia														99
100				— George	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3									100

7–224.

34

169 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hallan

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county _____ (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Wm G. Caithey, Enumerator. 7751

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tunnells Charles	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Vina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
4				— Jeames	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
5		326	329	Emerson Benjamin	Head	W	M		1852	48	M	23	4	3	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee				Telegraph Operator	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
6				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	23			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes					
7				— Vida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
9		327	330	Timmins Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Salesman Lumber Co	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
10				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	25	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
11		328	331	Wolf Fredus	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Section Hand RR	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	
12				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
13				— Jesse F	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				— George C	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				— Ruble M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17		329	332	White Archie	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
18				— Myrtle E	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Winnie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
20		330	333	Weaver David	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Rec'd Mail Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				— Allie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Ruthie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Grover	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Rodah S	Mother	W	F	Dec	1828	71	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				Coberg William B	Servant	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
26		331	334	Veale Sarah	Head	W	F	Aug	1857	48	Wd		6	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Land Lessor			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
27				Harrington Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Joe	Son-Law	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Dealer in Cattle Hides	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Clarence C	Grand Son	W	M	Jun	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		332	335	Witherspoon James E	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grain Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
31				— Rowena D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Nina B	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Myrtle V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35		333	336	Spurlock Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	34	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				— Mary D	Wife	W	F	May	1866	35	M	16	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lawrence V	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38		334	337	Leander Matthew	Head	W	M	May	1860	50	M	22			Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	5		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
39				— Epie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	22	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Dora B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Hearon S	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
44				— Garland H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
45		335	338	Hearn Zadarus	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	0			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
46				— Gertie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	0	0	0	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
47				Wilson Lettie	Sister-Law	W	F	Jun	1869	31	M	13	6	4	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Vesta G	Niece	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas													
49		336	339	Tallant Winfield	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	27			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1855	45	M	27	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Wm G Castley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		337	340	Roberts Charles F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Ark Carolina	South Carolina				Physician								H		51
52				— Nannie L	Wife	W	F	Jun	1872	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky														52
53				— Zeta E	Dau	W	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		338	341	Mattox Sylvanus F.	Head	W	M	Jun	1858	41	M	2			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina												H		54
55				— John	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Nurse	3								55
56				— Joe T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor									56
57		339	342	Tennery John F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Dry Goods Merchant	0							F		57
58				— Jessie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														58
59		340	343	Timmons Minnie F.	Head	W	M	Jun	1823	66	M	41			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2							H		59
60				— Elick A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	33	M	41	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina														60
61				— Alonzo	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2									61
62				— Jacob	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2									62
63				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6								63
64		341	344	Bennett Hedgcoxe E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							H	263	64
65				— Jinkie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	22	5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66				— Mister	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		2								66
67				— Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		2								67
68				— Lillian O	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														68
69				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4								69
70		342	345	Bassett Henry C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	28			Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	2							H	263	70
71				— Margie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	28	14	9	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														71
72				— Rachmie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	20	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														72
73				— John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														73
74				— Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														74
75				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														75
76		343	346	Smith Jethro R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2							R	H	76
77				— Ada J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														77
78				— Zelma M	Daughter	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														78
79		344	347	Hendricks Cinderella C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	41			Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord	0							F	H	79
80				— Ann E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	41	11	10	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky														80
81				— William P	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Saw Saw Mill	0									81
82				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														82
83				— Rufus H	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Day Labor	3									83
84				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		5								84
85		345	348	Flowers Glenn H.	Head	R	M	Aug	1864	35	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2							R	H	85
86				— Allie V	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	36	M	15	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				— Adlia D	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4								87
88				— James D	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4								88
89				— Hillis V	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				— Garrett K	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				— Gilbert	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92				— Milton B	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
93				Duncan Jennie	Sister-Law	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	14	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				— Oscar H	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														94
95				— Mattie M	Niece	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														95
96		346	349	Anderson Thomas F.	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	11			England	England	England	Un	Un	Un	Carpenter	3							R	H	96
97				— Mary D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														97
98				— William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	England	Texas														98
99				— Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	England	Texas														99
100				— Virgie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	England	Texas														100

7–224.

35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

170 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, [1]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [2]
Ward of city, [3]

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Wm G Castley, Enumerator.

995-2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	347	350		Nelson Wm F	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Y	Y	Y	R		F	163	1
				— Laura A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Y	Y						2
				— Wm W	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				— Vera E	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
	348	351		Cooper Hamilton	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	20	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3			Y	Y	R		H		6
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Y	Y					7
				— Irvin L	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
	349	352		Ramsey Robert	Head	W	M	June	1853	26	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R		F	4	9
				— Minnie F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	17	M	10	4	4	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky							Y	Y	Y					10
				— Lee Benton	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														11
				— Ora May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														12
				— Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														13
				— Rufus V	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Ind Territory	Texas	Iowa														14
	350	353		Potter James F	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	28			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				Y	Y		O	R	F	165	15
				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	28	9	8	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							Y	Y	Y					16
				— Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Livery Man			Y	Y	Y					17
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	Y	Y	Y					18
				— Leon	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	Y	Y	Y					19
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	Y	Y	Y					20
				— Virgil M	Son	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														21
	351	354		Vickrey John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	O	R	F	166	22
				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	May	1869	41	M	20	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Y	Y	Y					23
				— Cyrus A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	M				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		6	Y	Y	Y					24
				Williams Nodia	Servant	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Y	Y	Y					25
	352	355		Pickard Wilson	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Y	No	Yes	R		F	167	26
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	16	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	Y	Y					27
				— Hadelia M	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Y	Y	Y					28
				— Willie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Y	Y	Y					29
				— John H	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														30
				— Rosie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
				— James	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Y	No	Yes	1		F	268	32
	353	356		Turner Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		Y	Y	Y	R		H		33
				— Minnie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Illinois							Y	Y	Y					34
				— Virgil L	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														35
				— Willie A	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														36
				— Orvan	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														37
				— Vida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														38
	354	357		Cooley Nat	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	45	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Y	No	Yes	R		F	264	39
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	27	8	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Y	No	Yes					40
				Mrs Cannon Addie	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	Yes					41
				Moody Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	Wd		3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	Yes					42
				Leathly Jessie	Sister	W	M	May	1851	49	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3			No	Yes					43
				— Lucius	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					44
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				— Alford	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
				Mosby Bessie J	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														47
				Mc Cannon Grady	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														48
	355	358		Bryan Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	270	49
				— Sue	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	45	M	29	12	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bryan Wally S	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
52				— Arther C	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				— School		4 yes	yes	yes					
53				— Sam C	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				— School		6 yes	yes	yes					
54				— Preston	Son	w	m	May	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				— Edwin R	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Merrill A Mercer	Mother-Law	w	F	May	1824	76	Wd	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
57	356	357		Ramsey George W	Head	w	m	Mar	1869	31	M	12		Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	11		
58				— Emmie M	Wife	w	F	Aug	1874	31	M	12	5	5	Iowa	Maine	Iowa		6			yes	yes	yes					
59				— Bertie	Dau	w	F	Dec	1886	11	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa					5 yes	yes	yes					
60				— Willie	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa												
61				— Sam	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa												
62				— Leonard	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa												
63				— Joe	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa												
64	357	360		Ramsey John B	Head	w	m	May	1840	60	M	34			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Land Lord		yes	yes	yes	O	R	14		
65				— Martha	Wife	w	F	Sept	1839	60	M	34	8	6	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
66				— John A	Son	w	m	Oct	1872	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
67	358	361		Roberts Thomas	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	27	M	7			Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	R	272		
68				— Emma	Wife	w	F	Oct	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
69				— Bertha F	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
70				— Elta C	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
71	359	362		Brownlow Irvin	Head	w	m	Feb	1868	32	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer Gin Stock	6	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
72				— Martha	Wife	w	F	Nov	1864	36	M	13	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
73				— Delande	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
74				— Pearl	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
75	360	363		Ballard James	Head	w	m	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
76				— Mary E	Wife	w	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
77				— Jessie C	Son in	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
78				— Horace O P	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
79				— George D	Brother	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
80	361	364		Hendricks Sam	Head	w	m	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	272	
81				— Lan	Wife	w	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
82				— Bonard	Son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
83	362	365		Stevens William	Head	w	m	Feb	1860	40	M	14			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		
84				— Mary D	Wife	w	F	Jan	1863	37	M	14	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
85	363	366		Tindle Henry	Head	w	m	Jan	1844	55	M	34			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	274	
86				— Sarah C	Wife	w	F	Jan	1847	53	M	34	3	2	Iowa	Tennessee	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
87				— Sam W	Son	w	m	July	1882	17	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Iowa				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
88	364	367		Tindall Benjamin F	Head	w	m	Mar	1869	31	M	1			Missouri	Tennessee	Iowa				Post Master	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		
89				— Lucy	Wife	w	F	Sept	1874	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
90	365	368		Moore Sam W	Head	w	m	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Texas						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	275		
91				— Mary V	Wife	w	F	Jan	1846	53	M	14	11	8	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
92				— Melissa	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1874	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
93				— Tom	Son	w	m	Aug	1881	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
94				— Jack	Son	w	m	July	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
95				Fay Edward F	Step Son	w	m	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
96				— William H	Step Son	w	m	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
97				— James H	Step Son	w	m	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
98	366	369		King James	Head	w	m	May	1849	51	M	6			Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	yes	R	R			
99				— Malvina	Wife	w	F	July	1868	31	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes					
100				— Ellison Y	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												

T–224.

36

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

171 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Wm G Leathers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of birth. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		367	370	Rape John	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	17			Illinois	Tennessee	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	276	1
2				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	17	5	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Ida J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Hugh E	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	277	4
5				— Burns M	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Lorena B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				o										6
7				— Nannie V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														7
8				— Ada Y.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														8
9				Berry Roy F.	Nephew	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				a Farmer			yes	yes	yes					9
10		368	371	Rape William F.	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	53	M	34			Illinois	Tennessee	Maryland				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	278	10
11				— Margaret V	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	34	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— John F	Son	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	279	12
13				— Henry J	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	280	13
14				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1871	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Elam E	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes	R		F	281	15
16				Berry Ruby	Niece	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					16
17		369	372	Robinson Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	23	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	282	17
18				— Salita	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Hanrason Rebecka	Cousin	W	F	May	1834	66	Wd		1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					19
20		370	373	Cooper Perry	Head	W	M	July	1874	50	M	19			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	C	R	F	283	20
21				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	50	M	19	10	7	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— John H	Son	W	M	Dec	1843	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	M		F	284	22
23				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1849	50	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Charles C	Son	W	M	Sept	1855	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	285	24
25				— Cora L	granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Lillie A	granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														26
27		371	374	Watterson William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	286	27
28				— Fanny E	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	7	1	1	Indiana	England	Germany							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Lawrence H	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														29
30				Deckle Leharla	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Indiana	England	Germany				day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					30
31		372	375	Fincham William F.	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				day Labor	3		no	no	yes	R		H		31
32				— Leathern	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	16	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					32
33				— Robert J	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		1	no	no	yes					33
34				— Oscar V.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														34
35				— William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														35
36				— Daniel J	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														36
37				— Roy T	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														37
38		373	376	Boydston James H	Head	W	M	June	1862	36	M	15			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	287	38
39				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	15	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	15	S			1	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— James J	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Mitta E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44		374	377	Bassett Allen	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	288	44
45				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	12	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				— Elma B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Boydston Emiza	Mother-Law	W	F	Oct	1835	74	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					49
50				Jones Bert E	Servant	W	M	Jan	1878	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Wm G Gaither, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		375	378	Holland Isaac H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	26			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	A	R	289
52				— Ellen V.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1858	41	M	21	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
53				— Emory	Son	W	M	Nov.	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		7 yes	yes	yes					
54				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
55				— Eglalia	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia													
56				— John	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia													
57				Boyd John	Servant	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
58		376	379	Holland Hosea H.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1846	54	M	24			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		C	A	R	240
59				— Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1852	47	M	24	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
60				— Edwards	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1878	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		7 yes	yes	yes					
61				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
62				— James	Son	W	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
63				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
64		377	380	Keller James H.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1849	51	M	30			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	A	R	291
65				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1851	49	M	30	12	11	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
66				— Miller	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		2 yes	yes	yes					
67				— Cynnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
68				— Florence	Daughter	W	A	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
69				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1894	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
70				— Franklin	Son	W	M	May	1897	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
71				— Ira	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
72		378	381	Richetts William	Head	W	M	Nov.	1824	75	Wd.				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		O	F	R	292
73				Dallas Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1860	39	Wd.		6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
74				Richetts Jefferson	Son	W	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
75				— Minnie	Son	W	M	Mar.	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
76				Dallas Alice	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov.	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
77				— Thomas	Grandson	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
78				— Pearl	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
79				— Claude	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
80				— Clarence	Grandson	W	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
81				— Lilly	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
82		377	382	Holland John H.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1830	69	M	48			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	R	293
83				— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1833	66	M	48	7	7	Indiana	Indiana	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
84				— George F.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1861	39	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
85		380	383	Chambers Lindy	Head	W	M	Mar.	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		R	
86				— Mallie	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
87				— Oscar A.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
88		381	384	Eby Baron D.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1859	40	M	17			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		R	294
89				— Leona M.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1866	33	M	17	8	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
90				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
91				— Baron D.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
92				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
93				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		10 yes	yes	yes					
94				— Horace	Son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
95				— Harold	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
96				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
97				— Elearn	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
98		382	385	Merriman Lewis	Head	W	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	5			Indiana	Canada Eng.	Illinois				Literary Teacher	5	yes	yes	yes		R		R	
99				— Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	1	1	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
100				— James	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	West Virginia													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A
172

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justia Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		383	386	Hedreck Jas	Head	W	M	Apr	1826	74	Wd				France	France	France	1873	27	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	295
2				Hedreck Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1862	37	Wd		6	4	France	France	France							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Clara	grand Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	France	France						2	yes	No	yes				
4				— George	Grand Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	France	France						2	yes	No	yes				
5				— Lucien	Grand-Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	France	France													
6				— Emil	Grand-Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	France	France													
7				Haines Ben F	Servant	W	M	Nov	1861	38	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
8		384	387	Culpepper George H	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	296	
9				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	9	8	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Jasper N	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
11				— Charley H	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				F School		3	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Mattie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				F School		3	yes	No	yes				
14				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas								No	yes				
15				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
16				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
17				— Zebra	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
18				Blackman Savinge	Mother-Son	W	F	Dec	1824	70	Wd		6	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19		388	388	Crawford Emmett	Head	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wd		6	6	Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	F	297	
20				— James W	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Ludona	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Ozzie B	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				F School		6	yes	yes	yes				
23				— George L	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas				F School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Landsley M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas													
25				— Joseph R	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas													
26		386	389	Ballard Thomas D	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	298
27				— Chloe B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	30	11	9	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				McCarty Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
29				Ballard Thomas S	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				— Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	20	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				F School		7	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Sheridy	Son	W	M	July	1884	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				F School		7	yes	yes	yes				
34				McCarty Dennis	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				F School		7	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Foy B	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36				— Thomas H	Grand son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				— Jimmie E	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
38		389	390	Halladay Newton	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	48	M	8			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	299
39				— Tirzah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	37	M	8	1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40				— William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Walter E	Son	W	M	May	1883	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
42		387	391	Potter De D	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	300
43				— Luna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	24	M	1	1		Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Walter R	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		392	392	Day James H	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	North carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	301
46				— William J	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	20	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	302
47				— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Elery J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Celibel V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				F School		3	yes	yes	yes				
50		390	393	Deaton William H	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	303

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Wm G. Carthey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		393	394	Ream Thomas J	Head	W	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		9	6	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	A	34
52				— Bessie B	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
53		394	395	Penn William D	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	7			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	305
54				— Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	7	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
55				— Matthew O	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— Napolian B	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Wyatt Minnie	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes						
58				— Bessie	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes						
59				— John H	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes yes yes						
60		393	396	Holland Henry E	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	32
61				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
62				— William E	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		394	397	Hoalt Luther H	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			L		F	307
64				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
65				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
66				— Jasper	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
67		395	398	Bowling James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Photo Agent	3		yes yes yes			R		H	
68				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
69				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
70				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
71		396	399	Wylie Robert Cobb	Head	W	M	Apr.	1848	52	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			L		F	305
72				— Robert L	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
73				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				At School			yes yes yes						
74				— George	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				At School			yes yes yes						
75				— Sam B	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				At School			yes yes yes						
76				— David	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													
77				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													
78				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													
79				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana													
80				Petty Mary E	Sister	W	F	Mar	1853	47	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes						
81				— Lula	Niece	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School			yes yes yes						
82		397	400	Dobbs Riley	Head	W	M	Feb.	1853	46	M	20			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			A		F	309
83				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	44	M	20	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes						
84				— John	Son	W	M	Feb.	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina							yes yes yes						
85				— Wylie	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School			yes yes yes						
86				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School			yes yes yes						
87				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina													
88		398	401	Barksdale Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer	2		yes yes yes			R		F	
89				— Berta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
90				— Alice P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Sept.	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		399	402	Ballweg Martin	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	310
93				— Anney	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	30	15	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	Un kr						yes yes yes						
94				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	30	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	311
95				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	29	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						
96				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1872	27	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany													
97				— Gustave	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1		yes yes yes			R		F	312
98				— Mathias	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1		yes yes yes			R		F	313
99				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						
100				— Martin	Son	W	M	Mch.	1881	19	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						

7–224.

38

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

173 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 22
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, H. M. Keating, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ballweg, Leo	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	German	German							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	0	S				Texas	German	German							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Becker	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	5	S				Texas	German	German							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	German	German													
5	488 403			Cintler, Julius 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	5			Germany	German	German	1892	8	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		A	3
6				— Alma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	20	M	5	1	1	German	German	German	Un	Un					yes	yes	yes				
7				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	German	German													
8				Schlabsgie, Emma	Sister-in-law	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				German	German	German													
9				— Earnest	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				German	German	German													
10	491 404			Hedrick, Solomon 5-1	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	11			France	France	France	1873	27	Na	Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R	A	3/5
11				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	11	7	5	Illinois	Germany	Illinois													
12				— Louis G	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	France	Illinois													
13				— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	France	Illinois													
14				— Dionysia	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	France	Illinois													
15				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	France	Illinois													
16				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	France	Illinois													
17				Mesaiang Catarina	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1852	15	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois													
18	492 485			Parker, James 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19				— Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	25	M	1	2	2	France	France	France	Un	Un					yes	yes	yes				
20				— Joseph	Son	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	France													
21	493 488			Hedrick, Albert 4-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			France	France	France				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	Q	F	F	3/6
22				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Emmett	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	France	Alabama													
24				— Ethell	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	France	Alabama													
25	494 497			Cunderson, Curtis 3-1	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3/7
26				— Mary	Mother	W	F	Mar	1842	58	Wd		8	3	Illinois	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
27				Lehathley, Walter	Servant	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
28	495 498			Williams, John 4-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	3/8	
29				— Pearl E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Robert	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	3/4	
32	496 499			Sharp, Fletcher 2-9	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	3/10	
33				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	38	M	20	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Un	Un	yes				
34				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			4	yes	yes				
35				— Ella G	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			4	yes	yes				
36				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			4	yes	yes				
37				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				— Leecil	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				— Lafaza	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41	497 498			Newcomb, Reed 3-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3/1
42				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Vedal	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
44	498 496			Rope, Peter E 4-1	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	3/2
45				— Isadona E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
47				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Dec	1835	64	Wd		8	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
48	499 492			Sanders, William 2-9	Head	W	M	Nov.	1861	38	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3/3
49				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	16	8	7	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Lura G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			6	yes	yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Saunders William D	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
52				— John S	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Jessie T	Son	W	M	Feb.	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
55				— Nettie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
56				— Loretta S	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57	410	413		Heintze Ernest	Head	W	M	Aug.	1849	50	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		D	F	F	324
58				— Hulda	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1870	30	M	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
59				— Otto J	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Fredereck	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
62				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
63				Klein Julius	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mar.	1876	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1	1	1	Farm Labor	a								
64	411	414		Breckenridge George	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	o					R		F	325
65				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1861	38	M	20	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
66				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct.	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Lenzie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				— Griffin	Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				— Elam	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72				— Fairgie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73	412	415		Parker James	Lodger	W	M	July	1867	32	M	12			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	326
74				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1872	28	M	12	6	3	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
75				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
77				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
78	413	416		Parker Robert	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	327
79				— Mary J	Mother	W	F	May	1841	59	Wd.		5	4	Arkansas	Ohio	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
80				— Alice	Sister	W	F	Sept.	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
81				Allmon Rees	Servant	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	9	yes	yes	yes					
82	414	417		Heintze Ferdinand	Head	W	M	Aug.	1850	49	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	328
83				— Mathilde	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1856	44	M	10	3	7	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
84				— Frede	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
85				— Leda	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
86				— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
87				— Hearen	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
88				— Emily	Step-Son	W	M	Aug.	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	Un											
89				— Paul	Step-Son	W	M	Mar.	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	Un											
90				— Elsie	Step-Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	Un											
91	415	418		Grimmett Walter	Head	W	M	Feb.	1862	38	M	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	o	yes	yes	yes		R		F	329
92				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1869	30	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
93				— Mable G	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S		1		Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
94				— Lucy B	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
95	416	419		Gibson Richard	Head	W	M	Mar.	1864	36	M	4			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	o	yes	yes	yes		R		F	330
96				— Lilly	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1872	27	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
97				— Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
98				Pool Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1861	39	Wd.				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	331
99	417	420		Busby David	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R		F	332
100				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1864	35	M	1	3	3	France	France	France	Un	Un				yes	yes	yes					

7–294.

39
174 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Wm G Canty, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Masering Rose	Stp Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	France				School		Yes	No	Yes						1
2				— Berta	Stp Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	France														2
3				— Nettie	Stp Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	France														3
4				Dowdell Charley	Boarder	W	M	Apr.	1874	26	S				Texas	England	Ohio				Farm Labor	4									4
5				Blackwell Lee	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				France	France	France				Farm Labor	4									5
6	418	423		Chance Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	8		No	No	Yes	R		F	333	6
7				— Susan E	Wife	W	F	May	1869	30	M	8	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					7
8				Hamblin Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				— Ben F	Son-Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	334	9
10	419	424		King William	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	38	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	2	F	4	10
11				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1863	37	M	17	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			4 Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				— Lettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
15				— Ervin	Son	W	M	May.	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16				— Zada	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														16
17	420	425	3-1 1-3	King John W	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	14			17
18				— Daisie B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	0	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				— Roy P	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														19
20	421	426	3-1 1-3	Beaty William M	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	335	20
21				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				— Fleichy W	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														22
23	422	427		Bush Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	49	M	23			Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	336	23
24				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	23	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					24
25				— James H	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	337	25
26				— Bruce M	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	338	26
27				— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				— John C	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at School			8 Yes	No	Yes					28
29				— Bruce F	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at School			8 Yes	No	Yes					29
30				— Susie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at School			4 Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— David C	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at School			2 Yes	No	Yes					31
32				— Margie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee														32
33				— Velma J	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														33
34	423	428		Tunnell William H	Head	W	M	Jan.	1864	36	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	339	34
35				— Mariah D	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1867	33	M	17	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				— Jessie E	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			5 Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— Ralston A	Son	W	M	Apr.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				— Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Irving H	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				— William Jr	Son & Head	W	M	Sept.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41	424	429		Bennett Elisha	Head	W	M	Oct.	1850	49	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	340	41
42				— Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	20	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Edgar C	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				day labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— William O	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				— Lizzie Ho	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				— Eugene E	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1841	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49				— Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														49
50				— Harry L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, W. G. Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mc Lauren William	Brother-Law	W	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52	426	426		Taylor Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7			Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	345
53				Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	23	M	7	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				Winnie P	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55	427	429		Smith Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	31	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
56				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	3	2	Texas	Illinois	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
57				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	427	429		Nance Gus	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	50	M	27			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	342
60				Nina	Wife	W	F	May	1867	49	M	27	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				Joseph C	Son	W	M	Oct.	1873	25	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Engineer Cotton Gin	6		yes	yes	yes				
62				Ethel F	Son	W	M	Nov.	1884	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
63				Carl L	Son	W	M	Sept.	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
64				Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65				Claude S	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
66				Nora	Daughter-Law	W	F				M	0	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67	428	432		Parks Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
68				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
69				Brayden T	Son	W	M	Sept.	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	429	432		Elliott Farmer	Head	W	M	Oct.	1863	36	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	343
71	430	433		Mobley Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	344
72				Maude	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
73				Wallace E	Son	W	M	July	1884	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
74	431	434		Smith William	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	345
75				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
77				Elden B	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
78				Tasmania E	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1858	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
79	432	435		Rape Lebanter	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	346
80				Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
81				Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
82				Mack	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
83				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
84				Eulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
85				Fay Williams	Servant	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
86	433	436		Norden William	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	347
87				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	11	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
88				Joseph C	Son	W	M	Dec.	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
90				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
91				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
92				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
93				William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
94	434	437		Stewart Alexander	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	49	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	348
95				Daniel	Father	W	M	Sept	1810	89	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	Scotland Eng							yes	yes	yes				
96				Florence Mary C	Sister	W	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd		0	0	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
97				Davidson Cynthy	Sister	W	F	Mar.	1840	52	Wd		0	0	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
98	435	438		Lee Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	349
99				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1876	26	M	5	2	2	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
100				Helmie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													

T–224.

40

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, 4
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 24
Enumeration District No. 142
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Wm G Gentry, Enumerator. 541

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cox Millard C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														
2			36	Posey James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1825	74	M	25			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0					O	H	F	351
3				— Etta M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	58	M	25	4	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia													
4				— John K	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Maryland	Alabama				at School									
5				— Eula M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Maryland	Alabama				at School									
6			37	Moseley Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	18			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	R	F	357
7				— Almeda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	18	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
8				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
9				— Joel W	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
10				— Bertha C	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
11			38	Penn Joseph C	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0					R		F	352
12				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				— William C	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
14			39	Baldree Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	353
15				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Range John F	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labr	2								
18			40	Bodine Johnson	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	354
19				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23			41	Leather Bennett	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	F	353
24				— Vernetta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	9	6	6	Canada	Canada Eng	Canada Eng													
25				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Earl F	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Grimmett Carroll	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
29				— Cordelia M	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
30				— Noretta B	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
31			42	Branch Millard	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Labr	4					R		H	
32				— Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School	6								
33				— William V	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School	6								
34				— Mc Shirie P	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School	6								
35				— Owens M	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36			43	Stewart Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	23			Alabama	Scotland Eng	Georgia				Farmer	0					3		F	356
37				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
38				Thompson Delilah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	Wd		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39				Stuart Homer H	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	1								
40				— Effie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5								
41				— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5								
42				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
43				— Lee	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
44				Hampton Abbie	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
45			44	Blackburn C	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1					R		F	357
46				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	0	0	Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee													
47				Bennett Jackson	Father-Law	W	M	June	1820	69	Wd				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3					R		F	358
48			45	Williams Joel	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	359
49				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	13	4	4	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri													
50				— Veda M	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		7							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ^
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ^
Ward of city, ^
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 24
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cathey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13.	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Williams Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Ralph S	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														52
53				— Tesil	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														53
54				Singleton Francis	Servant	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					54
55	44/44/44			Eastwood Ernest	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	360	55
56				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Calif	1866	30	M	13	8	7	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														59
60				— Hechman	Son	W	M	June	1898	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														60
61				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														61
62				— Fay	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
63	44/45/45			Dickerson Sallie	Head	W	F	Mar.	1864	36	Wd.		11	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	361	63
64				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Willis	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Ethel	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At Home			yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Sonie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														71
72				Frey Charley	Servant	W	M	May	1876	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					72
73	44/45/45			Cuddeback Nicholas	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	362	73
74				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	25	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79				Douglas Sam	Servant	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80	44/45/52			Ethen Bert	Head	W	M	Nov.	1873	26	M	5			Missouri	England	England				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	362	80
81				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														82
83	44/45/53			Willis Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb.	1860	40	M	12			Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	364	83
84				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	12	5	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Hester	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														86
87				— Francis	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														87
88				— Hylie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														88
89				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														89
90	45/1/52			Miller Grant	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	6			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	365	90
91				— Cynie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Ralph	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														92
93	45/2/55			Sybrenius Igel	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	Wd.				Russia	Russia	Russia	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	366	93
94	45/3/52			Parker Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	27	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Ranchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	369	94
95				Douglas Oscar	Servant	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					95
96	45/4/57			Dobis Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	Wd.				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	368	96
97				Bradley Nathaniel	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	39			New York	New York	New York				Jeweler			yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Ann	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1842	58	M	39	3	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					98
99	45/5/58			Ford George	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	369	99
100				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

41

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Wm G Cathey, Enumerator.

0061

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ford Alvie	Son	W	M	May	1876	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														1
2		466	459	Brandenburg Emma	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	370	2
3				—— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	8	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							3
4				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														4
5				—— Vida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														5
6				—— Inetta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														6
7		467	460	Hall Lafayette	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes yes yes yes			R		F	371	7
8				—— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														8
9				—— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														9
10				—— Robert E	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														10
11		458	461	Eaton Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes yes yes yes yes yes			R		F	372	11
12				Laura A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	14	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														12
13				—— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School			4 yes yes yes							13
14				—— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia														14
15				—— Burl	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia														15
16				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia														16
17				Porter John	Servant	W	M	May	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labrer			3 yes yes yes							17
18		457	462	Barker Edward	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	20			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	373	18
19				—— Minnie J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes yes yes							19
20				—— Lucretia C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			yes yes yes							20
21				—— Ella C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			2 yes yes yes							21
22		460	463	Barker Martha L	Head	W	F	Oct	1872	27	Wd	3	3		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Land Lord			yes yes yes			O	F	H		22
23				—— George E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				—— Richard S	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				—— Alice C	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				—— Eliza B	Mother-Law	W	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd.	8	3		North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes yes yes							26
27				Johnson Lid	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			R		F	374	27
28		461	464	Johnsoder Wilbur	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	375	28
29		462	465	McNutt Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	376	29
30				—— Charity	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	8	5	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes yes yes							30
31				—— Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Ind Territory	Tennessee	Arkansas														31
32				—— Kenneth	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														32
33				Wells Carrie	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
34				Williams Ellen	Niece	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							34
35		463	466	Penn Lucinda	Head	W	F	Aug	1839	60	Wd	9	4		Illinois	Virginia	New York				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	377	35
36				—— Andy J	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	378	36
37				Thrasher Sheldon	Servant	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labrer	0		yes yes yes							37
38				—— Roley	Servant	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labrer	0		yes yes yes							38
39				Summers William	Servant	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labrer	0		yes yes yes							39
40		464	467	Summers Martha	Head	W	F	May	1857	50	Wd.	5	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	379	40
41				—— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labrer	2		yes yes yes							41
42				—— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School			2 yes yes yes							42
43		465	468	Thrasher Jasper	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labrer	0		yes yes yes			R		H		43
44				—— Carly	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes yes yes							44
45				—— Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														45
46				—— Leland	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														46
47				—— Crozie	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														47
48		466	469	Goldman Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1836	64	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	380	48
49				—— Catherine J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	45	M	28	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							49
50				—— Ben H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labrer	2		yes yes yes							50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Wm G. Carthey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Goldman Jadison	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Thom J	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Alexander S	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	no	yes				
54				— 2 Da M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
55				— Bessie 2-1	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
56	469	470		Lewis George W 3-3	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	391	
57				— Effie May	Niece	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				— George D 4-1	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
59	468	471		Priddy Monroe W 4-4	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
60				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Fanny A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63	469	472		Pinchback John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	23			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	392	
64				— Sadie D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	23	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Fanny G	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
68				— William J	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
69	470	473		Sailor George 5-1	Head	W	M	Nov.	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	388	
70				— Ada 5-8	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Forest	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Adrian	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				— McHenry	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				— Marshall	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				— Mary E 5-1	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	471	474		Cooper Parks W 5-5	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
78				— Lula V	Wife	W	F	July	1872	21	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
79				Scott Clara B	Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
80				Arnold Robert	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jun	1883	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer		4	no	no	yes				
81				— Roy 5-1	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer		4	no	no	yes				
82	472	475		Hoops Budd 5-5	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R	F	384	
83				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1875	26	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Hebbie	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jul.	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				— Francis	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87	473	476		Smith John H 5-4	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	Wd.				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	385	
88				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90				Lavender Hasleng	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1836	63	Wd.		8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91	474	477		Brashear William 5-3	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	0			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	386	
92				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Jun	1872	27	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				Roberts Herman	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94	475	478		Vincent Leroy 5-3	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	387	
95				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	32	M	15	4	1	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Ophelia	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
97	476	479		Brown Jim 5-7	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	45	M	22			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	388	
98				— Agnes C	Wife	W	F	Jun	1856	43	M	22	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Charley A	Son	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Emilia A	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Wm G. Cathey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 142

Sheet No. 43 / 177 A / 26

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalisation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Brown Florence	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					1
2				" Addie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee														2
3				Leggett Elbert	Boarder-Sw	W	M	Dec	1859	40	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2								3
4	477	480		Mabry Joseph H-4	Head	W	M	June	1849	52	M	18			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	F		F	384	4
5				" Laura E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				" Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					6
7				" Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Home			yes	yes	yes					7
8	478	481		Lewis Magrado H-8	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	16			Texas	North Carolina	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	391	8
9				" Florence	Sister	W	F	Dec	1864	36	M	6	5	5	Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana														9
10				" Cora P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				" Garrett E	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														12
13				" Ralph B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														13
14				" Ruby C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														14
15				Miller Sabrina E	Mother-Sw	W	F	Feb	1833	67	Wd		9	9	Indiana	Maryland	Indiana				Farm Work			yes	yes	yes					15
16	479	482		Humphries Elmer H-5	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	Wd		4	4	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		R		16
17				" Henry	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					17
18				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					18
19				" Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Indian Terr	Texas	Texas														20
21	480	483		Queen Lee H-2	Head	W	F	Aug	1862	37	Wd		9	7	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Washer woman	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		21
22				Brandenfield	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					22
23	481	484		Keathley Arthur H-6	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		23
24				" Fanny M	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	15	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					24
25				" Mace	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Clerk			yes		yes					25
26				Williams Amanda	Mother-Sow	W	F	Jan	1838	62	Wd		13	10	Kentucky	England	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Perkins Addie	Sister Law	W	F	May	1872	28	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					27
28				" Irvin	Niece	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														28
29	482	485		Lebeshin James H-6	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	391	29
30				" Sue	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	13	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					30
31				" Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					31
32				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														32
33				" Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														33
34				" Lydia	Sister	W	F	Nov	1854	45	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					34
35	483	486		Bell Lebegley H-2	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A	392	35
36				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					36
37	484	487		Cole Thomas H-4	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O		H		37
38				" Mint	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	3	2	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					38
39				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				" Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.											Occupation.	Months not employed.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7-224.

35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 part of Excluding Oak cliff
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0090

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Wright J. D.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				" Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	15	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Claude	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				in School	9	yes	yes	yes					
4				" Fred L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at home	4	yes	yes	yes					
5				" Essie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Roy L	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		2	2	Fowell Henry	Head R.	W	M	Feb	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				saddle Maker	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	2
8				" Edith B	Wife	W	F	mar	1877	23	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
9				___ Frank E	Bro	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ky				Saddle Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
10		3	3	Goodnight-Phipps	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Shoeing Clk	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	3
11				" Mary B	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	3	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
12				" Rufe H	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Bertie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Frank M Jr	Son & R.	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		4	4	Hopkins Miles	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	28			Missouri	dont Know	dont Know				Farmer	12	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	4
16				" " Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	28	8	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
17				" G. W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
18				" Grover C	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
19				" Ona E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
20				Neeley Lucinda	Mother	W	F	Sept	1808	90	W		6	3	Tennessee	dont Know	dont Know						yes	yes	yes					
21		5	5	Hight E. L.	Head R.	W	M	July	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	5
22				" Byrsha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
23				" Clifton	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				" Nedra	Sister	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
25		6	6	King W. L.	Head B.	W	M	May	1824	76	M	51			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	6
26				" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1827	72	M	51	3	1	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
27				" Xavier	Son	W	M	July	1857	42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
28				Williams John	Boarder	B	M	April	1871	29	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	0	yes	no	yes					
29		7	7	Brownlee H. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	52	M	18			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	7
30				" E. J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	18	4	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
31				" B P	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
32				" J. E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	7	yes	yes	yes					
33				" J. T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes					
34				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
35		8	8	Goodnight-Joe B.	Head R.	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	8
36				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	6	4	4	Texas	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)						yes	yes	yes					
37				" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tex	Texas	Canada "													
38				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Tex	Texas	Canada "													
39				" Lenora	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex	Texas	Canada "													
40				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	4/12	S				Tex	Texas	Canada													
41				" M. A.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1835	65	W		13	9	Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
42				" John P	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
43		9	9	Tracy Sallie	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	W		9	5	Ky	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	9
44				" Harvey	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	25	S				Tex	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					9
45				" Olive B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Tex	Illinois	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
46				" Eugene R	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex	Illinois	Kentucky				at School		9							
47				" Gordon E	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Tex	Illinois	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
48		10	10	Beard A. B.	Hdg	W	M	Apr	1847	52	S				Va	Virginia	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	10	
49		11	11	Carr Bassie	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	52	M	16			Ind	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	11
50				" M. A.	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	16	2	2	Ill	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Exclog Oakcliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Carr Grace	Adopted	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S			
52		12	12	Lewis W W	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	20		
53				" S F	Wife	W	M	July	1859	40	M	20	9	8
54				" Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S			
55				" Alvy	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S			
56				" Estile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S			
57				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S			
58				" Palmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S			
59				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S			
60				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S			
61				" Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S			
62		13	13	Hendrix James W	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	Wd			
63				" John	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S			
64				" James Jr	Son	W	M	July	1878	20	S			
65				" Lou Linday	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	15	S			
66				" Louisa V	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S			
67				" Joel	Brother	W	M	Jan	1875	24	Wd	2		
68				" Stella	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1877	33	M	2	0	0
69		14	14	Winn Hanibal	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	10		
70				" Annie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	35	M	10	2	1
71				" Harriett	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S			
72				" Russel	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S			
73				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S			
74				" Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S			
75				Flag Leslie	Grandson	B	M	June	1885	14	S			
76		15	15	Gordon Sallie	Head	W	F	Sept	1836	63	W		4	4
77				" E M	Son	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S			
78				" William R	Son	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S			
79		16	16	Moore James B	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	21		
80				" M E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1859	41	M	21	3	2
81				" James A	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S			
82				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S			
83		17	17	Smith J Franklin	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S			
84		18	18	Lucas Joseph	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1		
85				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	0	0
86		19	19	Gill James W	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	1		
87				" Ada	Wife	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1
88				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12 mo	S			
89				" Mary	Mother	W	F	Wid	1841	58	W		4	2
90				" Mattie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S			
91				" Lou	Sister	W	F	Nov	1873	26	W		2	2
92		20	20	McDonnald Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	W			
93				" Bertie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S			
94				" Lela A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S			
95		21	21	Nix Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20		
96				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	10	8
97				" Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S			
98				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S			
99				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S			
100				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				at School		8							
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Teller Census	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	12
Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School		9							
Texas	Indiana	Texas													
Texas	Indiana	Texas													
Texas	Indiana	Texas													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F		14
Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina				In School		4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina				In School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina				In School		9	yes		yes				
Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		16
Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M		
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Texas				In School		4	yes	yes	yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Texas				In School		8	yes	yes	yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Texas				In School		6	yes	yes	yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Texas				In School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

36

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0111

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Nit Mark	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5								1
				" George	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														2
				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														3
				" William J	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														4
	22	22		Gilmore Clarence H	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	5		yes yes yes yes yes yes			R	O		5
				" Hannah	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													6
				" Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														7
				Allen Iga	Niece	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						1								8
				" Lee	Nephew	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														9
	23	23		Grimm Chas H	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	12			Indiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	7	yes yes yes yes yes yes				R	H		10
				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina													11
				" Walter	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		2	yes yes yes							12
				" Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														13
				" Arther	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														14
				" Davia	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														15
				" Andrew	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														16
	24	24		Durham G W	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	3	yes yes yes yes yes yes				R	O		17
	25	25		Mathis Eliza J	Head	W	F	Mar	1854	46	W		3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														18
				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														19
				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes yes yes							20
	26	26		Marshall William F	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	22			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer labor	7	yes yes yes yes yes yes				R	O		21
				" Ruth J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	22	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama														22
				" Thomas E	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														23
				" Oasie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														24
				" May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														25
				" Olin	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														26
				" Hugh	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														27
	27	27		Nit Fallen	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer labor	4	yes yes yes yes yes yes				R	H		28
	28	28		Gormley Henry E	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer labor	3	yes yes yes yes yes yes				O	M	H	29
				" Maggie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	3	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														30
				" Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														31
				" Richard E	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														32
				" Raymond E	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														33
				" Katie L	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														34
	29	29		Thos Jane P	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2	yes yes yes yes yes yes				O	H	H	35
				" Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	46	M	24	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														36
				" William T	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes yes yes							37
	30	30		Allen Thomas J	Head	W	M	July	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R	H	19	38
	31	31		Kranz Richard H	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician + Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	H	H	20	39
				" Eula M	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	13	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							40
				" J C	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7								41
				" Katherine	Step D	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				School Teacher	3		yes yes yes						42
				" " " Henry W	Step S	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes yes yes							43
				" " Franklin	Step S	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes yes yes							44
				" " Zula	Step D	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes yes yes							45
	32	32		Polley Lott	Head	W	M	July	1820	79	M	55			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Minister	0	yes yes yes				R	H		46
				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1830	70	M	55	7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							47
	33	33		Allen Sam W	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	H	H	21	48
	34	34		Nebber Fred	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	6			England	England	England	1889	11	Na	Merchant	0	yes yes yes				O	H	H		49
				" Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							50

P 7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oakcliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator. 012

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Webber Bessie	daughter	W	F	June	1890	4	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				Smith Harold	Brother	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				" Jessie	Sister	W	F	aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54		35	35	McCoy C H 3/12	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Labor Farm day	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	A	
55				" Effie	Wife	W	F	aug	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
56				" Lucian	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57		36	36	Bickett Joseph O 3/12	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	23			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	22
58				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	23	0	0	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
59				Hustead Penninger	mother Law	W	F	Nov	1815	84	W		11	5	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
60	12	37	37	Slaven Arthur 3/12	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
61				" Maude	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	4	2	0	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
62		38	38	Brooks E H 7/12	Head R	W	M	May	1849	51	M	24			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Merchant Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23
63				Brooks M A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	24	9	5	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
64	R			" Ed	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	0			Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				" Negley	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
66				" Parkey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
67				" Howard	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
68				" Ida	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
69		39	39	Whittington H M 3/12	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
70				" Mary	Wife	W	F	aug	1872	27	M	4	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				" Eula M	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				" Luther	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
73				" Bonnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
74		40	40	Daniel W J 3/12	Head R	W	M	July	1858	41	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
75				" Susan A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
76				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
77				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
78				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
79				" Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
80				Brown Robt	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81		41	41	Kennedy Henry	Servant	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Indiana	Michigan	Indiana				Chicken Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
82		42	42	Whittington Reg 6/12	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
83				" Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				" Gilbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		43	43	Thornton Finley 3/12	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	24			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
87				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	4	2	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
88		44	44	Lasater Jamie R 3/12	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	30			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
89				" Rachel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	30	6	4	Iowa	Ohio	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
90				" Helen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
91				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
92				" James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
93		45	45	Smith William 3/12	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sewing machine agt	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
94				" Dessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
95				" Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1889	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
96				" May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97				" Alta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes					
98		46	46	Langston Aaron 3/12	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
99				" Beatrice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	32	6	3	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
100				" Lamon	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 180 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Eatclay Oak cliff Eagle ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0136

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	47	47		Shimer Joseph H	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				" Eva	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	9	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Ethel	D	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas									yes				
4	48	48		Miller John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	9			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn				Wood dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
5				" Susan M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	9	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				" Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
7				" Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
8	49	49		Nitschaman Rinhart	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
9				" Katie	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	16	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Al				yes	yes	yes				
10				Myers Mamye	Sis	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
11	50	50		King Tom R	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	15			Tenn	Tennessee	Tenn				Wood dealer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				" Bee	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Rubin S	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				" Joseph B	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				" Henry L	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
17				" Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
18				" Emmaline	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11 mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
19	51	51		Mullin Columbus	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
20				" Rebecca	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	12	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				Stewart Fannie	cousin	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tex	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
22	52	52		Crow John H	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
23	53	53		Webb Richard	Head	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Day Labor for Co	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24	54	54		Patterson Wylie H	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Labor for Co	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25	55	55		Preston John C	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor for Co	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26				" Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Emmitt	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	56	56		Preston Thomas C	Head	W	M	June	1886	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29				Preston William T	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Lost on county Roads	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				McLaughlin William T	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn				Coal	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Tenison J L	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Labor for Co	3		yes	yes	yes				
32				Owenby B J	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1855	44	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor for Co	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Rehman John S	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Germany	Texas				Day Labor for Co	0		yes	yes	yes				
34	57	57		Britton Joseph H	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Tenn				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				" Elvy	Wife	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	12	4	2	Illinois	Missouri	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Osie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		4	yes	yes					
37				" Lethie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
38	58	58		King William W	Head	W	M	June	1848	52	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
39				" Medora E	Wife	W	F	July	1852	46	M	13	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				" James Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Larkin J	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						4							
43	59	59		King Marge F	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina				Dealer in Horses	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	26
44				" Lela F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	31	M	11	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
45				" Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana						4	yes	yes	yes				
46	60	60		Mullin Calvin	Black R.	M	M	Jan	1855	45	M	2			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Dealer in Horses	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				" Minnie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
48				" Robert	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
49				King Tommy	Mother	W	F	July	1825	74	W		6	3	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H	27
50	61	61		Stringham William A	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	3		yes	No	yes	R		H	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct #7
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thompson Emily Lo	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	16	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
52				" Janice J	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes					
53				" Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4 Yes	Yes	Yes					
54				" Joseph A	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4 Yes	Yes	Yes					
55				" Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
56				" Roy E	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
57				" Lillian E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
58				" Annie Bell	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
59	62	62		Phillips Jack Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Boiler Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
60				" Lattie J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	6	2	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes					
61	63	63		Killingham Mary E	Head	W	F	Nov	1841	58	Wd		3	1	Ohio	Penn	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		
62				Fultz amanda M	Boarder	W	F	aug	1857	42	S				Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
63	64	64		McGinness Henry J	Head	W	M	July	1850	50	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Dairyman & Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	28	
64				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	26	7	6	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
65				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin						Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				" Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				at School		9 Yes	Yes	Yes					
67				" Henry	Son	W	M	aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				at School		9 Yes	Yes	Yes					
68				" Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				at School		9							
69				" Bennett	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin													
70				" Lee	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin													
71				Ryle Mary	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
72	65	65		Reeves Sallie	Head	W	F	July	1834	65	W		9	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
73				" albert G	Son	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes					
74				" Oscar	Son	W	M	aug	1867	32	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				" Willie	Son	W	M	aug	1871	28	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				Reeves Paris	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		9 Yes	Yes	Yes					
77				" Sallie	Granddaughter	W	F	mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes					
78	66	66		Crit Moses Jr	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	46	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
79				" Addie	Wife	B	F	Wk	mo	mo	M	14	6	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				" Willie A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		2 Yes	Yes	Yes					
81				" James	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		2 Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				" Carrie O	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						2							
83				" Julian W	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
84				" Charles H	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
85	67	67		Graham Robt Jr	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	29	
86				" Catharine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	30	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15				Na	No	Yes					
87				" Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				" Francis	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				" Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				" Zita	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	17	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
92	68	68		Reese Wesley Jr	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	12			Missouri	Penn	Indiana				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	30	
93				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
94				" Lucile Le	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						4							
95				" Carl	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
96				" Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
97				" Clifton	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
98				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
99	69	69		Reeves William R	Head	W	M	Jany	1854	72	W				Pennsylvania	Norway	Connecticut						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
100	70	70		Stuffle Charles A	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	6			Virginia	Va	Virginia				Dealer in Wood	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 181 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Eagle Oak cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0160

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1				Story Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	R			
2				" Corrale	Daughter	W	F	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi														
3	71	71		Murphy James A	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Teamster	9		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
4				" Ida M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	19	6	5	Illinois	Vermont	N.Y.N.							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Emella M	Daughter	W	F	apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
6				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Student		9	yes	yes	yes				
7				" James A	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
8				" Luley L	Son	W	M	apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
9				" Chas P	Son	W	M	oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
10	72	72		Griffith Walter G	Head	W	M	apr	1866	34	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes		M		
11	73	73	73	Schlipbach Fizzie	Head	W	F	Mar	1854	45	M	23	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	23		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	38
12				" Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
15	74	74	74	Coleman Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	
16				" Ada	Wife	W	F	aug	1873	26	M	7	0	0	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				Jack Blount	Step Father	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
18	75	75	75	McClure Chas S	Head	W	M	apr	1855	45	M	23			Ohio	N York	Virginia				Commercial Traveler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
19				" Arsenett	Wife	W	F	oct	1866	33	M	23	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Florence Le	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana													
21				" Clarence S	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana													
22				McClure Mary A	mother	W	F	July	1824	75	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
23	76	76	76	Myers Edward	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Tailor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
24				" Josephine	Wife	W	F	oct	1860	39	M	23	8	4	Indiana	Indiana	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
25				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Missouri	Germany	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	oct	1882	17	S				Missouri	Germany	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Louella	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Germany	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
28				" Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Missouri	Germany	Indiana													
29	77	77		Fischmacher Nicholas	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	10			Connecticut	Germany	Germany				Soap Manufac	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
30				" Katie	Wife	W	F	apr	1868	32	M	10	1	0	Ohio	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
31	78	78	78	Wiley Jessie P	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Light-Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
32				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	15	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				" George	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
34				" Dudley	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
35				" Jack	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9							
36				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
37				" Rosebud	Daughter	W	F	aug	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38	79	79	79	Reynolds Marcus	Head	W	F	May	1870	30	W	1	6	H	N York	N York	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
39	80	80	80	Marsh Ellen	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	S				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Gardener	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32
40				" Caroline	Sister	W	F	Sept	1838	61	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Martha	Sister	W	F	Dec	1848	51	S				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Reynolds Arthur	Nephew	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
43	81	81	81	Montes Henry	Head	W	M	apr	1850	49	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	Na	Shoe Repairer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	M	
44				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19					yes	yes	yes				
45				" Henry	Son	W	M	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Herman	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
47				" Otto	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Elma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
49				" Frieda	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
50				" May	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Exclay and Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		82	82	Jones William [illegible] Head	Head	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				day Laborer Brick yard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52				" Lou	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	5	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53			83	Gadberry Pleasant [illegible]	Head R	B	M	[illegible]	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		53
54				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1859	40	M	13	3	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Johnson Sarah	aunt	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														55
56		83	84	Fuller George [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1845	53	M	31			England	England	England	1872	27	Na	Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	33	56
57				" Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	31	4	2	England	England	England	1872	27					Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Edda	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	England	England						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		84	85	Morse William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Teamster	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				" May	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														61
62		85	86	Alsbrook Mark [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		62
63				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	22	8	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" John	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" Burnett	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Bird	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				" Dick	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri				At School		9								68
69				" George [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri														69
70		86	87	Williams Charley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Teamster	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
71				" Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				" Mack	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" Mady	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Lilli	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						9								78
79				Scott Joel [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1837	62	W				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	34	79
80		87	88	Binnerhy James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Ala				Electric Plum	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		80
81				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83		88	89	Roy Neal [illegible]	Head R	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	4			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1875	15	Na	W.S. Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		83
84				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				" Neal	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Scotland	Texas														85
86				" Lilli	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas														86
87				Thompson Emma [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Sept	1880	19	W		0	0	Texas	Ohio	Michigan				Seamstress	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		89	90	Rice Andrew [illegible]	Head R	W	M	May	1847	53	M	25			Tenn	Unknown	Tennessee				Merchant + Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	35	88
89				" Sadie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	25	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				" Ula	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tenn	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		90	91	Hagedorn Herman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Na	Foreman + Wheelwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	36	92
93				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	16	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13					No	No	Yes					93
94				" Herman	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9								96
97				" Earl	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														97
98				" Hellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														98
99		91	92	Thomas W.J. [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labor Any Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		99
100				" Katy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 182 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Exclug Oak cliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Clinton Jadz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		92	93	Davis William H	Head	B	M	June	1846	54	M	27			Missouri	Missouri	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	27	9	8	Texas	Un	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Janeva	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ira	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clarentine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Nayman	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		93	94	May Sallie	Head	B	F	Jan	1858	42	W		2	2	Missouri	Virginia					Farmer	0					H	F	38
		94	95	Leatherman Marshall P	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	18			Louisiana	Mississippi	Kentuck				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	F	39	
				Stella	Wife	W	F	aug	1866	33	M	18	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiny							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Virgil	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clarrence	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Shelby	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
		95	96	Bergeman Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	5			Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				Brick Layer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Margarett	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frank W	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				Harry A	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
		96	97	Nilson Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	32			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	40	
				Amanda J	Wife	W	F	apr	1849	57	M	32	13	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentuck							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentuck				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Franklin	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentuck							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Deboy	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		97	98	Bolaing William	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	34			Louisiana	at Sea	Louisiana				Farmer	1		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	39	11	4	Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1861	38	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		98	99	Braafield James B	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	23			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	41	
				Louisa A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	23	2	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Olin J	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				Walter L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				Eastes Hoff	Brother	W	M	aug	1853	46	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		99	100	Keaton Geo W	Head	W	M	oct	1856	43	M	17			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	42	
				Dorcia	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	17	7	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lavra A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jimie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				George A	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Lena May	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	100	101	Saemann Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	17				Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	20	Na	Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	43
				Catharine	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	17	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	20	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Dakota	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jaemann Fritz	Son	W	M	aug	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
52				" Fanny	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
53				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
54		101	102	Huber Lawrence	Head	W	M	aug	1865	34	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Yes	Day Labor	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
55				" Emma	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	6	5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
56				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Indiana	Arkansas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
57				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri												
58		102	103	Sims Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Vegetable Peddler	10	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
59				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	19	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
60				" John B	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
61				Pritchett Isham	Son	W	M	Aug	1863	36	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
62		103	104	Lee Joseph E	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	40			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	44
63				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	40	9	6	Tennessee	S Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
64				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
65		104	105	Jones Charles E	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	34	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Painter		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
66				" Almira A	Wife	W	F	June	1860	40	M	20	7	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
67				" Charles E	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
68				" Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
69				" Ada L	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
70				" Ernest H	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
71				" Ruth L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
72		105	106	Pate Adison H	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Medicine Manufacturer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
73				" Malissa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	44	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
74				" Letitia	Daughter	W	F	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
75		106	107	Stone Louis H	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	20			Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				Day Labor on farm	4	no	no	yes	O	F	H	
76				" Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	20	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
77				" Adison	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
78				" Inez	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
79				" Alvis B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
80				" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
81				" Roxy L	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
82				Stone Willie	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
83		107	108	Boynton Rylie C	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Works at Saw Mill	24	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84				" Mamie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
85				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
86				" Benn	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
87		108	109	Rush Sarah	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	22			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
88				" Mary S	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	27	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
89				" Carlis A	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
90				" Susie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
91				" Lelia L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
92				" Margaret L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
93				Parker Will J	Nephew	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
94		109	110	Weir Robt M	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	52	M	28			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Horse carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95				" Lenora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	28	8	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
96				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
97				" Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
98				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				in School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99				Stone Robert	Nephew	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana												
100		110	111	Rogers Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	11			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	1860	40		Carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

183 A

40

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Exclusive oak cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0201

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nogan Hamett	Wife	W	F	may 1860	39	M	11	10	3	Michigan	Ary	Ayrsh							yes	yes	yes				
				" Elen	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	France	Michigan				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Susan	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	France	Michigan													
				Wells Delia	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1880	20	W		1	1	Texas	France	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
	111	112		Cranfor Andrew	Head	W	M	aug 1862	37	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Patton Med dealer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" Millie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1863	36	M	15	8	7	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				" Marsalis	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Illinois	ohio	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Glen	Son	W	M	apr 1888	12	S				Kansas	ohio	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Vera M	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S				Colorado	ohio	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Loretta M	Daughter	W	F	aug 1892	7	S				Kansas	ohio	Illinois									yes				
				" Elsie C	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	6	S				Kansas	ohio	Illinois									yes				
				" agnes B	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	ohio	Illinois									yes				
				" Heber Jr	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	ohio	Illinois													
	112	113		Vick Allis	Head	W	M	aug 1846	53	W	M	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" James	Son	W	M	Mar 1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Robert	Son	W	M	Nov 1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	may 1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
	113	114		Jackson James	Head	W	M	may 1872	28	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dealer in Horses	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				" Frankie	Wife	W	F	mar 1873	27	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Tracy Bird	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Dealer in Horses	0		yes	yes	yes				
	114	115		Yates George W	Head	W	M	may 1863	37	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Abstracts & Printing	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	may 1861	19	M	8	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	115	116		Holiday Mollie	Head	W	F	June 1867	32	W		5	4	Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee				Vegetable dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				" James M	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				" Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				" Ollie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				" William	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
	116	117		Finch Harris	Head	W	M	oct 1849	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Hauler	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec 1848	51	M	30	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				" Delia	Son	W	M	Sept 1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" Frank	Son	W	M	apr 1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
				Delany William H	Boarder	W	M	apr 1868	32	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes				
				" Lillie	Boarder	W	F	apr 1868	32	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	117	118		Pate Charles W	Head	W	M	apr 1859	41	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Belt Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				" Millie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1866	33	M	15	1	1	Florida	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
				" Agnis L	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	7	S				Fla	Texas	Florida													
				Fullers John	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1886	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer in Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Brower agnes	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
	118	119		Horton Sarah E	Head	W	F	aug 1849	50	W		8	5	Florida	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" James	Son	W	M	June 1886	13	S				Texas	Florida	Florida						4							
	119	120		Cocca William E	Head	W	M	may 1847	53	M	24			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Belt Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1861	39	M	24	4	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July 1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes				
	120	121		Sanford Dayton	Head	W	M	July 1859	42	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				" Annie	Wife	W	F	May 1866	34	M	15	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Johnie	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
	121	122		Hepner William	Head	W	M	Sept 1850	49	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Gardner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	46
				" Ida	Wife	W	F	may 1853	49	M	27	10	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Gardner	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na				yes	yes	yes				

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 1. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Heffner Henry	Brother	W	m	July	1848	57	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				Blackshear Thomas	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1843	57	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				~~Day Labor on Farm~~ Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				Burries Ira	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Day Labor on Farm~~ Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
54		122	123	Day Wilson Fj3	Head	B	m	may	1826	74	W				Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	47	
55				Johnson Charles	Boarding	B	m	Dec	1835	64	M	19			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		no	no	yes				
56				" Amanda	Wife	B	F	Nov	1840	59	M	19	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Alabama							no	no	yes				
57		123	124	Henson Geo. M Fj2	Head	W	m	Feb	1820	80	M	18			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
58				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	18	0	0	Canada Eng	England	England	1874	26					yes	yes	yes				
59		124	125	Saeltzer August	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Texas				Grader	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
60				" Augusta	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	8	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
61				" Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
62		125	126	Haugh John F Fj1	Head	W	m	Jan	1852	48	M	25			Penn	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Brakeman RR	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
63				" Genevieve	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	25	6	3	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				" Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	H	1	1	Georgia	Missouri	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				" Etta M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	~~Miss~~ Penn	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
66				" Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia						7	yes	yes	yes				
67				Barker Bernice	G. Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes				
68				Renwick Willie	Nephew	W	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana						7	yes	yes	yes				
69		126	127	Gray Harry B Fj6	Head	W	m	Nov	1857	48	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
70				" Sallie Lo	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	24	11	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
71				" Vella V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
72				" Richard	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
73				" Merlie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tenn							no	no	yes				
74				" Mannie	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tenn							no	no	yes				
75		127	128	Wright Louis Fj4	Head	W	m	May	1870	30	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Ga				Collar Maker	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
76				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
77				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						10	yes	yes	yes				
78				" Eugene	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
79		129	129	Comstock Amanda Fj5	Head	W	m	July	1855	44	M	17			Tenn	Virginia	Virginia				Painter House	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
80				" Mandie Le	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	17	3	3	Tenn	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				" Vernon E	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
82				" William J	Son	W	m	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
83				" [illegible] J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Tex	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
84		129	130	Lee Frank P Fj5	Head	W	m	June	1856	43	M	4			Ayork	Ayork	Ayork				Belt Finish	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
85				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	2	2	Michigan	Ayork	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
86				" Geng S	Son	W	m	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Ayork	Michigan							no	no	yes				
87				" Elmer C	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Ayork	Michigan													
88				" Ewing H	Son	W	m	Aug	1884	10	S				Ayork	Ayork	Ayork				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
89		130	131	Woodfall Lenbe Fj3	Head	B	m	Nov	Nov	2	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Porter in Dry Store	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
90				" Nora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				" Will L	Son	B	m	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
92		131	132	Griffin Monroe Fj3	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	29	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
93				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
94				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
95		132	133	Griffin William Fj4	Head	W	m	Oct	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Fireman RR	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96				" Anna M	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Ayork	Ayork	Ayork							yes	yes	yes				
97				" Willie	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ayork													
98				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Ayork													
99		133	134	Spain Richard Fj4	Head	W	m	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor Brick Yard	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	
100				" Lula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

184 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 Including Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0224

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Spain Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Richard	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	134	135		Nichols Stanley Rp 3	Head	W	m	Dec	1871	28	m	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Fanny	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	m	6	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	aug	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	135	136		Fisher William Rp 4	Head	W	m	oct	1836	63	m	30			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	m	17	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
				" Harry	Son	W	m	apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tenn						9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Alice	Step Daughter	W	F	oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	136	137		McGovern Denis Rp 3	Head	W	m	Mch	1869	31	m	2			Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland				collar Manufr	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	19	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Jane B	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		138		" Mary A Rp 1	Head	W	F	Mch	1840	60	m	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	137	139		Thomas Harvey B	Head	W	m	Dec	1880	19	m	2			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Saddle maker	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Eula Da	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	26	m	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				" Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	138	140		Straub George Rp 1	Head	W	m	Sept	1836	63	W	15			German	Germany	Germany	1873	26	Na	Tinsmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	139	141		Gregg William	Head	W	m	June	1871	27	m	7			Tenn	Georgia	Tenn				Farmer	0		Mo	no	yes	R		F	48
				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	m	7	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Minnie I	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Thomas E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
	140	142		Wright Jennie Rp 6	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	Wd	6	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	49
				" Silas B	Son	W	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" James B	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Nellie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	141	143		Pemberton Willis Rp 2	Head	W	m	aug	1847	32	m	7			Tennessee	Unknown	Tenn				Farmer	100		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
				" Effie	Wife	W	F	apr	1876	24	m	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				" Alfred	Son	W	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Raymon	Son	W	m	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baird Daisy	Sister	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				" Harry	Brother	W	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
	142	144		Powell Frank Rp 3	Head	W	m	Mar	1843	57	m	17			Miami	Kentucky	Miami				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51
				" Ella	Wife	W	F	apr	1862	38	m	17	1	1	Tennessee	Indiana	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
				" Zora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Miami	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
				" Bryan	Sister	W	F	Dec	1840	59	W	1	1		Miami	Kentucky	Miami							yes	yes	yes				
				Latham John	Boarder	W	m	Wk	1883	70	S				Miami	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
	145	145		Mathews Emma Rp 4	Head	W	F	Nov	1863	36	Wd	25	5	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Penn							yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
				" James A	Son	W	m	July	1880	19	S				Pennsylvania	England	Illinois				Labor at Foundry	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Mamie	Dr	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Pennsylvania	England	Illinois				Pants manufr	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Cliffon	Son	W	m	June	1887	13	S				Texas	England	Illinois						4	yes	yes	yes				
	144	146		Chaney Mrs Mary Rp 6	Head	W	F	Oct	1860	39	Wd	13	4	3	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				clothing manf	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Willie	Brother	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Bennie	Son	W	m	aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						4							
				" Viney	Dr	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
				Brock Ben E	Father	W	m	Oct	1837	66	m	44			N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Susan R	Mother	W	F	Feb	1840	60	W	44	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	145	147		Bradley Samuel Rp 1	Head	W	m	Apr	1868	31	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	53

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 (Including Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct.) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bradley Zula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	4	3	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
52				" Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				In School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53				" Samuel J	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				In School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
55			145	Wolf Christ	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1833	62	M	9			S Carolina	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				" Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	9	4	1	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57		146	146	Comley Geo W	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Clothing Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	54
58				" Lou J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59		147	147	Rogg Augustus J	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
60				" Celia A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	2	0	0	Colorado	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
61		148	151	Ragan Albert E	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
62				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	31	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
63				" Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
64				Albert E	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
65				Ragan Vera	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				In School		9	yes	yes	yes				
66		149	152	C Chapman William	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	37			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Vegetable Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
67				" Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	37	7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
68				" Charlie A	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				In School		10	yes	yes	yes				
69				" Wm M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				In School		9	yes	yes	yes				
70		150	153	Mann Frederick	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
71				" Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	32	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72				" Annie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
73				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				In School		4	yes	yes	yes				
74		151	154	Clark George W	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	52	M	24			Mississippi	Unk	Memphis									yes	R		M	
75				" Ann	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	24	15	10	Mississippi	Unk	Virginia									yes				
76				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
77				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				In School		3	yes	yes	yes				
78				" Georgia A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				In School		3	yes	yes	yes				
79				" Sidney	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				In School		3	yes	yes	yes				
80				" Edward	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				In School		3							
81				" Eva	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				In School		3							
82				" Dalton	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84				Clark Aline	Granddau	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas													
85		152	155	Absalom Aggie	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	25	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
86				" Matilda	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	9	4	3	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina									yes				
87				" James	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				" Jonadam	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				" Nicey	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		153	156	Rodgers David	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	17			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter Housejo			yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
91				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
92				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				In School		4	yes	yes	yes				
93				" Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				In School		4	yes	yes	yes				
94				" Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
95				" Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
96		824	157	Lee Grundy	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	5			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
97				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	4	3	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
98				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
99				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				" Grund	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 185 A

42

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding oak cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0246

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
			154	Slater William P	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Florida	Georgia	Florida				Merchant	0		yes yes yes			R	H		1
	153	154		McDaniel Burgett	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		yes yes yes			R	H		2
				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						3
				" Bertie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													4
	156	160		Lasker Polly	Head	B	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Can Read yes			R	H		5
	157	161		Cooper Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Peddler in Notions	0		yes yes yes			R	H		6
				" Leida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes yes yes						7
				" Johnie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													8
				Thomas William	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Labor	3		yes yes yes						9
				Brodrick Earl	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1846	14	S				Virginia	Missouri	Missouri				Day Labor	2		no no yes						10
	158	162		Neely Leonard	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	24			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Transfer Agent	4		yes yes yes			O	M	H	11
				" Louisa J	Wife	W	F	Jany	1858	42	M	24	2	1	Missouri	N Carolina	Missouri							yes yes yes						12
				" Andy L	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						13
	159	163		Barnes Alex C	Head	W	M	Mar	1829	71	M	31			Tennessee	S Carolina	Kentucky				Teacher	3		yes yes yes			O	J	H	14
				" Magie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	31	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						15
				Myers Nannie	Ward Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	yes yes yes						16
				Myers Ora Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1860	40	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						17
	160	164		Thomas Noah L	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Teamster	3		yes yes yes			O	H	H	18
				" Ollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes yes yes						19
				" Harry	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													20
				" Vestie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													21
	161	165		Packer Napoleon B	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	13			Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				Mine Wagon	0		yes yes yes			O	M	H	22
				" Rosie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	13	4	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes						23
				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				In School	9		yes yes yes						24
				" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				In School	9								25
				" Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													26
	162	166		Carpenter Thomas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	23			New York	England	England				Laborer	6		Can Read yes			O	J	H	27
				" Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Jne	1857	42	M	23	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						28
				" William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	New York	Missouri				In School	3		yes yes yes						29
				" Henry E	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	New York	Missouri				In School	5		yes yes yes						30
				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	New York	Missouri				In School	7		yes yes yes						31
				Meeks Ellen	Sister	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						32
	163	167		McKinney William H	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer Cannisfactory	0		yes yes yes			O	M	H	33
				" Katie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes yes yes						34
				" Elmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													35
				" Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													36
	164	168		Buckalew Oscela	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	27			Michigan	New York	New York				Gravel Roofing	6		yes yes yes			O	J	H	37
				" Electa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	50	M	27	1	1	Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng	1870	30					yes yes yes						38
				" Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Mich	Michigan	Canada Eng							yes yes yes						39
	165	169		Braun Robert	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0		yes yes yes			R	H		40
				" Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Scotland							yes yes yes						41
				Handley Jessie	Mother	W	F	Sept	1845	54	W		10	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1871	29					yes yes yes						42
				" Jessie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Scotland						2	yes yes yes						43
				Wilson John	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Scotland						5	yes yes yes						44
	166	170		Johnson William	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Tenn	Tennessee	Tenn				Grocer	1		yes yes yes			A	H		45
				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	5	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						46
				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													47
	167	171		Bush Lemuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	14			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Organ & Piano Dealer	0		yes yes yes			R	H		48
				" Lida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	14	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes yes yes						49
				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	yes yes yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

026

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bush Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
52		168	172	Bryan John K	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	48	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
53				" Lena	Wife	W	F	nov	1861	38	M	19	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				" James L	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
55				" Chas W	Son	W	M	nov	1898	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
56				" Miriam L	Daughter	W	F	apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
57		169	173	Brossman William J	Head	W	M	apr	1870	30	M	4	3		England	England	England	1893	4	Na	Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
58				" Nancy J	Wife	W	F	oct	1870	29	M	4	3	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
59		170	174	Chambers Chas E	Head	W	M	oct	1869	30	M	1			England	England	England	1887	12		Day Labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
60				" Ida L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	New York	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
61				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	England	Texas													
62				Murphy Thomas	cousin	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Unknown	New York				Blk Smith			yes	yes	yes				
63				" Louis	Wife	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day Labor					yes				
64		171	175	Hasty Mark E	Head	W	F	apr	1844	56	M	34	13	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
65				" Carrie	Son	W	M	oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
66				Hasty Homer H	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
67				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Lona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
69		172	176	Edwards Thos A	Head	W	M	June	1854	40	M	12			Illinois	England	England				Machinist Iron Works	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
70				" Lucy J	Wife	W	F	mar	1849	37	M	12	8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
71				" Elbert E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				In School		7	yes	yes	yes				
72				" Letha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				In School		7							
73		173	177	Holley Frank S	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Supt oil mills	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
74				" Elona	Wife	W	F	aug	1847	52	M	31	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
75				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
76				" Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
77		174	178	Stephens Peter H	Head	W	M	aug	1824	65	M	37			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Drummer Tobacco	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	55
78				" Mary H	Wife	W	F	apr	1846	53	M	37	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
79				Kenyon Bertie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1872	27	Wd	14	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
80				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				In School		4	yes	yes	yes				
81		175	179	Robinson Frank M	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	7			Texas	N Carolina	Missouri				Brok Agt	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
82				" Hattie B	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83				" Mabell E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
84				" Hattie H	Daughter	W	F	oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
85		176	180	Brown William J	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	18			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Blk Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	18	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87		177	181	Thorna Frank	Head	B	M	July	1847	52	M	27			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	54
88				" Maggie	Wife	B	F	aug	1857	42	M	27	10	8	Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
89				" Henry	Son	B	M	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
90				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tx	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
91				" Frank	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tx	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
92				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tx	Mississippi													
93				" Lillian	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tx	Mississippi													
94		178	182	Freeman Andrew J	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tenn				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	57
95				" Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
96				" Vera	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tx	Texas													
97				" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1 6/12	S				Texas	Tx	Texas													
98				Cain Francis K	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd		3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
99				[illegible] John W	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
100		179	183	Riggs Elmer H	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	47	M	18			Illinois	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	58

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 186 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Including Oak Cliff Eagleford [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 9

9 43

0272

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Wiggs Grace	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	18	3	D	Indiana	Ira	Indiana													
				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Kansas	Virginia	Virginia								9					
				" Willie	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Labor	5							
	130	130		Keller John	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	W				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	N Carolina					Saloon Keeper	0					0	7	H
				" Loretta	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio						3							
				" Alomaria	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio													
				Kelley Edmon	Sister	W	F	Jan	1853	46	S				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	N Carolina													
				Eoff Matilda	Housekeeper	W	F	Aug	1852	47	Wd		3	1	Indiana	Sweden	Sweden	1871	28			House Keeper	0							
	131	135		Cole Wm Lafayette	Head	W	M	July	1846	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	3					R	H	
				" Cary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Smith Bina	Sister	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	189	186		Locke John H	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0					R	F	39
				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Britton Orris A	Son in Law	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0							
				" Southenia	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				" Howard	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	183	187		Wright Lucy C	Head	W	F	May	1832	68	Wd	11	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0					0	7	7	60
				" James B	Son	W	M	Dec	1855	44	Ma				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0							
				" James L	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				" Sidney J	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					At School		6						
				" Robt V	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					At School		6						
	184	188		Winters Zilby A	Head	W	F	May	1831	69	Wd	15	5	1	Missouri	N Carolina	N Carolina					Farmer	0					0	7	7	67
				" William	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0							
				McHenry Thomas B	G Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Mayfield Andrew J	G Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	85	189		Ragan Claud	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Indiana	Kentucky	Tennessee					Farmer	0					0	7	7	62
				" Eula J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Anna J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
	186	146		Haughton Mack	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama					Farmer	0					R		7	63
				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	10	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	New York						2	3						
				" Edna	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	New York													
				" Julian	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	New York													
				" Brooks	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	New York													
				Bird Joseph	Boarder	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	N Carolina					Farm Labor	3							
				Brant Thomas B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois					Farm Labor	3							
	187	144		Heisel Adam	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	66	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31	Na		Hotel Keeper & Farmer	0					0	7	7	64
				" Georgia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	24	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Alabama	Germany	Georgia													
				" Adam Jr	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia													
				" William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia													
	188	192		Duncan Joseph G	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					Farmer Retired						0	7	H	
				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	30	5	3	Iowa	Penn	Pennsylvania													
				" Henry G	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Iowa							10						
	189	193		Fengel Jerome J	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer Stockman & Farming Salesman						0	7	7	65
				" Ruby C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	30	6	5	Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi													
				" Monta	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							9						
				" Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							4						

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas Texas
County Dallas Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak cliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 9
028
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fergerson Robt L.	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississi	Mississi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
52		190	193	Edward William	Head	W	m	Feb	1835	65	m	41			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
53				" Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	apr	1836	64	m	41	9	8	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54		191	195	Huffstetler Rubin H.	Head C.	W	m	jan	1854	46	m	8			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Broom Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
55				" Grace B.	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	m	8	6	5	Indiana	Vermont	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
56				" Liggie	D	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Indiana													
57				" Clarence	Son	W	m	oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Indiana													
58				" Babe	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Iowa	Indiana													
59				" Ertis	D	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Indiana	Iowa	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
60				" Florence	D	W	F	aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
61				Sykes Walter	Step Son	W	m	apr	1883	17	S				arKansas	Iowa	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
62				" Mamie	Step D	W	F	July	1887	12	S				arKansas	arKansas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
63		192	196	Grasty George W.	Head	W	m	Mar	1856	44	m	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
64				" Milarva	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	m	22	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
65				" Milton J.	Son	W	m	July	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
66				" Olive	D	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
67				" Henry	Son	W	m	mar	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Georgia	D	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky Missouri				at School		4							
69				" Minor J.	Son	W	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky Missouri													
70		193	197	Spikes James H.	Head	W	m	July	1844	53	m	25			Texas	alabama	alabama				Broom Maker			yes	yes	yes	O	T	H	
71				" Martha J.	Wife	W	F	mar	1857	43	m	25	9	6	Tenn	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
72				" Geng W.	Son	W	m	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Broom Maker	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
73				" Jane	Son	W	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Broom Maker	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
74				" Luther W.	Son	W	m	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
75				" Lucy J.	D	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
76				" Samuel J.	Son	W	m	may	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
77				" Jack E.	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		5							
78		194	198	Cox Sara Ann	Head	W	F	Jan	1856	44	W		11	7	Tennessee	alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	R	F	66	
79				" William	Son	W	m	mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				" Eddie	Son	W	m	apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				" Katie	D	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tenn	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
82				" Carrie	D	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tenn	Tennessee				at School		9							
83		195	199	Moore John T.	Head R.	W	m	June	1865	34	m	3			Tennessee	Tenn	Tennessee				Stove Repairer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84				" Frankie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	m	3	1	1	Texas	Tenn	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
85				" Buford	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas													
86				" Sims D.	Brother	W	m	July	1862	37	S				Tennessee	Tenn	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87		196	200	Bull Martin M.	Head	W	m	July	1854	45	m	14			Ohio	connecticut	connecticut				Machinist Planing mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	T	H	67
88				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	aug	1869	30	m	14	6	3	Illinois	Illinois	Ill.							yes	yes	yes				
89				" Henry D.	Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois						9							
90				" Ella	D	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois													
91				" Martin M. Jr.	Son	W	F	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois													
92		197	201	Buckingham Gallie	Head	W	m	Jan	1853	41	m	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				House Painter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
93				" Emma J.	Wife	W	F	may	1876	24	m	8	2	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94				" Willie G.	D	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
95				" Mattie	D	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
96		198	202	Neal Thomas J.	Head	W	m	June	1866	33	m	6			Missouri	Missouri	missouri				Broom maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
97				" Eva	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	m	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				" Earl	Son	W	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
99		199	203	Lotzenhiser Silas	Head	W	m	Feb	1864	36	m	5			Indiana	Pennsylva	Maryland				Horse carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	T	H	
100				" Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	m	5	3	2	Texas	Switzerland	Belgium							yes	yes	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 187 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Gelvan, Oakcliff, Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Fotzenhiser Elona	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	New	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lanna L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Ind	Texas													
		200	203	Paschall John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Abstractor			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" Allie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	46	M	26	4	4	Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Nancy R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" John B	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Blanch A	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		204	205	Morrill William S	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Fannie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
		206	207	Mann Edmund Fyb	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				" Melissa M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Harry L	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				" Edmund	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				" Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
		206	207	Smith H H Fj3	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Banker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" Ellen V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	25	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		207	208	Lidell Perry A Fj2	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Ohio				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" Minnie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	11	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		208	209	Horton Henry B Fj4	Head C.R.	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	68
				" Eliza J	Wife	W	F	July	1817	62	M	42	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Marvin M	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				Worrell Pearl	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
		209	210	Templeton Hamlin Fj3	Head C.R.	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	27			Virginia	N Hampshire	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
				" Melissa J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	27	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Hammond Warren M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Illinois	Illinois	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
		210	211	Nemoth Griffith Fj1	Head	W	F	Sept	1851	48	Wd		6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Hanna	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Printer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Music Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Brice	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
		211	212	Forester Edmund Fj4	Head C.R.	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	26			Tennessee	Tenn	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Annie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	26	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" Edmund	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3							
				Newton Sallie	Niece	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
		212	213	Elmore William F Fj2	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Iron Moulder	0	12	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Vergie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		213	214	Crawford James A Fj6	Head C.W.	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blk Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" Martha J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	23	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Willie H	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Thomas A	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Hearn William H	Father in law	W	M	Jan	1809	91	Wd				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Shelton Margaret E	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1839	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		214	215	Robinson Willis Fj2	Head C.R.	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Kansas	N Carolina	Kentucky				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	70
				" Elbin	Brother	W	M	Apr	1853	47	S				Missouri	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	71
		215	216	Borden Amanda C Fj1	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	36			Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Oak Cliff Except Beat [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

030

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bordon Francis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	30	3	3	Georgia	S Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					51
52				" John P	Son	W	M	aug	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Clk P Railroad	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Trammell Dora L.	Daughter	W	F	jan	1871	29	Wd		2	2	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Mariam L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													54
55				" Iona	Daughter	W	F	apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													55
56		212	217	Chenowth Nicholas Jo	Head	W	M	jan	1857	43	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grain Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M		56
57				" Eva E	Wife	W	F	nov	1861	38	M	21	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Ohio Iowa							yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Birtie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Edmond B	Son	W	M	nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Ethell	Daughter	W	F	june	1884	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7								61
62		213	218	Slate augusta Jo	Head	W	M	june	1859	40	M	12			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M		62
63				" Lida	Wife	W	F	may	1870	30	M	12	6	4	Texas	ala	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Jena	Daughter	W	F	oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5								64
65				" Vera	Daughter	W	F	mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5								65
66				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													66
67				" Dalie	Daughter	W	F	dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													67
68		214	219	Burnett Thomas Jo	Head	W	M	jan	1844	56	M	29			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M		68
69				" Lucy O	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	29	7	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Thomas R	Son	W	M	jany	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Burnett Earl	Brother	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Tex	Kentucky				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Cecil	Wife	W	F	mar	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Malas	Son	W	M	apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													73
74		215	220	Loftin Benjamin Jo	Head	W	M	may	1861	39	M	19			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	72	74
75				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	49	M	19	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					75
76				" Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Bulleck William M	Boarder	W	M	July	1845	54	M	16			alabama	Georgia	Georgia				com Traveler	04		yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Martha J	Boarder	W	F	June	1844	55	M	16	3	2	Ohio	Virginia	Penn							yes	yes	yes					78
79		216	221	Washington Al Jo	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	03		yes	yes	yes	R		M	73	79
80				" Sophia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	3	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Marvin	Son	B	M	jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													81
82		217	222	Smith Marvin Jo	Head	W	M	oct	1873	26	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	74	82
83				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	apr	1874	22	M	7	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Pearly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													84
85				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													85
86				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													86
87				" Jewell	Daughter	W	F	aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													87
88		218	223	Ferra Jerry Jo	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	2			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Labor Brickyard	3					R		H		88
89				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	3	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					89
90				" George	Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas													90
91				Minnie Moses	Sister	B	F	Nov	1876	23	Wd		2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" augustus	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas													92
93		219	224	Yarber Mason Jo	Head	B	M	oct	1850	48	M	27			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	75	93
94				" Della	Wife	B	M	jan	1853	47	M	27	13	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95				" James	Son	B	M	mar	1884	16	S				Texas	alabama	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	alabama	N Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	alabama	N Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
98		220	225	Pooley William J Jo	Head	B	M	Sept	1846	53	M	27			arkansas	Unknown	Virginia				Gen Labor	4		no	no	yes	R		H		98
99				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	Mch	1854	45	M	27	1	1	Louisiana	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes	O	H	H		99
100		221	226	Litrilling Sam Jo	Head	B	M	un	un	un	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Labor Brickyard	2		no	no	yes	R	H	H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tiffering Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	1	1	Texas	Alabama	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" Robt	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
3		226	226	Evans Thomas H	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Unknown				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	76	
4				" Hattie L	Wife	B	F	Feb	Feb	34	M	12	6	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
5				" Will H	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6		227	227	Howell James M	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter Steam	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	A	
7				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1890	19	M	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9		228	228	Haynes Doc	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Kansas	Unknown	Missouri				Labor at Brewery	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A		
10				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Ira G	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Kansas												
12		229	229	Thomas J Mikley	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	39			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	77	
13				" Lizzie J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	39	7	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Emmett H	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	W	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Sewing Machine Agt	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		3						
16				" Lemuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky												
17				" Franklin	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky												
18				Cates John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Kentucky				Farm Labor	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		230	230	Smith Monroe G	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	78	
20				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	22	M	6	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Early	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
22				" Claudy	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
23				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
24				" Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
25		227	232	Roe Darius G	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	24	M	5			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Merchant Grocery	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		A	
26				" Viola M	Wife	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" Roena Le	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
28				" Mama	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
29				" Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
30				" Josephus	Brother	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Brick Burner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		228	233	Taylor Phillip H	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	6			Ohio	Penn	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	A	79
32				" Amanda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	6	0	0	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		229	234	Vinson Columbus	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	26			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	A	80
34				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Jany	1853	47	M	26	8	7	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 Yes	No	Yes				
36				" Thomas H	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 Yes	No	Yes				
37				" Lilor	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Marianna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5						
39				" Walter H	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
40		230	235	Vinson John	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		A	
41				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farming								
43		231	236	Warren James M	Head	W	M	Mar	Mar	Mar	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming Truck	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	81	
44				" Ruth E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		3 Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		3 Yes	No	Yes				
47				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						2						
48				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi												
49		232	237	Wallace John T	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Labor Jobs	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		A	
50				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wallace Elma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
52				Leatherman Jennie	mother-in-law	W	F	July	1853	46	Wd		6	5	Louisiana	Miss	Tennessee				Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
53				" Willie	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				" Alfonso	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
55				" Effie P	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
56				" Mattie L	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
57				Wallace Lenny G.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
58	233	234		Hoggard Geo W	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	0			Alabama	Unknown	Alabama				Truck Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	82
59				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				" Minnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
61				" Stanford	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62				" Ben H	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
63				" Ray	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4							
64				" George	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4							
65				" Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4							
66				" Lavina J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	49	M	0	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67	234	235		Myers Thomas W	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	
68				" Robert M	Bro	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
69				Morris Robert L	cousin	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	N York	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	83
70				" Freda	cousin	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	N York	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				Thomason Sarah M.	G mother	W	F	Aug	1824	75	Wd		10	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
72	235	236		Kelley John H	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	13			Maine	Maine	Maine				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	84
73				" Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1854	46	M	13	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
74	236	237		Bevercher Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	36			France	France	France	1886	10	Yes	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	85
75				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	36	0	0	France	France	France	1886	10					yes	yes	yes				
76				Freeman Robert M	Hired Hand	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Mayfield Aaron	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				Holt Campbell	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
79	237	238		Hill Lafayette	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	86
80				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	4	2	Texas	don't know	don't know							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				McClung Mark	Step-Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	don't know	Texas													
84	238	239		Moriath Robert H	Head	W	M	Nov	1820	79	M	52			Virginia	Wales	Wales				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	87
85				— Martha P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1831	69	M	52	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
86				Tully Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	2	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
87				Tully Joseph	Son-Law	W	M	June	1862	37	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
88				Moriath Robt H	Son	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Williams Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
90				Carow Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
91				Moore John	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1840	60	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
92	239	240		Duncan John K P	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	29	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	88
93				— Fannie J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	4	3	Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Mopes E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Thomas O	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Burns Stanly	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
98				Penn Jack	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1884	16	S				Texas						Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
99	240	241		Reynolds Hugh R	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
100				" Mary	Wife	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	43	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 189 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Exclusive Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Christ Tack, Enumerator.

0334

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lynch Annie	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
2		244	246	Jasie Asa Ejf	Head	W	Tu	June	1859	40	M	6			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	40	
3				— Effie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes		yes				
4				— (Mg)	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
5				— Fonella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
6				Dodson Lucia	Aunt	W	F	May	1871	29	M		2	2	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Ethell	Niece	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				— Vivian	Niece	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9		244	246	Bond Lafayette Ejf5	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	77	
10				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	13	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Franklin E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
13				— Loya F	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
14		243	245	Savage John E Ejf4	Head	W	M	June	1854	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm & cotton	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	
15				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
17				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	7								
18		244	246	Shamblin George W Ejf3	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm cotton crop	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
19				Harris John P	Boarder	W	M	June	1865	32	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farm cotton crop	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Daily Jamie W	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Ohio	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Farm cotton crop	0		yes	yes	yes				
21		245	247	Horton Mary E Ejf6	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	W		4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
22				— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				King Ross	Son-Farmer	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		92	
24				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	June	1871	28	M	10	2	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
26				— Buck R	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
27		248	250	Williams Rufus Ejf2	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
28				— May	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
29		249	251	Duke John F Ejf6	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
30				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	22	10	6	Texas	Germany	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Lee B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
33				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
34				— Corbett	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
35				— Maree	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Oct	1833	66	W		1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37		242	253	Long William Ejf4	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
38				— May	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	N C	Mississippi													
40				— Robert	Brother	W	M	May	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
41		249	254	Foster Eamon Ejf7	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	19			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	93	
42				— Samantha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	19	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Millie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				— John T	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Hugh A	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4							
47				— Zula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48		251	253	McMillen William Ejf7	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	94	
49				— Lou E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	8	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct - 7 Including Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McMillin William J	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														51
52				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				— Willie J	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Lumbly Nettie	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					54
55	251	256		Mimms William J	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes	R	H			55
56				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Maine	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Alpha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				I Territory	Indiana	Tennessee														57
58				— Osie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				I Territory	Indiana	Tennessee														58
59				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														59
60	252	257		Howell John W	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Maryland	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	7	95		60
61				— Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas														62
63				— Hugh L	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas														63
64				— Birdie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas														64
65	254	259		Bostick George W	Head R.	W	M	Jan	1848	51	M	8			Illinois	England	N.Y.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	96		65
66				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	8	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— John W	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Mattie O	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Shultz Eddie	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					69
70	255	260		Tyree William G	Head IB.	W	M	Apr	1859	57	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	85	70
71				— Allice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Louise	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				— William G	Son	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				— O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				Gorham Davis G	Brother	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					75
76	254	259		Beeson Geo W	Head IB.	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	93		76
77				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Knight Ruth	Stranger	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown						4								78
79	255	260		Burden Claude	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	99		79
80				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														81
82				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														82
83	256	261		Shem Noah W	Head IB.	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	110		83
84				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	17	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Ira L	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														87
88				— Amora	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														88
89				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														89
90				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91				Pickford William	Boarder	W	M	Unknown	1870	30	S				Kans	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					91
92	257	262		Pickford Sarah J	Head	W	F	Aug	1849	50	W		8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	104		92
93				— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		No	No	yes					93
94				— Elonzo	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					94
95				— Lucky	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					97
98	258	263		Swann John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	107		98
99	259	264		Bowles Richard	Head IB.	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	106	99
100	260	265		Hughes Bertha	Head IB.	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	10	100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct—7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct— [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fleming Jesse	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
2				Crump Robert	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
3				Jane Hill	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
4	261	267		Hawkins Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	60	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
5				— Pauline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	40	8	3	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Mink	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				Adams Elisha	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1863	36	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		—		yes				
9				— Robert	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						1	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Samuel	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				— Thomas J	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12	262	268		Herington Emma Hill	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	Wid	14			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	3				yes	R		H	
13				— Selenia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	14	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
15				— William H	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
16				— Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
17				— Olney	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
18				— John H	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
19				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
20				— Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
21				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
22				— (Sh)	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
23	263	269		Dickinson Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	31			Canada Eng	Pennsylvania	Canada Eng	1884	15	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	104
24				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	31	8	7	England	England	England	1884	15					yes	yes	yes				
25				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	England	1884	15					yes	yes	yes				
26				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	England	1884	15	Na				yes	yes	yes				
27				— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	England	1884	15	Na				yes	yes	yes				
28				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	England	1884	15					yes	yes	yes				
29				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Canada Eng	England													
30	264	270		Mathis Sarah	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	57	M	31			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	105
31				— Sandy E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	31	11	8	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Wally L	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Lucia F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				— William W	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				— John C	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37	265	271		Bryan Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	106
38				— Helen J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	50	M	24	7	6	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ralph	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Winston W	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Ark	Kentucky	Missouri													
44	266	272		Gueary Louis	Head	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Pirate	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	107
45				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	M	10	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Francis E	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						5							
47				— Louis Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
48	267	273		Cline Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	10	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes						
50				— George D	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

03

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cline Hestle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														51
52				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				— John	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				Clark Jane A	Mother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1844	55	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Edward	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes					55
56		268	274	Farmer George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118	56
57				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Bennie	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				— Raymon	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		270	276	Robinson Johnnie	Hired Hand	W	M	Oct	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas							yes	no	yes	O	F	H		62
63		271	277	Rainey Thomas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	37	M	20			Tennessee	S Carolina	W Known				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	109	63
64				— Lizzie K	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	20	9	8	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Willie B	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Lewis A	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Annie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Brack M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							7							68
69				— Mable E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														69
70				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														70
71				— Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														71
72				Crank Jessie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74				— Mama E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														74
75				Cowart Edward	Barber	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Shackelford Alford F	Barber	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Texas	Miss	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Beaty Henry M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78		270	276	Leeka Charles Wesley	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	110	78
79				— Ora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	6	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80		271	278	Cottle Thomas H	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M				Iowa	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	112	80
81				— Ora D	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas														81
82				Christia Harriett	Mother	W	F	Feb	1853	47	W		4	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Cox James	Brother	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Iowa	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Dalton Mary J	Sister	W	F	May	1878	22	M		2	2	Iowa	Ohio	Indiana							yes	no	yes					84
85				— Lura	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														85
86				— Theo C	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														86
87				Christa Jerry M	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Iowa	W Known	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Minnie G	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	W Known	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					88
89		272	279	Witherspoon Charles J	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	112	89
90				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	14	6	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				I Territory	Texas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				I Territory	Texas	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				I Territory	Texas	Arkansas														93
94				— Ross	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Williams Louis G	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1876	24	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96		273	280	Small James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	18			Tennessee	W Known	W Known				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114	96
97				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— George W	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Jessie H	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 191 A

48

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Exclusive Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. (See instructions.)]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 14
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

3369

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Small Eddy L	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes					
2				— John A	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes					
3				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				— Geo W Jr	Brother	W	M	May	1846	54	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	274	280	284	Robertson George B	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	8			Illinois	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	114
6				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	9	0	0	Missouri	Germany	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	275	281	287	Bowman Joseph F	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	10			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116
8				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	276	282	288	Kuss Isaac F	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	35			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	116
10				— Eva	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	35	12	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Stonewall	Son	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No				
12				— James L	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Alfonso	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Buford	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18	277	283	289	Cannon William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
19				— Allace	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	20	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
24				— Jasmine	Son	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
25				McCarley Louisiana	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1842	58	W	3/4	4	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	278	284	290	Wright Thomas M	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	24			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
27				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	24	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Cary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						9							
30				— Willie J	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky									Yes				
31				Conover Adaa	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Unknown													
32	279	285	291	Bagsell William S	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Station Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
33				— Rosie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Edgie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35				— Albert G	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36				— cecil G	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37	280	286	292	Tafts Ed W	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Ireland	Unknown				Day Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
38				— Clyde	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									Yes				
40	281	287	293	Florence Jack C	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
41				— Alice D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Unknown						9							
43	282	288	294	Combs Thomas W	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	H
44				— Zula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
46				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
47	283	289	295	Combs Robert M	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	19			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
48				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	19	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Exclusive Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

637

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Crumbs Robert A	Son	W	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
52				— Marvin	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
53		290	291	Cromer William R	Head	W	m	Sept	1864	30	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				School Teacher	2	76	76	76		O	M	H	
54				— Nashie G	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						76	76	76					
55		291	292	King William R	Head	W	m	Apr	1868	32	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor		76	76	76		O	F	H	
56				— Lula G	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	10	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						76	76	76					
57				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
58				— Flora A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
59				— Williams H	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
60				— Hazle O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia								76					
61		292	293	Tubbs Richard B	Head	W	m	May	1873	27	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Blk Smith	0	76	76	76		O	F	H	
62				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						76	76	76					
63		293	294	Hall Earnest	Head	W	m	Apr	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Retail	3	76	76	76		R	F	H	
64				Irvin Ella	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1853	47	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6	76	76	96					
65				King William	Cousin	W	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					5	76	76	76					
66		294	295	McGlasson Phillip L	Head	W	m	Sept	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				RR Agt	0	76	76	96		O	F	H	
67				— Mosell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						76	76	76					
68		295	296	Irby James F	Head	W	m	Dec	1874	26	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	76	76	96		R		H	
69				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Missouri	Iowa	Illinois						76	76	76					
70				— Clyde	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
71				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
72				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
73		296	297	Boyle James D	Head	W	m	June	1850	49	M	27			N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				General Merchant	0	76	76	96		R		H	
74				— Minnie G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	42	M	27	0	0	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia						76	76	76					
75		297	298	Tullos Spencer	Head	W	m	Nov	1868	32	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Drugs + Notions	0	76	76	76		O	F	H	
76				— Katie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi						76	76	96					
77				— William R	Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78				— Sylvester G	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
79				— Temple R	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
80		298	299	Miller Mary M	Head	W	m	July	1838	61	Wd				Kentucky	Unknown Eng	Kentucky				Real estate dealer	0	76	76	76		R		H	
81		299	300	McGraw John T	Head	W	m	Jan	1850	50	M	29			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Confectioner		76	76	76		R		H	
82				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	29	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						76	76	76					
83				— Harry J	Son	W	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania						76	76	76					
84		300	301	Keeler William H	Head	W	m	Wk	1838	61	Wd				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Sailor	0	76	76	96		O	F	H	
85		301	302	Austin Richard	Head	W	m	Dec	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	3	76	76	96		R		H	
86				— May	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	10	4	3	Texas	S Carolina	Kentucky						76	76	76					
87				— Lee	Son	W	m	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Elen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		303	304	Swaaly Jacob H	Head	W	m	Sept	1848	51	Wd				W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Farmer	0	76	76	96		R		F	117
91				— William H	Son	W	m	Aug	1880	19	S				W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia						76	76	76					
92				— Jacob G	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	W Virginia	W Virginia					4	76	76	76					
93				— Bruce A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	W Virginia	W Virginia					5	76	76	76					
94				— Lova A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	W Virginia	W Virginia					5	76	76	96					
95				— Artie E	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	W Virginia	W Virginia													
96				Frue William	Son Law	W	m	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Indiana	Canada Eng	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	76	96	96					
97				— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	26	M	7	3	1	Kansas	W Virginia	W Virginia						76	76	76					
98				— Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Kansas													
99		304	305	Thornton Lamar G	Head	W	m	Nov	1850	49	M	24	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina						76	76	76		O	F	H	
100				— Leon	Son	W	m	Nov	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grocery Merchant	0	76	76	76					

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 192 A

5 49

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Including Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0393

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Grantham Harry	Son	W	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississ	Mississ	Mississ							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Melvern	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ								yes				
4	198	205		Stewart Margaret	Head R.	W	F	Apr	1844	56	W	4	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
5				— Robert	Son	W	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Cooter William T	Son in law	W	m	Feb	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	20	M	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8	299	306		Moore James A	Head R	W	m	Nov	1868	31	M	5			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
9				— Lula B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	5	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Jamie M	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky									yes				
11				— Roy A	Brother	W	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
12		306		Murrell Hiram	Brother in L	W	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
13	300	307		Turner Hubert	Head	W	m	Sept	1862	37	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Drayman & Teamster		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
14				— Edla E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
15				— Lana	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes				
17				— Henry	Son	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes				
18				— Lovey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes				
19	301	308		Cowan Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber merchant		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
21				— Richard T	Son	W	M	Jun	1900	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22	302	309		Wilson William H	Head R.	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor on [illegible]				yes	O	F	H	
23				— Almira	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	21	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes					
24				Mitchell Frank	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Unknown	Missouri				Clerk Post Office			yes	yes					
25				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
26				— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee								yes				
27				— Roy F	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee								yes				
28	303	310		Turner Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	9			Mississ	Alabama	Mississ				Druggist			yes	yes	yes	A	M	H	
29				— Theodocia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	5	4	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississ	Kansas								yes				
31				— Harvey E	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississ	Kansas								yes				
32				— Selena J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississ	Kansas								yes				
33				— Albert R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississ	Kansas													
34	304	311		Hargis Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	0			Unknown	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
35				— Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	0	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Elonzo	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Hugh	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes				
38				— Mack	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes				
39				— John C	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1894	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes				
40	305	312		Spencer Henry C	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	26			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Horse Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
41				— Angeline C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	26	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Elbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Horse Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Tidle	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						9	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Tula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						9	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia									yes				
47	306	313		Dobkins William C	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1844	53	M	28			Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
48				— Josephine E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	28	6	3	Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Vida C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				
50				— Alvine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 114-3
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Ecluang Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

040

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bob Kins Leroy E	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12		0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															51
52				— Sarah F	Sister Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Berry S	Son Bro	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		yes	yes	yes						53
54		307	314	Rise Charles E	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Illinois	Germany	New York				Dentist	0	yes	yes	yes	M		H			54
55				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Illinois	Scotland	at Sea						yes	yes	yes						55
56		308	315	Shelton John H	Head	B	M	May	1834	66	M	4			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Junk Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H			56
57				— Rosanna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						57
58				— Maude	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes						58
59				— Edna	Son	B	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes						59
60		309	316	Keith Robert L	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	M		H		119	60
61				— Lola M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						61
62				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes						62
63	+			Carver Whaley J	Borrower	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes						63
64		310	317	Keith Thomas B	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		220	64
65				— Lonie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	41	M	3	2	2	France	France	France	1875	25	No			yes	yes	yes						65
66				Haensche Matilda	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Canada Eng	France				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						66
67				— Andrew	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Canada Eng	France				at School		2 yes	yes	yes						67
68				John Samuel	Borrower	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes						68
69	+	311	318	Selffen Alphonso	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	24			France	France	France	1875	25	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		124	69
70				— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	24	2	2	Illinois	Canada Eng	Canada Eng						yes	yes	yes						70
71				— Edmund	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Illinois	France	Illinois				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						71
72				— Mary	Niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				France	France	France						yes	yes	no						72
73				Wasser Earnest	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Germany	France	France				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						73
74		312	319	Liggett Lizzie H	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		122	74
75				— Dina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	France	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						75
76				— Varina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														76
77		313	320	Brooks Luther H	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	35			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Blk Smith	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H			77
78				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	35	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Maddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						79
80				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						80
81				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				at School		9 yes	yes	yes						81
82		314	321	Wolfenberger Jos L	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	40	M	20			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Merchant Tinner	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H			82
83				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	20	2	1	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						83
84				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois				at School		9 yes	yes	yes						84
85				Reed Deanis	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1864	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Home Keeper			no	no	yes						85
86		315	322	Winch Simon P	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	0			Texas	Switzerland	Missouri				Minister	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			86
87				— Cathrin M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						87
88		316	323	Worrall Mary E	Head	W	F	Wid	1832	68	W	6	5		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H			88
89				— Julius	Son	W	M	June	1869	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						89
90				— Alta G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1862	38	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						90
91				McNeal Wilson	Brother	W	M	Wid	1834	66	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						91
92				Riddle Ivey	Borrower	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Insurance Agt	0	yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						93
94		317	324	Doyle James W	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	25			N Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Grocery Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			94
95				— Mina E	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	25	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						95
96		318	325	Hanston Francis M	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H			96
97				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						97
98				— Ottis	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														98
99				Emery Mary	Mother	W	F	Apr	1843	57	W	4	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						99
100		319	326	Bass James R	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

193 A

50

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Including Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0415

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Barnes Fannie	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— Lora M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— America	Mother	W	F	Jan	1843	57	W		2	2	Texas	Texas	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	324	327		Payne James E	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	9			Arkansas	Missouri	All Texas				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
7				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Irvin W	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
9				— James E	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
10				— Mara	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
11		327		— Neville	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
12	321	328		Jordan James M	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	123
13				— Virginia B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— James A	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16				— John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
17				— Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
18				— Joseph R	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
19		326		Withenspoon	Brother	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
20	322	329		Turner William G	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Kitchen Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	14	7	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas													
24				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas													
25		330		Vandevort Mary J	Head	W	F	Oct	1844	53	W		9	5	Indiana	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		No	
26				— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Michigan	Indiana				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Indiana	Michigan	Indiana													
28	324	331		Lively Stephen J	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	124
29				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	37	M	15	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Phillip	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Stephen J	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Dessa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		331		Steadman James J	Boarder	W	M	Wid	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
36	325	332		Harston Robert G	Head	W	M	Wid	1873	26	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
37				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
39	326	333		Lee William A	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Home carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
40				— Louisa J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	32	2	1	Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	327	334		Geo Peter	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	53	M	31			France	France	France	1855	45	Na	Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
42				— Francis E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	31	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Edmund	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	France	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— George L	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	France	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	France	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	328	335		Hinton Robert B	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Georgia	Unknown	N Carolina				Farming	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
47				Clanwick Nat	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	9	Al	Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Broadhead Doris	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farming Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49	329	336		Hale Barry	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	125
50				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	29	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Educing oak cliff Eagle ford Pound [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 143

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

64

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hale James A	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				— John W	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
53		332	336 337	Brannish William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	35			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
54				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1835	64	M	35	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55		331	338	Thomas David H	Uncle	W	M	July	1862	37	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Blk Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	
56				— Tennessee	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	17	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61			338	— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		332	339	Bary Harris H	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	R	A		
63				— Zula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Virginia	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
64		333	340	Miller James R	Head R.	W	M	June	1866	31	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	127
65				— Viola	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				Kerr James	Father	W	M	Wk	1821	78	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67		334	341	Badgett Tollie H	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	31	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	128
68				— Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Aubra	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72				Stanford Lottie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1871	28	W		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73				Wilson Alice	Boarder	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
74		335	342	Roberts Charlie H	Head R.	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R	A		
75				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Ray	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
77			343	Harris Albert	Brother	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
78		336	343	Roberts Mallie H	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	129
79				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	34	M	8	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Elyae	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				— Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				— Clifford	Son	W	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	D		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Norris	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87		337	344	Fugat John W	Head R.	W	M	May	1855	45	M	16			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	130
88				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Wk	1871	28	M	16	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Francis M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
91				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
92			345	McMahan Cynthia L	Mother	W	F	Wk	1848	57	W		3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93		338	345	Spann William H	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming & Dairying	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	131
94				— Regina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	10	6	6	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Regenia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
96				— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
97				— Anastasia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
98				— Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
99				— William R	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
100				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

194 A 51

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Exp Extra Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0434

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hunt G. Casey	Servant	B	M	Nov	1873	26	m	3	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Horse keeper	4		96	96	96				
2				— Gertrude M.	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									96				
3	339	346		Murph James J.	Head	W	M	May	1861	34	M	8			Mississippi	Indiana	Scotland				Dairy Farm	0		96	96	96	H	H		
4				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	3	2	Texas	N Carolina	Virginia							96	96	96				
5				Harris Frank	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	96	96	96				
6				— Clifton	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	New York	Texas									96				
7				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	New York	Texas									96				
8				Fitzsimmons Isaac R.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Man	0		96	96	96				
9				Ross Lee H.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Man	0		96	96	96				
10				Taylor David H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Engineer	0		96	96	96				
11				Timms Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Farm	0		96	96	96				
12				Arnold Earnest	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Dairy Hand	0		96	96	96				
13	340	347		Hunter James H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	22			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			96	96	96	O	F	1	2
14				— Lidia E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	9	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							96	96	96				
15				— John F.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	96	96	96				
16				— Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	96	96	96				
17				— Malvine M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									96				
18				— James M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									96				
19	341	348		Israel Willis H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	22			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farming	0		96	96	96	O	F		
20				— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	9	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois									96				
21				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2	96	96	96				
22				— Ed E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas									96				
23				— Alma A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas									96				
24				— Matilda A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1824	76	W		3	3	East Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina									96				
25				Kyser William A.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1875	24	W				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		96	96	96				
26	342	349		Myers Bascell G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		96	96	96	O	H		
27				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	2	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							96	96	96				
28				— Blanche J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29	343	350		Pullen John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teaching	4		96	96	96	R	H		
30				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							96	96	96				
31	344	351		Tuggle William F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	35			Missouri	Virginia	Unknown				Blacksmith	3		96	96	96	O	H		
32				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	32	M	35	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown							96	96	96				
33				— Gilbert	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							96	96	96				
34				— Hibert W.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							96	96	96				
35				Hanson George A.	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				At School		4	96	96	96				
36				Jessie B.	Granddaughter	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				At School		4	96	96	96				
37				Cole Edwin A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1821	79	W	3	11	6	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							96	96	96				
38	345	352		Barnes William F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Post office	0		96	96	96	R	F	138	
39				— Nina W.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							96	96	96				
40				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	96	96	96				
41				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	96	96	96				
42				— Will Allen	Son	W	M	July	1899	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									96				
43				— Elma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									96				
44				Allen James A.	Father-in-law	W	M	Sept	1822	77	Wid				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							96	96	96				
45	346	353		Troell Walter H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	47	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina				Physician	0		96	96	96	O	F	H	
46				— Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	9	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi							96	96	96				
47				— Walter W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas									96				
48				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas									96				
49	347	354		Watkins Christopher C.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	14			Mississippi	N Carolina	Unknown				Laundryman	0		96	96	96	R	H		
50				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	14	5	3	Maryland	Kentucky	Maryland							96	96	96				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Including Oak cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 17
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Christian Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mullins Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Maryland				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Zula P	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Maryland									Yes				
53			84	— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Maryland									Yes				
54	348	355		Joyce Agaris F 3	Head R.	W	F	Jan	1824	74	W	20	9	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
55				Colvin John W	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Hands			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Brady Ada	Sister	W	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				On P Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	349	356		Burcus William F 5	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	25			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				News Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
58				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	44	M	25	5	3	England	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Arnetta O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Indiana	England				School Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Edward F	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	England				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Walter F	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	England				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		356	357	Shuck Henry F 3	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	15	Na	Capitalist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
63				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	10	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		357	358	Swann Preston B	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Rents in Rural			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A		
66				— Savanna	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Percell H	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				
68				— Ruby A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				
69				— Gabriel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				
70				— Mattie F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				
71		358	359	Smith Robt B 3	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A		
72				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Virtie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				
74		359	360	Lee William F 4	Head B.	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Alabama	New York	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	134	
75				— Elana	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
77		360		Hethem Nelington	Boarder	W	M	Wk	1879	20	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		354	361	William Mart F 4	Head	W	M	June	1814	85	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	135	
79				— Louis	Brother	W	M	Oct	1820	79	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farms			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Grason Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1876	23	W	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				
82		361	362	Darling Ezra F 5	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	2	4	4	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	136	
83				— Nathan	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Tinsley H	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Zella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		362	363	Belcher Charley F 3	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	19			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	137	
88				— Leanna	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	19	2	1	Texas	Unknown	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		363	364	Thomas Jacob F 4	Head	B	M	Feb	1846	54	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes		Yes	R	F	138	
91				— Missouri	Aunt	B	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Eddie	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94		364	365	Jones Henry F 3	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
95				— Octavia	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Louisiana									Yes				
96				— Margia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		365	366	Thewlis Albert F 3	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	32	M	6			England	England	England	1869	31	Na	Dealer in Vegetable			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
98				— Georgia A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	6	10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Flora O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Georgia									Yes				
100				— Nora M	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	6/12	S				Texas	England	Georgia													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

52

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Brend [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0453-

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Thewlis Mary	Step-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				at school	5	5	yes	yes	yes					1
				— Elizabeth	Step-Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					2
				— Edward	Step-Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia						5								3
				Inman William	Boarder	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					4
	360	367		Cooper John M	Head R.	W	M	May	1828	72	M	49			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Real Estate Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	Z	H		5
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1836	63	M	49	12	7	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					6
				Fuller Quincy	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					7
	361	368		Cooper Henry L	Head B.	W	M	June	1872	28	M	2			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Sales in Store	3		yes	yes	yes	C	Z	H		8
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Indian Territory	Tennessee	Indian Territory							yes	yes	yes					9
				Fun Henry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					10
	362	369		Barbaro Frenty	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	C	Na	Z	139	11
				— Christine	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	7	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	26					yes	yes	yes					12
	363	370		Coombs William M	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	Z	H		13
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
				— Finch	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
		370		— Zacariah	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
	364	371		Thomas Mattie E	Head B.	W	F	Nov	1850	49	Wd		4	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	C	Z	H		18
				Tiffey William A	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Iron Works Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					19
				Pollard Henry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Ark	Ark				Horse Painter	3		yes	yes	yes					20
	361	372		Fisher Edward L	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	12	—		Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Keeper	0	X	yes	yes	yes	C	Z	H		21
				— Alla B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					22
				— Artie G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					23
				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														24
	366	373		Onfroy James F	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Iron Moulder	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H		25
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					26
	367	374		Mesch Daniel	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	4			Texas	Ark	Texas				Day Labor	4		no	no	yes	B		H		27
				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	4	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					28
	368	375		Whitney John H	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1845	56	M	14			Newyork	Newyork	Newyork				Textile Planning	0		yes	yes	yes	C	Na	Z	140	29
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	57	M	14	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					30
				Davison John	Brother in law	W	M	May	1843	57	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Photographer Ten	0		yes	yes	yes					31
	369	376		Hanton Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1820	79	M	20			Virginia	Ark	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C	Na	Z	141	32
				— Emily	Wife	B	F	Mar	1821	78	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					33
				Porter Jane	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					34
		377		— Charlie	Step Son	B	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Missouri	Missouri	Virginia				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					35
	370	377		Nichols Lindley	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	C	M	Z	142	36
				— Sabetha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					37
				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														38
				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														39
	371	378		Hage Fred J	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	Z	H	143	40
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19					yes	yes	yes					41
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					42
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					43
				— Fred	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					44
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														45
				— Peter	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														46
	372	379		Stagonmaier Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	30			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	Z	H	144	47
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	30	11	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					48
				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					49
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack Enumerator.

046

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		373	380	Bennett Thomas W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
52				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	8	8	Missouri	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes		yes				
55				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
56				— Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes		yes				
58				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
59				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
60				— Edair	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
61		380		— Eleanor	Mother	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Labor at Brick Yard	4		yes	yes	yes				
62	12	374	381	Eggar Julius	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	48	M	10			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
63	13			— Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	10	3	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
64	14			— Freda	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
65	15			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
66	16			— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
67		375	382	Burtle Amazey	Head	W	M	Jun	1823	77	S				Kentucky	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141
68		376	383	Hawley Ed	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor Bricklayer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
69				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	DNK	DNK							yes	No	yes				
70				— Ethelle	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				— O	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
72		377	384	Scannell Phillip	Head	W	M	Jan	1821	79	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1823	77	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	148
73				— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	28	4	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
74		378	385	Brunnell Geo W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	19			England	England	England	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Rn	F	149
75				— Anna C.	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	19	4	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Irene W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	England	S Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	England	S Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
78				— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	England	S Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Herald	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	England	N Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
80				Townsend Martha J.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1821	78	Wd		3	3	S Carolina	Germany	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Samuel C.	Brother	W	M	June	1847	52	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Car Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes				
82		379	386	Bastian Sallie J.	Head	W	F	Feb	1853	47	Wd		5F	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		A	
83				— Arthur L.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Labor at cemetery	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Ola E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Jason L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Ada L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
87				Williams Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Labor at Brick Yard	2		yes	yes	yes				
88				Krueger Jack	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Labor cemetery	0		yes	yes	yes				
89		380	387	William Geo	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Brick Burner	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
90				— Elsie B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91		381	388	Santana Amanzo	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	17			France	France	France				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
92				— Rillia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	17	5	5	Nebraska	Ohio	Unknown						6	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	France	~~Texas~~ Nebraska				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
94				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	France	~~Nebraska~~ Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	France	Nebraska													
96				— Totty	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	France	Nebraska													
97				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	France	Nebraska													
98		382	389	McMahon Edward	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	7			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Sept Stock Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151
99				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	7	0	0	Georgia	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
100				Coachroach	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Illinois	Canada French	Canada F				Day Labor Brick Yard	0		yes	yes	yes				

T–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

53

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 including Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0478

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	383	390		Faupel John W	Head	M	W	July	1865	34	M	10			France	France	France	1885	14	Na	Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152	1
				Rosenia	Wife	W	W	Mar	1867	32	M	10	7	5	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1869	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Marie	Dau	W	W	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	France	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Emil	Son	W	W	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	France	Switzerland				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				John W	Son	W	W	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Texas	France	Switzerland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
		390		Pauline	Wife	W	W	Aug	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minn							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
	384	391		Rice Samuel Lee	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	153	7
				Georgia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
		391		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
	385	392		Mooney James L	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	23			Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	174	11
				Carry	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	23	4	4	Texas	Virginia	S Carolina														12
				Eddie A	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				Jessee	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	Yes		Yes					15
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														16
	386	393		Mathews Marshall	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock in Mines	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		17
				Eva	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
				Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
x	387	394		Robinson John W	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farming	0			Yes		O	F	F	155	21
	388	395		Siemaszkiewicz Leo	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	England	1881	19	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	156	22
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	1	0	0	California	Alabama	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
	389	396		Atchley Alexander	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	28			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	157	24
				Malinda	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	28	13	10	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes						25
				Francis	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
	390	397		Sharp Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158	28
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				Polk	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														30
				Horace	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														31
				Bruce	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														32
				O	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														33
	391	398		Howard John B	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	14			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer Tabor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		34
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														37
				Maxwell Wm Tom	Brother	W	M	Feb	1872	28	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes						38
				Aubrey Robert M	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes						39
	392	399		Sullivan William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Missouri	~~Texas~~				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	159	40
				Maude	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Edgar V	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														42
	393	400		Gunnan Edward	Head	W	F	Sept	1846	57	Wd		8	6	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farming	0				Yes	R		F	160	43
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas								Yes						44
				James O	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas								Yes	Yes					45
				Albert	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas									Yes					46
				Etta P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas									Yes					47
				Minnie	Daughter in law	W	F	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
	394	401		Fagan John	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	21			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	161	49
				Fagan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	21	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes					50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 & envirs Oakcliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 19
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 0
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hagan John	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				California	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Mechanic	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Frank	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri						8	Yes	Yes	No				
53				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri													
54	395	402		Montgomery William E	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	22	M	0			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				General Mercantile	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
55				— Edith	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	California	Pennsylvania	California							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	396	403		Michel James D	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	11			Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	162	
57				— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Jul	1859	40	M	11	0	0	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58	397	404		Worrall Joseph E	Head	W	M	W/C	1871	28	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	163
59				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Neale Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1849	51	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Adams Jessie	Boarder	W	F	May	1863	37	Wd		2	2	Illinois	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
64	398	405		Geo Lemuin Pfaff	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18			France	France	France	1880	20	NA	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	164	
65				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	18	6	5	Texas		Texas								Yes					
66				— Katie A G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	France	Texas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Lorimer P	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	France	Texas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Henry A	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	France	Texas													
69				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	France	Texas													
70				— George D	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	France	Texas													
71				— Paul M G	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	France	Texas							Yes		Yes				
72	399	406		Proctor Harry G	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	19			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes		Yes	R	F	165	
73				— Rachel L	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	19	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Benona C	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Ina A	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Willie L	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Ellie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— John P	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
80				Pittman Minnie A	Niece	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81	400	407		Hinton Christopher M	Head	W	M	Wid	1860	40	M	18			Georgia	Indiana	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166
82				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	47	M	18	7	6	Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Minor H	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Ark				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Joshua R	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Ark				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Charles R	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Ark													
87				McFadden Thomas	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				East Augustus J	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1839	61	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Horse carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	401	408		Barrett Christopher C	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	28			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes		Yes	O	F	F	167
90				— Julia M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	28	4	4	Texas	New York	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Julia M	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Columbus G	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
94	402	409		Roberson Charles E	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	168
95				— Eliza A	Mother	W	F	Aug	1826	74	Wd		4	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Gray Bettie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	403	410		Filgo Henry F	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	48	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	169
98				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Wid	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Hollett Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

197 A

54

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Including Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0499

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		404	411	McKinney Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
2				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	12	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				Fain George W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4		405	412	Hugo Charles H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	57	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171
5				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	10	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
6				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Abraham	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	yes	yes	no				
8				— Adda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
9				Long Robert	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Ohio	Ohio	Germany				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
10		406	413	morgan Joseph A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	172
11				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
12				White Amos	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
13		407	414	McKinney Willie J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Tailor			yes	yes	no			F	173
14				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	9	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	no				
15				— Robt	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Allen	Son	W	M	Oct	1858	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17		408	415	Gates Charles	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	5			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174
18				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	5	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Peloza	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
20				— Carlos	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
21				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
22				Wilson Edgar	Step-Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Pole H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
24				Mugg Marticia	Aunt	W	F	May	1840	60	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25		409	416	Parks Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	23			Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	
26				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	23	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
28				— Alabama	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
29				— Newton	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
30		410	417	Fenman Alex	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	50	M	21			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175
31				— Nannie B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	24	M	21	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Roscoe	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Pervis	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
34				— John W	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Ora M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Moore Frank	Boarder	W	M	July	1846	60	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
38		411	418	Smith William J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176
39				— Dollie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40		412	419	Hanton John L.	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	177
41				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				— Phillip	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
46				Mathenehey Edward	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1871	29	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				— Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
49		413	420	Reese William	Head	B	M	Jan	1836	64	M	33			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0				yes	O	F	F	178
50				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	33	14	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rea Asa	Son	B	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
52				— Robert	Son	B	m	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Joseph	Son	B	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
54				Edenburg James J.	Son-in-law	B	m	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
55	44	427		Beckham Alford J.	Head	W	m	June	1853	46	m	23			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	179	
56				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858		m	23	13	10	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
57				— minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
58				— William T	Son	W	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Allie O	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Lucie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Charlie J	Son	W	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
64				— Alfora	Son	W	m	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
65				— Kirby	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
66				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
67	45	427		Vance Elisha W.	Head	W	m	Aug	1858	41	m	20			Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	180	
68				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	m	20	6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Ellis C	Son	W	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Delton B	Son	W	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
71				— Horace H	Son	W	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
72				— Carlton C	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
73				— O	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
74	46	428		Daniel Thomas C.	Head	W	m	July	1862	37	m	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	181	
75				— Jay	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	m	12	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Gillie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Cleve	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
78				— James A	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Tex	Kentucky	Kentucky													
79				— John L	Son	W	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
80	47	429		Jones Jacob F.	Head	W	m	Dec	1816	83	m	16			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	182	
81				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	m	16	7	6	Texas	Tex	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Wylie	Son	W	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Felix	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Rozellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Joseph M	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
86				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
87				— Dewey	Son	W	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	Missouri	Texas													
88				Beale William B.	Boarder	W	m	Wid	1860	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
89	48	430		Montgomery Thomas J.	Head	W	m	Dec	1871	28	m	5			Illinois	Unknown	Illinois				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	183	
90				— Rhoda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
91				— minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
92				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
93	49	431		Payne Alonzo F.	Head	W	m	Mar	1872	28	m	5			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	184	
94				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	m	5	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Lura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tex	Texas													
96	50	432		Leggett Lymas M.	Head	W	m	Jan	1863	37	m	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	185	
97				— Grace D	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	m	12	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99				— William H	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
100				— Ester A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 198 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Efflucing Oak cliff Eagleford
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Liggett Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														1
2				William B	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														2
3				— Emsley	Brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		76	76	76			3		3
4	421	428		Hall Thomas J	Head	W	M	WK	1867	32	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		76	76	76	C	7	M	186	4
5				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							76	76	76					5
6				Smith Peter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	0		76	76	76					6
7	422	429		Brannan Alex	Head	W	M	WK	1863	37	M	24			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		76	76	76	C	7	7	187	7
8				— Ora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	24	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							76	76	76					8
9				— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							76	76	76					9
10				Wilson Edgar	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	76	76	76					10
11				— Joseph	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	76	76	76					11
12	423	430		Jones Amanda	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0		76	76	76	R	7		188	12
13				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							76	76	76					13
14				— Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														14
15				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														15
16	424	431		Hayes Mason W	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	14			Texas	New Hampshire	Massachusetts				Farmer	0		76	76	76	C	7	2	189	16
17				— Emma R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	14	4	3	Michigan	Vermont	New York							76	76	76					17
18				— Margaret J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				at School		9	76	76	76					18
19				— Robert M	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan														19
20				— Jerry R	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan														20
21		432		Overbeck Fred	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Kansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	5		76	76	76					21
22	425	432		Jordan Moses	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		76	76	76	C	7	7	190	22
23				— Katie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							76	76	76					23
24				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	76	76	76					24
25				— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	76	76	76					25
26				— Moses	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														26
27	426	433		Jernigan James	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	25			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		76	76	76	R		7	191	27
28				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	25	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina							76	76	76					28
29				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	76	76	76					29
30				— Zeza	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	76	76	76					30
31				— Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	76	76	76					31
32	427	434		Gammon Wiley	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		76	76	76	O		7	192	32
33				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							76	76	76					33
34				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35	428	435		Vanhorn John R	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	47	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		76	76	76	R		7	193	35
36				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	22	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							76	76	76					36
37				— John P	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	76	76	76					37
38				— Joseph S	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	76	76	76					38
39				— Rebecca M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	76	76	76					39
40				— Wilbert D	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														40
41				— Eugene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														41
42	429	436		Krabbenschmidt Ed	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	Na	Farmer	0		76	76	76	O	7	7	194	42
43				— Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1857	46	M	19	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31					76	76	76					43
44				— Henry E	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	76	76	76					44
45	430	437		Clay George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	26			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		76	76	76	R		7	195	45
46				— Sulatha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	26	9	8	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							76		76					46
47				— William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Soldier	0		76	76	76					47
48				— Samuel J	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							76	76	76					48
49				— Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		6	76	76	76					49
50				— George A	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		6	76	76	76					50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff/ Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

052

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clay Lucian J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Edgar V	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Christopher C	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
54				— Missouri E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
55		431	437	Terry James L Jr.	Head R.R.	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	27			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No		R	F	196
56				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	27	11	8	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
57				— Walter M	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0							
58				— Lafayett C	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Nora L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Louis M	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Mahala J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Ivey T	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
63				— Elbert J	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
64				— Lesley E	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Nannie J	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		432	438	Brian William H	Head Ch.	W	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	198
67				— Nola	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	2	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1899	0 12	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
69		433	440	Atwater Julius H	Head B.	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	198
70				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	51	M	30	7	2	Illinois	Kentucky	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Arthur Foster	Brother in Law	W	M	Oct	1877	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		434	441	Cameron Edward H	Head R.	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	30			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	199
73				— Nancy J	Wife	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	30	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Charley	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
77				— Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0							
78				Warner Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M		1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
79				— Jennie M	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Don't Know	Texas													
80				McBee Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Aug	1826	73	W		1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
81		435	442	Martin Joseph G	Head B.	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	25			France	France	France	1854	45	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	200
82				— Kate	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	25	7	4	Ohio	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	France	Ohio						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	France	Ohio						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	France	Ohio						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Taft Clyde	Brother in Law	W	M	May	1872	18	S				Tx	UK	UK				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		436	443	Fuchs William H	Head B.	W	M	July	1854	45	M	16			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	201
88				— Leah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	2	1	Illinois	Canada Eng	Canada Eng							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		437	444	Rhea Mary E	Head B.	W	F	June	1838	61	M		5	2	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	202
91				— Theodosia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
92				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		438	445	Fisher Alexander H	Head B.	W	M	Apr	1841	58	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
94				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
96				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
97		439	446	King William H	Head B.	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	203
98				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	16	8	6	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224

56

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 199 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Exluding Oakcliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator. 05-35

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				King Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Paul	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Taaffa Eleanor	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	France				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
	440	444		Davis John L.	Head R.	W	M	Sept	1827	72	M	49			Missouri	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes		yes	O	F	F	204
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	aug	1836	63	M	49	8	3	Missouri	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes		yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	aug	1859	40	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Locke Andrew	Son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
	441	445		Patton Mary M.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	13			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	205
				— Hettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	13	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
				— Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	oct	1892	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
				— Johnnie H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
				— Dollie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1897	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
	446	449		Massey James L.	Head RC	W	M	aug	1867	32	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	201
				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	7	2	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eunice M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	447	450		Little Kirk S.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1862	38	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Rayburn	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— William E.	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Luella B.	Daughter	W	F	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	448	451		Gray Zachia W.	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	28			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer & Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207
				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	13	0	0	Tennessee	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Fowler Davis	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
	450	453		Garber Daniel G.	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	28			Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	208
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	aug	1864	35	M	4	4	1	Georgia	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ellis	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dale	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Hood Sallie	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
	446	453		O'Donnoe Anthony	Head RB.	W	M	May	1843	57	M	33			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Fa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	209
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	33	10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33						yes					
				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Patrick	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Sadler Blanford	Boarder	W	M	June	1827	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
	447	454		Lucas Frank C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				— Willie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jamie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	448	455		O'Donnell James W.	Head RC	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	210
				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	52	M	29	4	4	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter E.	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edgar H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Mortgaged or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		449	455	Hanston Albert L	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	6			Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				Farm Labor	+		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
52				— Fanny C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
53				— Pearl	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														
54				— Olin	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														
55				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														
56		450	456	Wallis James R	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	22			Alabama	[illegible]	Florida				Silk Grower	D		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
57				— Parthenia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
58				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Silk Grower	D		yes	yes	yes					
59				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
60				— Roger	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
61				— Birdie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
62		451	457	Miller Charles L	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	7			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	F	111	
63				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
64				— Charles L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
65				— Florence G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
66				— Chas D	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
67		452	458	Miller Garrett W	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				General Merchandise	O		yes	yes	yes		O	F		
68				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	5	4	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
69				— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
70				— Kenneth	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
71				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
72				— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
73				King Jefferson	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk in Store	O		yes	yes	yes					
74		453	460	Miller Garrett L	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	F	112	
75				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	39	10	9	Ohio	England	England							yes	yes	yes					
76				— Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				Civil Engineer	H		yes	yes	yes					
77				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	D				Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				School Teacher	H		yes	yes	yes					
78				— Richard A	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Illinois	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
79				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				School Teacher	S		yes	yes	yes					
80				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				School Teacher	H		yes	yes	yes					
81				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Illinois	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
82		454	461	Williams James W	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Blk Smith	O		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
83				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	9	2	2	Missouri	Germany	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					
84				— Vernie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri														
85				— James W Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri														
86		455	462	Williams James W	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes		R	F	113	
87				— Julia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1869	31	M	11	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
88				Lula	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes		yes					
89				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
90				James Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91		456	463	Alspaugh James R	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	21			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	114
92				— Emeline J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	21	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
93				— John P	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					
94				— Henry T	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
95				— Berthole	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
96				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
97				— Floyd P	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
98				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
99		457	464	Dean William R	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	F	115	
100				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	31	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oakcliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0533

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dean Charles A	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cigar convincer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				— Jas D	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	188	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7				— William J	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	No	No	Yes				7
8	458	464	465	Howell George W	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	7	116	8
9				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	13	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				— Roby B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				— Lena K	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				— Mary D	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13				— Cora M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													13
14	459	465	466	Barnes Green Jr 2	Head	B	M	Oct	1835	64	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor on farm	4		No	Yes	Yes	R	A		14
15				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	50	M	34	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No.	Yes				15
16	460	466	467	— Elias J 3	Head GR	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor Jobbing	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A		16
17				— Looney	Wife	B	F	Nov	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19				Caperham Glenn	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20				— Oscar	Grandson	B	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				20
21				Banks Elias	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													21
22				Howard Franklin	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
23	461	467	468	Jordan Fletcher Jr 6	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	117	23
24				— Minder J	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	39	M	20	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				25
26				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				27
28				— Leler	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
29	462	468	469	Combs Victoria 7	Head GR	B	F	Mar	1869	31	Wd		9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		Yes	No	Yes	R	F			29
30				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				31
32				— Lafayette	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				32
33				— Layda 9	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													33
34				— Ed L	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													34
35				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													35
36		469		Jordan Lafayette	Brother	B	M	Mar	1876	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				36
37				Lavina Stevens	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				37
38	463	470	471	Lothrop Anna S 3	Head	W	F	July	1866	33	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	118		38
39				— Jamy	Brother	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40				Preston John R 4	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stationary Runner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				40
41	464	471	472	Hendrickson Charley 7	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor Job work	4		No	No	Yes	R	A		41
42				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	30	M	10	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				42
43				Thomas Lula	Son	B	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				— Guss	Son	B	M	Dec	Dec	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				Cooper Lena	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes				45
46				Johnson Henry	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	Yes				46
47				Colwell Joseph 7	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				47
48	465	472	473	Phillips John R 5	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	119		48
49				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	23	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				49
50				— Howard	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Exclusive oak cliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Griffin James	Son	B	M	aug	1878	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
52				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	dec	1899	6/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
53		446	446	Smith Charles J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	R		F	220
54				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Carolina	Tennessee							7/8	7/8	7/8				
55				— Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	apr	1899	1	S				Texas	alabm	Texas													
56		447	447	Byers major J. Q.A.	Head SR.	B	M	apr	1870	30	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	O		F	224
57				— Georgia	Wife	B	F	May	1876	22	M	4	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							NO	NO	7/8				
58				— Lona	Daughter	B	F	apr	1897	2	S				Texas	alabama	Georgia													
59				— maudie	Daughter	B	F	oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	alabama	Alabama													
60				Hana Horner	Brother	B	M	June	1850	49	Ma				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8				
61				— Gillem	Brother	B	M	mar	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							NO	NO	7/8				
62				— Andrew	Brother	B	M	mar	1889	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							NO	NO	7/8				
63		469	469	Sloan Ezekiel R.	Head	W	M	oct	1845	54	M	7			Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0		6	6	6	C	F	F	222
64				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	aug	1852	47	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Carolina	Carolina							7/8	7/8	7/8				
65				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri							6	6	6				
66		469	470	Hight John W.	Head SR.	W	M	June	1834	65	Ma				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	6		7/8	7/8	7/8	C	F	F	225
67				— Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		6	6	6				
68				— Effie E.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							7/8	7/8	7/8				
69				— Ada P.	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70				— Emory G.	Son	W	M	apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
71		470	471	Southerland Julia A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1859	40	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	C	F	F	224
72				Smith Rachel	Mother	W	F	Nov	1832	67	Wd		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							7/8	NO	7/8				
73				Walker James B.	Uncle	W	M	Oct	1846	53	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8				
74		471	472	Davis Sarah W.	Head SR.	W	F	apr	1831	69	W		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	C	F	F	225
75				Royal J.B.	Son	W	M	may	1847	33	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8				
76				— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law	W	F	aug	1849	50	M	31	14	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							7/8	7/8	7/8				
77				Hagley Joseph	Boarder	W	M	may	1844	56	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	3		NO	NO	7/8				
78		432	432	Simm Jeff	Head R.	W	M	June	1860	39	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	C	M	F	226
79				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	apr	1863	37	M	17	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							7/8	7/8	7/8				
80				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	apr	1899	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
81				Burnam Mollie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1870	29	W		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							7/8	7/8	7/8				
82		473	473	Goodnight Nicholas	Head	W	M	June	1858	21	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	R		F	227
83				— Adaal	Wife	W	F	may	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							7/8	7/8	7/8				
84		474	474	Easley James F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	O	F	F	228
85				Turner James	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1845	53	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	5		7/8	NO	7/8				
86		475	475	Matney Isaac H.	Head	W	M	may	1861	39	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	R		F	229
87				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	apr	1867	33	M	9	7	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							7/8	7/8	7/8				
88				— Fred	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	S Carolina													
89				— Willie	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	S Carolina													
90				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				In School		4	7/8	7/8	7/8				
91				— Bedford	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	7/8	7/8	7/8				
92				— Perry	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		6	7/8	7/8	7/8				
93				Sumrall John	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				At School		4	7/8	7/8	7/8				
94				— Ava	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				At School		4	7/8	7/8	7/8				
95				— Lizzie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				At School		4	7/8	7/8	7/8				
96				— Nora	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				At School		4	7/8	7/8	7/8				
97		476	476	Matney John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	44	M	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		7/8	7/8	7/8	R		F	230
98				— Cynthia	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	19	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							7/8	NO	7/8				
99				— Albert	Son	W	M	may	1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							NO	NO	7/8				
100				— Jerry	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							NO	NO	7/8				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201 A

58

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Including Oak cliff Eagleford Precinct. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

05-72

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Maloney Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
2				— Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
3				— Elana	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
4				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
5		477	483	Goss Albert E	Head	W	M	aug	1865	34	M	13			Missouri	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	4				R	R		
6				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
7				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
8				— Leonard	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
9				— James A	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
10				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
11				— Eli	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
12				— Jenny	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
13		484	490	— Sarah J	Mother	W	F	May	1845	55	W		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
14		478	484	Cross Walter Gid	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	do	do	yes	R	R	234	
15				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	17	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				— William Le	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Levy	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Lonie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Pittet Erasmus	Mother	W	F	aug	1845	54	W		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						10	mo	yes					
24		479	485	Givens John B	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	R	230	
25				— Leona	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
26				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
27				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
28				— George	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
29				— Ray	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
30				Johnson Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Tennessee	UK	UK				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
31				Pittet James	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
32		480	486	Kinkaby James	Head	B	M	UK	1867	32	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	R	233	
33				— Minnie	Son	B	M	UK	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
34				— Agnes	Daughter	B	F	UK	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
35				Mangrum John	Boarder	B	M	UK	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
36				Minks Octavy	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1876	23	Wd		1	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
37		481	487	Miller Ed	Head	B	M	Mch	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	R	234	
38				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
39		482	488	Simpson John	Head	W	M	Aug	1821	78	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	R	235	
40				— John	Son	W	M	July	1857	42	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
41				— Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1861	39	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
42		483	489	Ferga James	Head	W	M	UK	UK	M	M	6			Texas	UK	UK				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	R	226	
43				— Emma	Wife	W	F	UK	UK	M	UK	6	0	0	Texas	UK	UK							no	no	yes				
44		484	491	Tracy Alvis Ed	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer & Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	237	
45				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46		485	492	Tracy Emory	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	63	M	34			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	237
47				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	34	13	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
48				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Joe	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky									yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eggleston Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jarl Enumerator.

058

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		486	493	Shelnutt Joseph H	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		F	239	51
52		487	494	Easterwood M	Brother in Law	W	M	UK	1863	36	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O		52
53				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Lou O	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
55				John G	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														55
56				Roby J	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														56
57				Eli	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														57
58				Adda L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
59				Easton	Brother	W	M	UK	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3			yes						59
60		488	495	Simmons Zachariah L	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	11			Mississippi	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	240	60
61				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	11	5	3	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Lottie H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														62
63				Robert E	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														63
64				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														64
65				Durham George	Boarder	W	M	UK	1875	24	S				Texas	UK	UK				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					65
66		489	496	Davis James A	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	17			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	244	66
67				Americus	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	17	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					67
68				Jane A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				Rimer Green	Boarder	W	M	UK	1844	56	D				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Henry	Boarder	W	M	UK	1847	52	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Horace	Boarder	W	M	July	1857	48	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					75
76		490	497	Wilson John P	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	245	76
77				Salome A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	30	14	7	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina									yes					77
78				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					78
79				James P	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Amos D	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														81
82		491	498	McLaughlin Mack	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	4				yes	R		F		82
83				Ada E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes					83
84		492	499	Simmons Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	243	84
85				Josie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	28	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
89				Jennie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				Oda	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				Durham Jennie	Mother	W	F	May	1857	49	W	8	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Ella	Sister	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
93		493	500	King William	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	44	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	244	93
94				Rosia	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	25	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Allen	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					97
98		494	501	Hunt Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	246	98
99				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	15	8	5	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1870	30					yes	yes	yes					99
100				Earl E	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Canada Eng				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 202 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 113
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

05-90

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hunt Eldridge	Son	W	M	Feb	39	12	S				I Territory	Texas	Canada Eng				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Canada Eng				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Pilber	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Canada Eng													
4				— Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Canada Eng													
5	475	505	504	Crosby Marcus Sr	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	60	M	25			Miss	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		26	
6				— Mollie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	25	8	8	Miss	KY	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
7				— Lycurgus	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
8				— Fabinia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				at School		yes	yes	yes					
9				— Creed	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				at School		yes	yes	yes					
10				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	1	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				at School		yes	yes	yes					
11				— D Thiss	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	7	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
12				— Clinton	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
13	479	509		Clevinger Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	W		1		Miss	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		27	
14				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
15				— Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				at School		yes	yes	yes					
16				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes					
17				Graystone George	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	KY	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
18	483	514		Livingston Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	28			Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	247	
19				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	28	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
20				— John Ed	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
21				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
22				— Zerra E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					
23				+ Abbie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					
24				— Inez	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					
25				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
26				Edmondson Eli	Boarder	W	M	July	1857	43	S				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		F	249		
27				Forney Robt	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
28	477	515		Haron Andrew	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	37	M				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R	F	250	
29				— Waredia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
30				— Janie	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
31				— Minor	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
32				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
33				— Iza	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
34				Kindrick Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1860	40	W		1	1	Miss	Miss	Miss				Home Work	0	yes	no	yes					
35				Jackson Milton	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	UK	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
36				Armstrong John	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	UK	Texas						no	no	yes					
37	479	506		Brown Jesse	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	9			Texas	UK	UK				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	251	
38				— Idella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	UK	UK						yes	yes	yes					
39				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Lyda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— James	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	480	508		Hood Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	252	
44				— Naomi	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	21	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
45				— Earnest C	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		yes	yes	yes					
47				— Samuel C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		yes	yes	yes					
48				— Lelian E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		yes	yes	yes					
49				— Herbert E	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				— Gladys E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Eglewood Oakcliff Eagleford Precinct. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

04-9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Grace Babe	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52					— Viola	Sister in law	W	F	Apr	1879	21	W		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53		501	506	327	Mallin David L	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							2	2 3
54					— Lucy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	23	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55					— Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56		502	509	328	McClung Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0							4	7 84
57					— Annie Belle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1836	64	M	27	10	9	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina													
58					— Joseph L	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
59					— Samuel M	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
60					— Mamie M	Daughter in Law	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
61					Sikes James C	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3								
62		503	510	329	McClung Charles W	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							0 7	7 25
63					— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	11	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64					Feely Alberta	Sister in Law	W	F	Sept	1848	41	W	18	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65					— George	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
66					— Mary	Niece	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School	5								
67					— Charles	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School	5								
68					— Higby	Son in Law	W	F	Dec	1873	26	Wd		5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69					— Chas H	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
70					— Oleana	Nephew	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
71					Lacky Jack	Boarder	W	M	Wk	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4								
72		504	511	330	McCrudder James T	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							4	7 2
73					— Roger	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	UK	Louisiana													
74					— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75					— Valentine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76					— Eustine	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77					Thomas Edwards	Boarder	B	M	Wk	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2								
78					McCrady Albert	Boarder	B	M	Wk	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	9								
79		505	512	331	Juggle Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	15			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							1 2	2 7
80					— Alice	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	15	5	4	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
81					— James T	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	1								
82					— Jesse D	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	1								
83					— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
84					— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
85		506	513	332	Gass William	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	00							1	7 45
86					— Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	17	6	6	Arkansas	Missouri	Germany													
87					— Willie A	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
88					— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	3								
89					— Adda M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	3								
90					— Katie P	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
91					— Myrtle R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
92					— James S	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
93		507	514	333	Overhurst Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	13	Na	Farmer	0							C 7	7 29
94					— Lena	Wife	W	F	Apl	1858	42	M	17	10	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	13											
95					— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	13											
96					— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	6								
97					— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	6								
98					— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
99		508	515	334	Pearce Frank	Head	B	M	Wk	1834	65	M	40			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												R	H
100					— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Mch	UK	Wk	M	40	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													

149

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

203 A

60

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Eclusive Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct

[Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0664

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Myers William	Son	W	M	DUK	1883	14	S				Texas	DUK	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Margarett	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	DUK	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas Melvin	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	DUK	Texas													
				Collins Flora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	DUK	Texas													
				Langford Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Armstrong Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	DUK	Texas													
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	DUK	1894	5	S				Texas	DUK	Texas													
	509	516		Smiley Nelson Eg10	Head	W	M	DUK	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes		R	O	260	
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	14	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Loreece	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Oakey	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		516		Langford Wesley	Boarder	W	M	DUK	1857	45	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3								
	510	517		Hodge William Eg13	Head	W	M	Jun	1847	53	M	34			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	264	
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	34	3	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
		517		Jackson Howard	Nephew	W	M	DUK	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	511	518		Wales Eugene Eg14	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	27			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	269	
				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	27	13	10	Texas	N Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arthur R	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Barnett M	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hope	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lama	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eugene R	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				I Territory	Texas	Texas													
				Hanes John	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Valentine	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Barnett	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	512	519		Overton William Eg4	Head	W	M	Feb	1822	78	M	15			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	269	
				— Jane F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	15	1	1	England	England	England	1866	33											
				— Molly A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Joseph W	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	England													
	513	520		Denham Thomas Eg11	Head	W	M	Jan	1824	46	M	28			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	264	
				— Theresa J	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	28	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Henry H	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie J	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John T	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charlie E	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Tagler Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cary May	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
	514	521		Stanfield Ed Eg13	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	265	

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 114 3

Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding oak cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29 + 30 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack Enumerator.

061

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Margett Monica	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	31	M	12	0		Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee															51
				Atherton Selig	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School										52
		521	522	Miller Barry 10/10	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	14			Carolina	Carolina	Mississippi				Newspaper Farm	0									53
				— Minnie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio														54
				— Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Carolina	Texas				At School										55
				— Will	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Carolina	Texas				At School										56
				— Philip	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Carolina	Texas														57
				— Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Carolina	Texas														58
				Myers Anderson	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0									59
				Miller Eugenia	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Carolina	Carolina	Carolina				Nurse	0									60
				Smith Jim	Boarder	B	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3									61
				Johnson Jane	Boarder	B	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0									62
		515	523	Collins Dick 6/14	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0					R	H			63
				— Hannah	Wife	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				— Richard	Son	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				— Mark	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
		523	524	Ogden Thomas 3/13	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					C	H	F	346	67
				— Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1840	60	W		3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														68
				Birch Wesley	Uncle	W	M	June	1843	56	Wid.				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0									69
		524	525	Seaton Ella 4/14	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	W		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										C	H			70
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														71
				— Jasper	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														72
				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														73
		526	527	Hammill Benny 3/13	Head	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M	18			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	4					R	H			74
				— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	18	6	3	Mississippi	Carolina	Carolina														75
				— Bennie	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Mississippi														76
		528	529	Fox Albert 6/15	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	44			New York	New York	New York				Farming						C	F	245		77
				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	May	1837	63	M	44	10	5	New York	New York	Vermont														78
				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1866	33	S				Michigan	New York	New York				Paint Maker	0									79
				— Willie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	W	1			Michigan	New York	New York				House Carpenter	3									80
				— Mary C	Daughter in Law	W	F	June	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														81
		530	531	McFerren Wade 11/11	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					C	H	F	245	82
				— George O	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	24	11	9	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama														83
				— Bert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0									84
				— Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0									85
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														86
				— Leroy	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														87
				— Claude	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														88
				— James P	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3								89
				— George	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						4								90
				— Isabel E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						9								91
				— Imogene	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														92
		527	528	Annie Mattie 4/14	Head	B	F	June	1872	28	W		2	2	Texas	Unknown	Texas				Laundry	1					R	H			93
				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas														94
				— Hazel	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas														95
				Mason Wiley	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3									96
		529	530	Dennis Frank 6/12	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Italy	Italy	Italy			NA	Musician	0					A	F	H		97
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	14	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
		531	532	Buckles Edwin 5/13	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3					R		H		99
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

149 on 29 +

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A

61

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Exclusive of City Eastern Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1900, Clinton Jacy, Enumerator.

0620

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Buckles Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
2		525	532	537	Kuykendall Joe A	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	60	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Stock Raiser	3		yes	yes	yes	A	A		
3					— Tula F	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
4					Mann Edna	Dau Step	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
5					— Oswald	Step Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
6					Walsh Robt	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes				
7					— Dora	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
8					— Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1844	56	W	40	7	1	Kentucky	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9		526	532	533	Gilby Stephen	Head	W	M	Mch	1829	70	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	269
10					— Celia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1839	60	M	40	12	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					yes	yes	yes				
11					— Carry	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
12		527	533	534	McGowen William	Head	W	M	In	1846	53	Mo	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor on Farm	2		yes		yes	R	H		
13					— John	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14					Burr Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15					— Estella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16					— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17					McGowen Ollie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	35	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor on Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
18					— Lizzie	Dau Son	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	9	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19					— William P	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20					Davis William M	Boarder	W	M	May	1831	69	Wd	40			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
21		528	534	535	Seely Edwin J	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	12			Mississippi	New York	Ireland				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	Z	H	270
22					— Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	6	5	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23					— Loula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
24					— Charlie G	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
25					— Maria E	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
26					— Samuel J	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
27					— Thomas K	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
28		529	535	536	Redlon Charles M	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	11			Maine	Maine	Maine				Farmer Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
29					— Alice S	Wife	W	F	Jne	1869	30	M	11	6	3	England	England	England	1873	27					yes	yes	yes				
30					— Azle M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Michigan	Maine	England				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
31					— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Maine	England													
32					— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Maine	England													
33		530	536	537	Ruther Andam	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Real Est Dealer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
34					— Lenora	Wife	W	F	May	1864	31	M	15	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35					— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
36					— Jerome	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
37					— Evangeline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
38		531	537	538	Ratliff Richard	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	271
39					— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jne	1869	31	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
40					— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
41					— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
42					— Lafayett	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
43					— Mikie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
44					— Edwards	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
45		532	538	539	Russell Peter H	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	14			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1886	13	Na	Stk Engineer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		272
46					— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	14	0	0	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1886	13					yes	yes	yes				
47		533	539	540	Swain Jesse B	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	273
48					— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Georgia	Virginia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49					— Irvin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
50					— James M	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 3 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Clinton Jack Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 113
Sheet No. 27

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Irwin Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
52				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
53				— Landon	Brother	W	M	Mch	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								
54	534	540		Baker Brooks H	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				Book keeper	0								
55				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
56				— Brook jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
57				— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
58	535	542	541	Hunt John H	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	64	M	42			England	Tennessee	England	1873	27	Na	Horse carpenter	4							
59				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1835	65	M	42	12	7	England	England	England	1873	27											
60				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1862	37	S				England	England	England	1873	27											
61				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				England	England	England	1873	27	Na	Machinist	0								
62				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S				England	England	England	1873	27		Milliner	0								
63				— Grace J	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Canada Eng	England	England	1890	10											
64	536	543		Tibbs James H	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	4								
65				— Eleanor	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	7	1	0	England	England	England	1870	30											
66				Robertson Emma	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1857	46	W		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher									
67				— Chesley O	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	537	544	543	Chumbley Tabourn H	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2	No	No	No	R	M		
69				— Nora A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi												
70	538	545	544	Jarne Henry H	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9			Mississippi	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer									
71				— Willie	Niece	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Unknown	Mississippi													
72				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
73				— Hermany	Boarder	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
74	539	546		Davis William H	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	16			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	4								
75				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	16	7	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
76				— Harry	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		2							
77				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
78				— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
79				— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
80				— May B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
81				— Myrtle ed	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
82	540	547		Sims Mayhew H	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Germany				Stock Dealer	0								
83				Whittaker Jab B H	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Dealer	0								
84	541	548		Dow Louisa Mrs	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	Wa				Florida	Florida	Florida				Cook House Keeper	4								
85	542	549		Owen William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0								
86				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
87				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas				At School		4							
88				— Michael	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas				At School		4							
89				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas				At School		4							
90				— Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas													
91				— James	Brother	W	M	June	1863	36	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0								
92	543	550		Cobb John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0								
93				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	19	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
94				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
95				— Melvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		5							
96				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
97				— Robertlee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
98				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
99				— Pearl O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
100				Landa Isaah	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1858	42	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Labor	3								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

203 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Christian Race, Enumerator.

0639

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		544	554	Brown James A	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	46			Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	279
2				Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov	1833	67	M	46	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
3				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Leggett Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	4	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
5				Henry	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
6				Martha	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
7		545	555	Williams Spencer	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	17			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	F	286
8				Susa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1869	32	M	17	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Texas														
9				Ada	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Maida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
11				Claude	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
12				Earl	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
13		542		Ada	Granddaughter	B	M	Nov	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
14		546	556	Allen Robert	Head	B	M	June	1866	43	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	281
15				Nannie	Wife	B	F	May	1868	42	M	9	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
16		547	557	Faughty George	Head	B	M	June	1847	52	M	26			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		No	No	Yes	R	H		
17				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	48	M	26	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
18				Maude	Daughter	B	M	May	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Ed	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Cachman	0		No	Yes	Yes				
20				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Lynn	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Sammy	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri									Yes				
23				Baily Leanna	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Thompson Annie	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1872	27	Wd	7	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Mary	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
26				Dickens Henry	Boarder	B	M	June	1874	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		548	558	Gage Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1833	66	S				England	England	England	1867	32	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	282
28		549	559	Ricemay John	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	Wd				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1881	19	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	283
29				Cook Edward	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1859	60	M	19			Newyork	Nyork	Newyork				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	19	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		550	560	Drake Thos A	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Saw mill Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
32				Kate A	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	28	2	1	Alabama	Tennessee	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hosiery Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		537	547	Fay Robert C	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	284
35				Susana	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	7	7	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Canada (Eng)				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Robert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Frank C	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng														
40				Ellis S	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng														
41				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng														
42				Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng														
43		552	562	Birch William H	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
44				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	3	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														
47				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														
48		553	563	Duncan William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
49				Melissa C	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #7 Exclusive oak cliff Eagle ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Clinton Tracy Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			160	Jones Willie G.	Niece	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
52		554	561	Ivola John A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	13			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Farm	0								
53				Reese	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	13	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
54				James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
55				Lone Star	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School									
56			161	Freddy	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School									
57		555	562	Martin Samuel	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	13			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	4					O	M	M	
58				Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
59				Josie	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School									
60				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School									
61				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
62				Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
63				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	✓												
64		556	563	Cross Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	M	F	286
65				Lula	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
67				Emma F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
68				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
69				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
70				Henderson	Son	W	M	June	1896	1					Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
71				James Della	Niece	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
72				Lee	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5							
73				Erwen	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5							
74				Solan	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
75		563	564	Silcock Bros Ed	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairyman	0					R	F	287	
76				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
77		564	565	Bridgeman Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dairyman						R	F	288	
78				Fletch Ben	Brother	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Labor	0								
79		565	566	Silcock James M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairyman	0					R	F	289	
80				Willie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
81		566	567	Osburn Charlie	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairyman	0					R	F	290	
82				Belle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	14	7	6	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia													
83				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						7							
84				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						5							
85				Clarance	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
86				Clyde	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
87				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
89		567	568	Van William	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0					R	M		
90				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	1	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
91				Alfonzo	Brother	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92		568	569	Smith Adolphus	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	42	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer + day Labor	0					R	F	291	
93				Malissa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	35	M	18	6	3	Texas	Carolina	Unknown													
94				Charlie	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9							
95				Tom H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
97				Ball Edna	Niece	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9							
98		569	570	Williams Charlie	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	60	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Horse Hawler	0					O	F	H	
99				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1844	55	M	15	0	0	Mississippi	Unk	Unk													
100		570	571	Alwood Wm Mary	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	W		6	4	Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0					O	F	293	

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

206 A

63

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 29

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Including Oak Cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

0660

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				West Joseph L	Son	W	M	June	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
2				— Robert C	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
3		564	571	Dell Thomas W	Head	W	M	July	1848	52	M	27			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
4				— Lolley E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	27	7	2	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
5				— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Stenographer	3								
6				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School	7	25	yes	yes					
7		564	572	Gregory William W	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	65	M	36			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Art Editor	4			yes					
8			573	Baylis William R	Son in law	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Engineer	3			yes					
9				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Carolina	N Virginia								yes				
10				— Lester	Grandson	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
11		567	574	Smith Kevin E	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	14	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes					
12				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
13				— Simon	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
14				— Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
15				— Antonia	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
16	+			— Napoleon	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
17		568	575	Foreline Edwin M	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	A	
18				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	7	5	Arkansas	Carolina	Alabama													
19				— Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					
20				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes					
21				— Lyda	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes					
22				— Liliam	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
23				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
24		569	576	Huckaby Charles W	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	Z	293		
25				— Lyda M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1886	24	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
26				— Laura G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
27				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
28		500	577	Edmondson Joseph H	Head 2R	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	34			Tennessee	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Z	294		
29				— J Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Lula B	Dau in Law	W	F	May	1868	32	M	7	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
31				— F Coley	G Son	W	M	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		581	578	Short Anthony F	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	Z	295		
33		582	579	Isbell Clinton C	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	7			Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Z	296		
34				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
35				— Robt T	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
36				— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
37				— Clarence M	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
38		583	580	McElwee Lin Anthony	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Z	297		
39				— Willie E	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
40				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
41				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
42				— Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
43				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Unknown						6	yes	yes	yes				
44		584	581	Bell Eli W	Head 2R	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	Z	298	
45				— Lucy J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	24	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Pierce	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
47				— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	[illegible]	yes				
48				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
50				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 29

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 & extending oak cliff Eagleford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Belt Jeremiah G	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
52				— Belt	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		+	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Dixon	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
54	585	584		McDonald William	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
55				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
57				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
58	586	585		Douglas Rufus J	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			Tennessee	Unknown	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	279	
59				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	28	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
60				— Johnnie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Chas T	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Willie A	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		+	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Taylor	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Richard R	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65	587	584		Douglas Andrew J	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	Ma				Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	300	
66				— James H	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68	588	585		Hamp Carra	Head	B	F	Oct	1846	54	W		5	4	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	1		No	No	Yes	R	F	301	
69				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Pinkie	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Irene	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Johnson Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Labor at Planing Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74	589	586		Hom Abe	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	41	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor in Cotton Yard	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	302
75				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									Yes				
76				— Abbella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi									Yes				
77				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi									Yes				
78				— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi									Yes				
79				— Pete	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
80				— Hettie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
81				McKinster Samuel	Boarder	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		No	No	Yes				
82	590	587		Hassell William H	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M	28			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	303
83				— Maried	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	42	M	27	13	8	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
84				— Amma O	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Tonia	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				— Maria	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Willie A	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Ida B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	591	588		Hines Edda	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Labor	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
91				— Evangeline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Merlin	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	592	589		Carrow Eliza	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Labor R R	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	H	
94				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Scandinavia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Arnor	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Lawrence	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Smith Minnie	Sister	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Scandinavia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99	593	590		Neil Abe	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Section Hand R R	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	304
100				— Estelle	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

64

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 140

Sheet No. 30

0679

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned or rented)	(free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	584	584		Glover Eda	Head	B	F	Nov	1863	36	W		6	5	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Washer Woman	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	
2				— Robert	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Mack Sol	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	585	592		West Isaac H	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	No	R		M	
6				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	586	593		Cleary James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Bridge Watchman R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
8				— Margarette	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	9	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
10				— James	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
11				— Marguitte	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
12				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
13				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
14	587	594		Lee Charles H	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	30	M	3			Pennsylvania	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	305
15				— Marinda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Simpson Ollie	Niece	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Watson Francis	Mother	B	F	Nov	1860	40	W		5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Can't	Can't	Yes				
18	588	595		Nieman John B H	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	5			Missouri	Georgia	Kentucky				Sec Foreman R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
19				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	21	M	5	3	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
20				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
21				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
22				Harper August H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sec Labor R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
23	589	596		Miller Archie H	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	72	M	50			Alabama	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		M	
24				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Nov	1831	68	M	50	14	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
25				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
26				— History	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Hubbard	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29	590	597		Landal Thomas H	Head	B	M	Nov	1840	60	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	2		No	No	Yes	R		M	
30				— Lou	Wife	B	F	Nov	1847	52	M	2	3	3	Texas	Unknown	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
31				— Almarilla	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Ed G	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	591	598		Hutchens Armistead H	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	46	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1		Yes	No	Yes	R		M	306
34				— Elsie D	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	20	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
36				— Alta S	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
37				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38				— Arthur L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
39				— Jesse A	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
40				— Eunice A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
41	592	599		Simpson Charlie G	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	9		1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	307
42				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	5	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
44				— Ima	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
45				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
46				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
47				— Richard	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
48				— Jobe	Brother	W	M	Dec	1857	42	Wd				Arkansas	Missouri	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Rosa	Niece	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
50				— Ersil	Niece	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 30

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

OK 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		593	600	Johnson John R. Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	49	M	31			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	308
52				— Mary E. Wife	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	31	9	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— John R. Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Murdieto Son	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
55				— Ada Daughter	Dau	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
56				— Eugene Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
57		594	601	McClelain James H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	Wd		X	X	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	309
58				— John F. Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— William H. Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Anna L. Daughter	Dau	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		1		— Eva L. Daughter	Dau	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Davis Son	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63				— Rilla Daughter	Dau	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
64				— Lola Daughter	Dau	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
65		595	602	Ryan Thomas Step	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Selling Insurance	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66				— Horace B.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Lewis	Brother	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Clarke	Brother	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Joseph A.	Brother	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		596	603	Simmons Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	16			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	310
71				— Ella Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	16	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Mary Daughter	Dau	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Luke Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
74				— Edda Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas									Yes				
75				— Jessie Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas									Yes				
76				— Lillie Daughter	Dau	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
77				Vanzant Mahala	Mother	W	F	Nov	1826	73	W		5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
78		597	604	Duncan James M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	311
79				— Millie E. Wife	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	11	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Anna M. Daughter	Dau	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
81				— Sallie M. Daughter	Dau	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
82				— Jones G. Son	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
83		598	605	Green James A. Step	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0			Georgia	North Carolina	Indiana				Farm Labor	1		No	No	Yes	R		H	
84				— Missie Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		599	606	Armstrong Lovelady 10	Head	B	F	Wk	1850	50	W		9	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	312
86				Ellison Robt	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Labor	4		Yes	No	Yes				
87				Coleman Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas									Yes				
88				Armstrong John	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas									Yes				
89				Ellison Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Wk	1865	34	W		4	4	Texas	Unknown	Texas									Yes				
90				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				at School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
91				— Jack	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						*	No	No	Yes				
92				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas													
93				— Henry	Son	B	M	Wk	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas													
94				High Robin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Charcoal Burner	0		No	No	Yes				
95		600	607	Cooker Henry Step	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	313
96				— Malissa Wife	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes				
97				Adam Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Wk	1830	70	Wd				Texas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
98				Cooker August	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
99				— Eliza Daughter	Dau	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		601	608	Smith Andrew Step	Head	B	M	Wk	Wk	Wk	M	6			Unknown	Wk	Wk				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	314

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208 A

65

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 113
Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Cedar Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Clinton Fleet Enumerator.

0697

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			608	Amstead Mary	Niece	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
2		602	609	Hunter Will 1/14	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farmer									
3				Hines Eliza C	Sister	B	F	Dec	1879	20	W		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				— Roy	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas													
5				Hines Birdie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6				— Matilda	Mother	B	F	Dec	1847	46	W	24	8	10	Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
7				— Aaron	Brother	B	M	Apr	1880	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
8				— Mary	Niece	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2							
9				— Lottie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2							
10				— Henry	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11				— Emma	Niece	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12				— Freddie	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				Miller Hallie	Aunt	B	F	Dec	1877	22	SM	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Cook									
14				— Annie	Cousin	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas													
15			609	— Hubbard	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		603	610	Coats Marion 1/8	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	26			Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farming						12		7	316
17				— Harriett P	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	12	8	Mississippi	Unknown	S Carolina													
18				— Benjamin VR	Son	M	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm									
19				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		5							
20				— Charles M	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						✓							
21				— Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
22				— Mary A F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
23				— Madie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
24		604	611	Coats William B 1/8	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer						12		7	317
25				— Margaret H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
26				— Richard T	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
27		605	612	King Ben 3/15	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farming	0					12		7	318
28				— Jincy	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	3	2	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
29				— Alvernon	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
30				— John R	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
31				Walker Hallie	Sister	B	F	Sept	1868	31	W	0	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				School Teacher	6								
32		606	613	Miller John M 3/15	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	62	M	32			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Trade Farmer	0					6	M	7	319
33				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	47	M	32	6	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
34				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas						5							
35				Maddox Edward	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	0								
36				Harris Bell	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0								
37		607	614	Miller William 3/15	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0					6	M	7	320
38				Callahan Augusta	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								
39				Gates John J	Boarder	W	M	August	1852	47	S				Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0								
40		608	615	Frame James F 3/15	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	44	M	16			Ohio	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer & Stock Raiser	0					6	M	7	321
41				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	16	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				— Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia						6							
43				— Vinnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia						✓							
44				— George H	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia													
45		609	616	Macon Thomas 3/15	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					6	M	7	322
46				— Eva	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
48		610	617	Graver Julius W 3/14	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0					N		7	323
49				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	6	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
50				— Doris J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Lemming oak cliff Eagleford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. 0

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented	(Owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		611	617	Brewer Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
52		611	618	Sherman John P	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	29			W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Teacher & Farmer	0		75	75	75	O	F	F	324
53				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	29	8	5	W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia							75	75	75	75				
54				Charles	Son	W	M	aug	1875	24	S				W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Farmer	0		75	75	75				
55				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	oct	1879	20	S				Texas	W Virginia	W Virginia							75	75	75				
56		619		Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	W Virginia	W Virginia				at School		6	75	75	75				
57		612	619	Humphreys William M	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		75	75	75	O	F	F	325
58				Bennie	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	14	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							75	75	75				
59				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		7	75	75	75				
60				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		7	75	75	75				
61				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
62		619		Bennie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
63		613	620	Brewer Abe	Head	B	M	Unk	1850	50	M	19			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Truck Farmer	0		75	75	75	R	F	326	
64				Dora	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	19	8	6	Texas	Unknown	Alabama							75	75	75				
65				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							75	75	75				
66				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	75	75	75				
67				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	75	75	75				
68				Eugene	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Abraham	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Pierce Wesley	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1876	24	Wd				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	4		75	75	75				
72		620		Simpson Jerry	Boarder	B	M	Unk	1886	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor	2		no	no	75				
73		614	621	Smith Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	15		no	no	75	R	H		
74				Harriett	Wife	B	F	Unk	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	75				
75		621		Alma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
76		615	622	Wallis Henry M	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		75	75	75	R	F	327	
77				Cassie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	10	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							75	75	75				
78				Alvin V	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
79		616	623	Peden Thomas M	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	75	R	F	328	
80				Pope	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
81				William	Son	W	M	Unk	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
82		617	624	Winford George M	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	16			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		75	75	75	R	F	329	
83				Annie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	16	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							75	75	75				
84				Watts Wiley C	Nephew	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		8	75	75	75				
85		618	625	Anderson Silas	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	20			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	3		75	75	75	R	F	330	
86				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	13	M	20	5	4	Mississippi	Arkansas	Alabama							75	75	75				
87				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88		619	626	Grubbs James P	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	49	M	11			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		75	75	75	R	F	331	
89				Eleanor	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	11	7	6	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania							75	75	75				
90				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas							no	no	75				
91				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas													
92				Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas													
93				Cora P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas													
94				Forazier Joseph H	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas							75	75	75				
95		626	627	Simon Phebia A	Head	W	F	Aug	1849	50	W		4	2	Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		75	75	75	O	M	F	332
96				John H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							75	75	75				
97				Isaac R	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
98				Kay Mays	Boarder	W	M	May	1857	43	Wd				Missouri	Georgia	Kansas				Farm Labor	3		no	no	75				
99				Priscilla F	Niece	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							75	75	75				
100		627	628	Sims Press	Head	W	M	Unk	1865	35	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany							75	75	75	O	F	F	333

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

209 A

66

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Falls
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Excluding Oak Cliff Eagle Ford Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 10 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 32

0717

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		622 628		Hunt Andrew J	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Miss	Miss	Alabama				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	O	M	F	334
2				— Lana B	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Miss	Miss	Miss							ya	ya	ya				
3				— Charley E	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
4				— William B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
5				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
6		623 629		Maxwell Oscar J	Head SB.	W	M	June	1867	32	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	R		F	335
7				Royse Robert	Boarder	W	M	Wt	1866	34	Wa				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor	1		ya	ya	ya				
8				Johnson Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		ya	ya	ya				
9		624 630	631	Holiman Wm J	Head SB.	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	R		F	336
10				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	21	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							ya	ya	ya				
11				— Jessy	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	ya	ya	ya				
12				Hunt Lee	Boarder	W	M	Wt	1873	27	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							ya	ya	ya				
13		625 631	632	Elam Pink J	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	15			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	O	M	F	337
14				— Hally	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	15	3	3	Miss	Miss	Virginia							ya	ya	ya				
15				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Miss							ya	ya	ya				
16				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Miss						2	ya	ya	ya				
17				— Elana	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
18		626 633		Bagley Ora J	Head IR.	W	F	Mar	1876	24	W		2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss				Miscellaneous			ya	ya	ya	O	F	R	
19				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
20				— William W	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
21		633		Dorsey John L	Brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Kansas	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor	2		ya	ya	ya				
22		627 634		Wallace John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	24			Ohio	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	R		F	338
23				— Ina E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	24	3	2	Illinois	Germany	Illinois							ya	ya	ya				
24				— Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Miss	Ohio	Illinois							ya	ya	ya				
25				— William F	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois													
26		628 635		Stewart William J	Head IR.	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	R		F	339
27				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	34	4	2	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							ya	ya	ya				
28				Langford Robert N	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya				
29				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	24	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							ya	ya	ya				
30				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
31		629 636		Smith Frank J	Head SC	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Chopping Wood	4		ya	ya	ya	R		H	
32				— Esther	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							ya	ya	ya				
33				— Carrol	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
34				— Irey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
35				— Jewell Mae	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36		630 637		Jowers William J	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		ya	no	ya	H		R	
37				— Martha C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	8	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	no	ya				
38				— Virgil Hugh	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							ya	ya	ya				
39		631 638		Chilton Alford C	Head	W	M	Wt	1831	68	M	40			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	O	F	F	340
40				— Lucy D	Wife	W	F	Wt	1831	68	M	40	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							ya	ya	ya				
41				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya				
42				— Fitzhugh W	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		no	no	ya				
43		632 639		— Andrew J	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Teamster	0		ya	ya	ya	R		H	
44				— Millie	Wife	W	F	Wt	1879	21	M	8	4	4	Texas	Unknown	Texas							Yes	Yes	ya				
45				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Oklahoma T	Texas	Texas													
46				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Oklahoma T	Texas	Texas													
47				— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Finey	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		633 640		Rice Alfred A	Head SC	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	16			Vermont	Vermont	Newyork				Farmer	0		ya	ya	ya	O	M	F	341
50				— Lena M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	16	8	7	Michigan	Newyork	Newyork							ya	ya	ya				

T–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No. 32

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 Exclusive oak cliff Eagle ford Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Clinton Jack, Enumerator.

07-

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rust Roy	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Vermont	Michigan						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Jeffry P	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Vermont	Michigan						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Marie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Vermont	Michigan						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Vermont	Michigan													
55				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Vermont	Michigan													
56				— Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Vermont	Michigan													
57				— Verna G	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Vermont	Michigan													
58				Smith Bartley	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Ridley John J	Boarder	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		440		Mitchell Ernest	Boarder	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Kansas	Unknown	Iowa				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61	634	644		Moore James Fig 2	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	3			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	342	
62				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Wk	1875	24	M	3	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	635	645		mack charlie Fig 4	Head & Bo.	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	38			Louisiana	maryland	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	343	
64				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Wk	1844	56	M	38	4	4	Alabama	Unknown	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
65				Foster martha	Boarder	B	F	Wk	1844	56	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
66				Nest martha	Boarder	B	F	Wk	Wk	Wk	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
67	636	646		Hawkins James Fig 6	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	344	
68				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Anna M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				— Jessy	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72				— Druscilla Fig 1	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73	637	647	143	Baugh Elisha Fig 8	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	39	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	345	
74				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	3	9	5	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
75				— Elisha	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
76				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tenn						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
80				Fields Willis	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Lulla	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83	638	648	144	Johnson Jones Fig 4	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes	R	O		
84				— Frankey	Wife	B	F	Wk	Wk	Wk	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
85				Jamison Rosa	Boarder	B	F	Wk	Wk	Wk	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
86				Johnson Tavia	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1848	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor Jobs	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87																													346	
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93-
210 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Chas P Nance, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Nance Chas P. H W M Feb 12	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
2				— Cordelia P.	wife	W	F	Sep	1868	31	M	14	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Willie C.	son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	8	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Quill A.	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	4	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Minnie D.	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Washington Lee	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
8				— George M.	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
9				— Sallie E.	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
10				— Katie	daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
11				— Quill	Boarder	W	M	April	1875	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
12				Johnson Charles	Laborer	W	M	April	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
13		2	2	Clements E. H W M	Head R	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	19			Louisana	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		Fo	1
14				— Mary L.	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	19	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
15				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Lura	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Leo	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S	twins			Texas	Louisana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	5	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Gais	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						3	1	no				
21				Garner Eliza J.	M-in-law	W	F	June	1827	72	D		14	9	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
22		3	3	Goode W. D. H W M	Head R	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
23				— A. L.	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
24				— Ara M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						No	No	No				
25				— William R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						No	No	No				
26				Reynolds Payton L.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
27		4	4	Brandenburg Wm H W M	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	32			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
28				— S. J.	wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	32	13	10	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
29				— H. W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Lillie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
31				— James F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Jesse J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
34				— Alma A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
35				— Glennarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
36		5	5	Brandenburg W. H W M	Head	W	M	Feby	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
37				— Cora	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	F	4	1	1	Texas	France	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
38				— Inez	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	F				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
39		6	6	Barham C. H W M	Head B	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
40				— Grake	wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
41				— Lutela	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						No	No	No				
42				Shading Marion	Laborer	W	M				S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
43		7	7	Cunningham W. H W M	Head R B	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
44				— Ruth	wife	W	F	Feby	1868	31	M	2	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
45				Merrifield Ralph	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Cunningham Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						No	No	No				
47				— Mosely	Laborer	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
48				Brandenburg Nannie	M-in-law	W	F	Feby	1834	66	Wd		10	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
49				— R. J.	B-in-law	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		yes	yes	yes				
50		8	8	Burkhead C. H W M	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	9

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 124
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Thos P Warner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		8	8	Burkhead Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						8	yes	yes	yes				
52				——— Lee	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
53				——— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes				
54				——— William	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
55		9	9	Carter W. N.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				——— Emma	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				——— Emmett	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
58				——— Folsom	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
59		10	10	McFall Sallie A.	Head	W	F	Feb	1829	70	Wd		3	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
60				Smith Nannie	House Keeper	W	F	Sep	1869	30	S		1	1	Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas				House Keeping	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				——— Stella	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas				Lodger		6	yes	yes	yes				
62				Mann John	Laborer	W	M	Mch	1887	28	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Coppedge T. H.	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1867	32	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64		11	11	Barnett J. M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	4			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
65				——— L. M.	wife	W	F	June	1858	17	M	4	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
66		11	12	Manvais S. Ed	Head	W	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd		1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
67		12	13	Ledbetter W. G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	43	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
68				——— M. M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	23	2	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				——— Robt E. L.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	No	No				
70		13	14	Smith W. L.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	10			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
71				——— A. L.	wife	W	F	May	1860	35	M	10	4	3	Mississippi	Kentucky	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				——— Wm E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi					X	4	yes	No	yes				
73				——— Pearl M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	No				
74				——— George W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	No				
75		14	15	Merrifield Thos A.	Head	W	M	Feby	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
76				——— Katie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	4	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77				Hopkins David	B-in-law	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
78				——— Josie	S-in-law	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes				
79				——— Maggie	S-in-law	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes				
80				——— Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
81				Fouts Calvin	Laborer	W	M				Wd				Alabama	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Pierce John	Laborer	W	M				S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
83				Mann H. C.	Laborer	W	M				M	20			Texas	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
84				Hall Albert	Laborer	W	M				S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
85				Ferguson William	Laborer	W	M				S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
86				Coulter A.	Laborer	W	M		1868	32	Wd				Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Newsome Jas	Laborer	W	M				Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Campbell Jas R	Laborer	W	M				S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
89				Gallion Thos	Laborer	W	M				S				Unk	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
90		15	16	Brandenburg Charley	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
91				——— Lillie	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				——— Dewey	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
93				Pierce Elijah	Laborer	W	M				S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				17
94		16	17	Myers David	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	17			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
95				——— Mary L.	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	32	M	17	9	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
96				——— Luke	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
97				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
98				——— Ben	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
99				——— Edna	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No				
100				——— Virgil	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				

T—224.

94
211 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Chas P Nance Enumerator.

075-1

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	18	Height Robt F	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
2				— Virginia L.	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				— George A	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	No	No	No				
4				— Henry Ls.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
5				— Edwin E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
6				— Virginia L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
7				— June L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
8		18	19	Hale Mark P	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	19	
9				— S. R.	wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	12	4	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Oral M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Elmer M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Jettie Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No				
13				— Ben P.	Father	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
14				— Sarah Le.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M		6	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
15		19	20	Parker Wm B	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M				Florida	Florida	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	20	
16				— Hester A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M		5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Mack J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4	6	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Lula L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Horace W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Dula E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							No	No	No				
21				Hastin Vera M.	S-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				House Keeping	4		yes	yes	yes				
22				Branham Margaret	M-in-Law	W	F	Feby	1825	75	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lodger			yes	yes	yes				
23		20	21	Ish Robt F	Head	W	M				Wid				Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
24		21	22	Ledbetter A. L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	40	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	27	
25				— Perdita	wife	W	F	Mch	1878	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Hubert S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	No	yes				
27				— Gordon	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
28				— Zoie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
29				Burgess Thos	Laborer	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
30				Pearey Wess	Laborer	W	M				S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
31		22	23	Toomby Jas K	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23
32				— Rosa A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	37	M	14	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Virda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
34				— John D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Jas K. Jr	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Robt H	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Nyliz	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Wm W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	No	No	yes				
40				— Lee A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	No				
41		23	24	Long George W	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	19			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
42				— Eugenie B.	wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	19	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Hiram Le.	Son	W	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Robt A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Grocery Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				— George L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
46				— John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Ora Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Wm B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	yes	No				
50		24	25	Garner Frank L	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	25

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		24	25	Garner Frannie	wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	15	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52				—— Brady	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas						3	yes	No	yes					52
53				—— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					53
54				—— Jennie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					54
55				—— Andrew J.	Father	W	M	Aug	1812	87	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Garden Laborer	6		No	No	yes					55
56		25	26	Brandenburg Jasper E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	46	M	21			Texas	Texas ~~Kentucky~~	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	56
57		25		Brandenburg M. E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58				—— John R.	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	8	yes	yes	yes					58
59				—— Stella E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes					59
60				—— Zula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				—— Levis R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				—— Thos L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	No	No	yes					62
63				—— Marion J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	No	No					63
64				—— Francis	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	No	No					64
65		26	27	McDonald Jos W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	38	M	11			Alabama	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	65
66				—— S. A.	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	11	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					66
67				—— Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					67
68				—— Franklin	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					68
69				—— Wm C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					69
70				—— Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No					70
71				—— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No					71
72				Shadix Ida	Niece	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	No	yes					72
73				—— George F.	B-in-Law	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					73
74		27	28	Cameron David F.	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	32			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	28	74
75				—— Luzane	wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	32	2	2	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					75
76				—— A. A.	Lodger	W	M	July	1851	48	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					76
77		28	29	Girrard Albert E.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	1			Texas	France	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	77
78				—— Nettie E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79				—— Claud E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					79
80		29	30	Cockrell Lee	Head	W	M				M	9			Texas	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30	80
81				—— Bee	wife	W	F				M	9	3	3	Texas	Unk	Unk							yes	yes	yes					81
82				—— Ness	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					82
83				—— Eulers	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					83
84				—— Doochie	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					84
85		30	31	Ledbetter Carroll E.	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31	85
86				—— Ettie	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	8	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87				—— O. V.	Father	W	M	May	1827	73	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Garden Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88				Rice Dan E.	Laborer	W	M				S				Missouri	Missouri	Unk				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					88
89				Williams Joe	Laborer	W	M				S				Mississippi	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					89
90				Whitney Royal	Laborer	W	M				S				Tennessee	Unk	Unk				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes					90
91				Dean Maggie	Housekeeping	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Keeping			yes	yes	yes					91
92		31	32	Shinn Henry E.	Head	W	M	Feby	1860	40	M	11			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	92
93				—— Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	11	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Unk							yes	yes	yes					93
94				—— Don W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					94
95				—— Rena V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					95
96				—— John Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					96
97				—— Mamie I.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					97
98				—— Howard K.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					98
99				—— Gurney H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri							No	No	yes					99
100		32	33	Loftin John F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	46	M	22			Missouri	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33	100

7-224.

95
212 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Chas P Nance. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		32	32	Loftin Susan E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	22	8	5	Missouri	N. Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
2				Ora J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
3				Beverly B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
5				Jennie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Ind Territory	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
6				Jesse A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						No	No	yes				
7		33		Hill Albert	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Mich	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
8				Yeager Walter	Laborer	W	M	[illegible]			S				Texas	England	England				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
9		33	34	Burgess John D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34
10				Hannah E.	wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	28	10	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
11				Flora B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
12				Thos D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
13				Robt W.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
14				George S.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
15				James P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
16				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
17				Charles W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						No	No	yes				
18		34	35	Lane George B.	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	12			Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19				Fannie B.	wife	W	F	Mch	1875	27	M	11	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
20				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						No	No	yes				
21				Claudie	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						No	No	No				
22				Leroy	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						No	No	No				
23				Velma	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Ind Territory	Indiana	Texas						No	No	No				
24		35	36	Hipps Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	3			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
25				Mammie	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
26		36	37	Ledbetter George W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
27				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	19	11	10	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
28				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5 yes	yes	yes				
29				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5 yes	yes	yes				
30				Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5 yes	yes	yes				
31				Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5 yes	yes	yes				
32				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5 yes	yes	yes				
33				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5 yes	yes	yes				
34				Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5 yes	No	yes				
35				Robt M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						3 No	No	yes				
36				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						No	No	yes				
37				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						No	No	yes				
38				Estor R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						No	No	yes				
39		37	38	Rice H. T.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	13			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
40				Mina M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	13	6	6	Alabama	Tenn.	Tenn.						yes	yes	yes				
41				Florance	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						0 yes	yes	yes				
42				Robt H	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				California	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1	0 yes	No	yes				
43				Wm H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						0 No	No	yes				
44				Chas F	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						No	No	No				
45				Lela	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						No	No	No				
46				Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Alabama						No	No	No				
47		38	39	Blancett Albert B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	37
48				Martha E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	40	M	12	3	3	Missouri	N. Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
49				Wm W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				U.S. Army		yes	yes	yes				
50				Chas S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4 yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented.)	(Owned) free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			38	39	Blanceth Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes				
52					Carpenter Robt	Boarder	W	M				S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
53			39	40	Loter John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	22			Illinois	Michigan	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
54					— Sarah A.	wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	22	11	8	Iowa	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
55					— Stephen R.	Son	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56					— Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa						2	yes	yes	yes				
57					— Thos J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
58					— Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
59					— Dallas B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa							yes	No	yes				
60					— Sallie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa							No	No	yes				
61					— Clara May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa							No	No	No				
62			40	41	Perry J. W.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	8			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39
63					— Nadia S.	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
64					— Lee E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							No	No	yes				
65					— Lloyd W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							No	No	No				
66					— Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							No	No	No				
67			41	42	Young Wm C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	43			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	40
68					— Mary E. C.	wife	W	F	May	1839	61	M	43	9	5	Alabama	Georgia	S-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69					— Wm C. Jr	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Civil Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70					Reeves —	Laborer	W	M				S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
71					Lacy —	Laborer	W	M				S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
72					Kelly —	Laborer	W	M				S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
73			42	43	Wright Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	41
74					— Myrtle	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	6	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	France							yes	yes	yes				
75					— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
76					— Ray	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
77			43	44	Brittain Elijah	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	France				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42
78					— Myrtle	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
79					— Leta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	No				
80			44	45	Fleming Shular	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
81					— Rhoda B.	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
82					— Roy	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
83					— Lebo	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
84					— Andrew	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
85					— George W.	Father	W	M	Sep	1827	72	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				similé			yes	No	yes				
86					— Eliza J.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1837	62	Wd	1	1		Illinois	Tennessee	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87					Pinion William	Laborer	W	M				Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
88			44	46	Britain Geo B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44
89					— Josephine	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	20	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90					— Hyatt	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91					— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes				
92			45	47	Haynes Bluford	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	35			Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
93					— Lucinda	wife	W	F		1844	56	M	35	6	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94			46	48	Britain Jas M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	29			Missouri	Tennessee	N-Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
95					— Emma H.	wife	W	F	July	1857	48	M	29	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96					— Fred J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97					— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
98					— Marsh	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
99					— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
100					— Blake	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

96
213 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dalla
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Chas P Stanard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	47	47	Britain Otis D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Texas Missouri	Missouri Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46	1
			——— Katie T.	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
			——— Ross J.	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
			——— Lloyd D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					4
			——— Kenyon	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					5
	48	50	Fleming Nancy M.	Head	W	F	June	1846	53	Wd		6	6	Illinois	Tennessee	S-Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42	6
			——— Earnest	Son	W	M	June	1875	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
			——— Houghton	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
			Fleming Wm M.	G-Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
	49	51	Gardner James	Head	W	M	Feby	1853	46	M	16			Illinois	Ireland	England				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48	10
			——— Emma R.	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	16	5	5	Louisiana Illinois	N-Carolina	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
			——— Eva P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
			——— Myra Eo.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
			——— Ira Eo.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
			——— Robt L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					15
			——— James H.	Son	W	M	Septbr	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					16
			Gribble Chas R.	Nephew	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
			Rose Ida	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	11	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
	50	52	Meredith Robt L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1821	78	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	49	19
			——— Merra P.	wife	W	F	Jan	1831	69	M	34	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
			——— Robt L.	Son	W	M	Feby	1863	37	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
			Williams Clarence J.	G-Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
			Crow Charles	Laborer	W	M		1876	24	S				Georgia	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
			Moore John T.	B-in-Law	W	M		1837	63	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ledger			Yes	Yes	Yes					24
		53	Turpen Job F.	Head	W	M	June	1882	27	M	7			Kentucky	Virginia	Alabama				Rail Roading	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		25
			——— Lula A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
	53	54	Duncan John R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	50	27
			——— Minnie J.	wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	S-Carolina	S-Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
			——— Mabel E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					29
			——— John H.	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					30
			——— Chas O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					31
			Stewart Frank	Laborer	W	M				S				New York	New York	New York				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					32
	59	55	Williams C Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57	33
			——— Annie	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	10	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
	54	56	Britain Col W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52	35
			——— Virgil	wife	W	F			22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
			——— Marjie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					37
	55	57	Dumain Jerome	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	10			France	France	France				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	53	38
			——— Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	10	5	5	Texas	France Tennessee	France Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
			——— Sarah V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	France	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
			——— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	France	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
			——— Leonid	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	France	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
			——— Alfonso	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	France	Tennessee							No	No	No					43
			——— Leon	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	France	Tennessee							No	No	No					44
	56	58	Merrifield Chas B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52	45
			——— Margaret	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
			——— Lloyd	Son	W	M	May	1897	1	S				Tex	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					47
			Smooth John T.	Laborer	W	M				S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
			Smith Tom	Laborer	W	M				S				Mississippi	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
			Merrifield Loretta C.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1837	63	Wd		1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No 4

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		57	59	Eskleman Ed H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	3			West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
52				—— Mollie	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
53				Moore Virgie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
54				McDaell Lee	Laborer	W	M			8	S				Kentucky	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
55				Mary Dda	Lodger	W	F			8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
56				McNeil Allen	Boarder	W	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lightning Rodagent			yes	yes	yes				
57		58	60	Force Charles F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	54	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	26	A	Wood Chopper	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				—— M. C.	wife	W	F	Jan	1842	57	M	30	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59				—— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
60				—— William C.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
61		59	61	Hines Bryant F.	Head	W	M	Feby	1873	27	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56
62				—— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Feby	1881	21	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
63				Pierce John T.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1845	56	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Mayhill Mary	G-Mother	W	F	July	1841	58	Wd		2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Hines John	Brother	W	M		1877	23	S				Missouri	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
66				Campbell ——	Laborer	W	M			8	S				Missouri	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
67		60	62	Simpson Robt S.	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	6			Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
68				—— S. F.	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	6	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Jas L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
70				—— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas							No	No	yes				
71				—— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas							No	No	No				
72				—— Roberta	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas							No	No	No				
73				Griffin Angus	Laborer	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
74				—— Hilary	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
75		61	63	Simpson Edmond	Head	B	M		1850	50	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	58
76				—— Anna	wife	B	F		1855	45	M		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
77				—— Lethena	Daughter	B	F		1879	21	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
78				—— Buttington	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
79				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
80				—— Viola	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
81		62	64	Womack Eugene	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	8			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57
82				—— Laura L.	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	8	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				Carter Albert	Nephew	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	yes				
84				Bennett D. M.	Laborer	W	M		1852	48	S				N-Carolina	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85		63	65	Pierce R. A.	Head	W	M		1870	30	S				Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60
86				Archer Daniel	Laborer	W	M		1876	24	S				Illinois	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
87				Walden Charles	Laborer	W	M		1886	14	S				Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
88		64	66	McDowell Ewin	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	31			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
89				—— Elizabeth E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	31	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90				Garvin M. L.	Laborer	W	M	Mch	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Unk	Unk				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				—— Parthena	Lodger	W	F	June	1880	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				—— Vera	Lodger	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
93				Creel Lucile	G-Niece	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	yes				
94		65	67	Williams Sidney	Head	W	M	Feby	1861	39	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	9	7	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
95				—— Mary S.	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	15	4	3	Texas	Unk	Unk							yes	yes	yes				
96				—— Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					12		yes	yes	yes				
97				—— Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	No	yes				
98				—— Fred M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
99		66	68	Williams Augustus	Head	W	M	Oct	1824	75	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63
100				—— Lidy	wife	W	F	Feby	1851	49	M	30	7	7	Missouri	S-Carolina	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97-214 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance, Enumerator.

65 24

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	64	68	Williams John	Son	W	M	July 1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			——— Gustavus	Son	W	M	July 1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
	67	69	Overton A.	Head	W	M	Sept 1848	51	Wd				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64
			——— William C	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Oberta	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Allie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Earl H.	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
			Crow Burt J.	Laborer	W	M			S				Texas	Illinois	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
	68	70	Overand Mont	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			——— Emma	wife	W	F	Aug 1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			——— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	No				
			——— Asa	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	No				
	69	71	Rogers U S	Head	W	M	Aug 1861	38	M	8			Missouri	Tennessee	N-Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	63	
			——— Hettie J.	wife	W	F	Dec 1871	28	M	8	4	4	Mississippi	New York	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
			——— Margret M.	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes				
			——— Edda M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
			——— Charles M.	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							No	No	No				
			——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	April 1900	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							No	No	No				
			Dunaway Charles	Laborer	W	M			S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rogers Matilda	Mother	W	F	May 1823	77	Wd		2	2	N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			——— Nettie	Sister	W	F	Aug 1859	40	S				Missouri	Tennessee	N-Carolina				House Keeping			yes	yes	yes				
	70	72	Rogers William	Head	W	M	Nov 1850	49	M	29			Missouri	Tennessee	N-Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	G	F	F	66
			——— Mary M.	wife	W	F	Dec 1851	48	M	29	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			——— Selina A.	Daughter	W	F	May 1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Stewart Mary E.	Niece	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
	70	73	Loftin James	Head	W	M	June 1874	25	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			——— Mary M.	wife	W	F	Apr 1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
	71	74	Lee William H.	Head	W	M	Aug 1832	67	M	26			New York	England	New York				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	67	
			——— Sallie A.	wife	W	F	Oct 1856	43	M	26	6	5	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
			——— Harry A.	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	21	S				Alabama	New York	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1881	19	S				Alabama	New York	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			——— Jay E.	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	New York	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	No	yes				
			——— Albert M.	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	11	S				Texas	New York	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	No	yes				
	72	75	Bircon Chas	Head	B	M	July 1869	30	M	10			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	68
			——— Mary	wife	B	F	Aug 1874	25	M	10	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	yes				
			——— Osceld	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1894	6	S	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
	73	76	Williamson H.	Head	W	M	June 1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	69	
			——— Lewis	Partner	W	M	Oct 1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Grayson Liggie	Sister	W	F	Dec 1877	22	Wd		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				House Keeping			yes	yes	yes				
			——— Mary	Niece	W	F	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	No				
			Williamson Mindy	Sister	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
	74	77	Darling Geo	Head	W	M			D		6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	70	
			——— Nathan	Son	W	M		1883	17	S			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Lindsey	Son	W	M		1887	11	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			——— Ella	Daughter	W	F		1890	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	No	yes				
			——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
	75	78	Lee William H.	Head	W	M	Dec 1877	20	M	2			Alabama	New York	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	71	
			——— Clara	wife	W	F	July 1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 4 15 day of June, 1900, Chas P Adams Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		75	78	Lee Laurance L.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						No	No	No				
52				Stephens Nellington A	Laborer	W	M		1880	20	S				Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
53		76	79	Barkclay William R	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	72
54				——— Mary S	wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	N-Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
55				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						No	No	No				
56				——— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						No	No	No				
57				Woolson Ethal	Lodger	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn						No	No	yes				
58		77	80	Harrison Johnnie	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	73
59				——— Mary R.	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
60				Rogers Van C.	S-Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
61				——— John N.	S-Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
62				Harrison Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn						4	yes	yes	yes				
63		78	81	Calvert Thos H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	74
64				——— Susan	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	20	8	6	Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				——— Marshall	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
66				——— Edgar	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
67				——— Ollie M.	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
68				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						No	No	yes				
69				——— Bonnie B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						No	No	No				
70				——— Thos J.	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	9/12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Texas						No	No	yes				
71				Popwell John	Laborer	W	M				S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	No				
72				Collard James	Laborer	W	M				Wd				Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	1	—	—	—				
73		79	82	Sheridan H. H.	Head	W	M	Sep	1853	46	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	75
74				——— Nancy R.	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	25	11	10	Iowa	N-Carolina	N-Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
75				——— Sam A	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
76				——— Alexander	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes				
77				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F		1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa						yes	yes	yes				
78				——— Lee A.	Son	W	M		1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
79				——— Luther A.	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
80				——— Thos T.	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa						No	No	yes				
81				——— Tillie A.	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa						No	No	No				
82				——— Rosa M.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa						No	No	No				
83		80	83	McDonough Dan	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
84				——— Ida M.	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tenn	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
85		81	84	McDonough P. A.	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Pa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	L		F	77
86				——— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	23	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
87				——— Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
88				——— Lula Mc	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
89				——— Jasper C.	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
90				Mites Rhenby	Laborer	W	M				S				Virginia	Ireland	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
91		82	85	Isbell Jas L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	29			Georgia	S-Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	78
92				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	29	10	8	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
93				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
94				——— Leland	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
95				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
96				——— Richard	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
97				——— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
98				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
99		83	86	Carpenter Le. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6			Alabama	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	79
100				——— Alice	wife	W	F	Sep	1865	34	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

98-
215 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Chas R Named, Enumerator.

8420

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		83	86	Carpenter Edith	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	4	S				Alabama Texas	Texas	Alabama							No	No	Yes					1
2				—— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							No	No	No					2
3				—— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							No	No	No					3
4		84	87	Packer Mason	Head 2 H 188	W	M	March	1856	44	M	6			Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	80	4
5				—— Sarah	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				—— Burnett	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					6
7				—— Lorena M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	No					7
8				—— Susan M.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1838	64	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Shores Barney	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Williams Dee	Laborer	W	M				S										Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				—— George	Laborer	W	M				S										Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Nelson George	Laborer	W	M				S										Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13		85	88	Carpenter John R	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	81	13
14				—— Hattie	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	20	2	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				—— Dee	Son	W	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	No					15
16				—— John R. Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17		86	89	Turner Milligan	Head	B	M		1833	67	M	30			S-Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	82	17
18				—— Alice	wife	B	F		1849	[illegible]	M	30	5	1	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes					18
19				Lively George	Laborer	B	M		1866	34	M	2			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					19
20				—— Lucy	Lodger	B	F		1866	34	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					20
21				—— Sylvetta	Lodger	B	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes					21
22				Stigall Milligan	Boarder	B	M		1858	72	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	No					22
23		87	90	Myers Robt L	Head 2 C B	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	83	23
24				—— Sallie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				—— Robt	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					25
26				—— William	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					26
27				—— Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					27
28				—— Monroe	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					28
29				Hodge John	Laborer	W	M		1869	31	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30		88	91	Myers Meridith	Head 2	W	M	Feb	1829	70	M	39			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	84	30
31				—— Sallie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	39	5	4	Missouri	Tennessee	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32		88	92	Britain Bentley	Head 2 C B	W	M	Oct	1880	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85	32
33				—— Lena	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				—— Clinton	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					34
35				Lewis James	Laborer	W	M				S				Virginia	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36		89	93	Carter Jesse	Head 2	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86	36
37				—— Dora	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38		90	94	Wright Jesse	Head 2	W	M	March	1868	32	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	[illegible]	38
39				—— Sallie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		90	95	Carter Miles	Head 2 C B	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87	40
41				—— Minnie	wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				—— Otis	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	No					42
43				Pollard Roxy E.	Lodger	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]							No	No	Yes					43
44				Wright Lonnie	Lodger	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	Yes					44
45		91	96	Freeman George	Head 2 R	W	M				M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				County Bridge builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		45
46				—— Annie	wife	W	F		1880	19	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Long Della	S-in-law	W	F				S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				—— Ezra	S-in-law	W	F				S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49		92	97	Pinion Thos	Head 3 C 2 R	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			Tennessee	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H		49
50				—— Ella	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	13	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5- day of June, 1900, Chas P Manuel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		92	97	Pinion Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					51
52				—— Bertha E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					52
53				—— William E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	No	No					53
54				—— Mary A.	Mother	W	F	June	1832	67	Wd		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					54
55		93	98	Everets Edward	B-in-Law	W	M		1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		93	98	Cobble Henry E.	Head	B	M	Feby	1825	75	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	I	88		56
57				—— Tilis	wife	B	F	May	1837	63	M	33	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama							No	No	Yes					57
58				Williams Charley	Boarder	B	M				S										Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					58
59		94	99	Mills R. J.	Head R	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	84	59
60				—— E. E.	wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	26	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				—— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teaching			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				—— Annie H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teaching			Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—— Henry E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				—— Lou Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Pemberton J. B. Mc	Aunt	W	F	Feby	1844	55	Wd		3	1	Kentucky		Europe							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Mills William H.	Father	W	M	Sept	1811	88	Wd				Kentucky	Georgia	S-Carolina							No	No	Yes					66
67				Deda Chas E.	Laborer	W	M				S				Sweden						Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Hart Curtis		W	M				S										Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		95	100	Bumpas Tulley	Head R	W	F	Nov	1862	37	Wd		7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	90	69
70				—— Lina M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— Meridth	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				—— Jas H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				—— William E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					73
74				—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	No					74
75				—— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	No					75
76				Love A. M.	Father	W	M	May	1822	78	Wd				Georgia	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				—— Ada	Sister	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78		96	101	Freeman Robert M.	Head B	W	M	Aug	1863	36	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cream Dairy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	91	78
79				Reverchon Julian	Lodger	W	M				M	35			France	France	France			Ba				Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				—— Mary	Housekeeper	W	F				M	35	2	2	France	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Hustead Frank	Laborer	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Dairy Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Merrifield A. J.	Laborer	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Dairy Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Holt Campbell	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84		97	102	Girard Paul	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	France	France				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	92	84
85				—— Lucie	Mother	W	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd		1	1	France	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		98	103	Draper Edgar	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		86
87				—— Millie	wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				—— Lellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					88
89				—— Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					89
90				—— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					90
91				Giles ——	Boarder	W	M		1830	65	S										Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		99	104	Gardner Edward	Head B	W	M		1861	39	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	England				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	93	92
93				—— Jane C.	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				—— Re	Son	W	M	July	1897	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					94
95				Guess William	Boarder	W	M		1878	27	S				Missouri						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	94	95
96		100	105	Carter L. M.	Head	W	M		1860	40	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	95	96
97				—— Nannie E.	wife	W	F		1876	24	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				McMurtry M. B.	S-in-Law	W	M	Feby	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Howe Josh H.	Nephew	W	M		1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Pettiwell Patty	Sister	W	F		1840	60	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 99 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Chas R Nance, Enumerator.

0839

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		101	106	Mitchell A. G.	Head	W	M		1866	34	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96	1
2				Jasper N.	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														2
3				Nettie	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														3
4		102	107	Spillers Henry G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97	4
5				Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	33	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				William R.	Son	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					6
7				Jesse	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Ebb	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					8
9				Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Elbert	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					10
11				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					12
13		103	108	Russell James F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	15			Illinois						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98	13
14				Becca	wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	15	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					14
15				James D.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					15
16				Effie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	No	yes					16
17				Alva L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					17
18				Lottie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	No	yes					18
19				Pearl G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							No	No	No					19
20		104	109	Jones William F.	Head	W	M				M				Missouri						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		20
21				Amy	wife	W	F				M	4	4		Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					21
22				Robt	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Lennie	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Ethel	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Monroe	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	No					25
26		105	110	Powers James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	32			Texas	S-Carolina	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99	26
27				Mary E.	wife	W	F		1854	46	M	32	13	10	Missouri	Iowa	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					27
28				James E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					28
29				William M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Eloy Ls.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Clarance E.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	No	No	yes					32
33				Loreta	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No					33
34				Amma E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No					34
35		106	111	Cooper William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	14			Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100	35
36				Lucy A	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	14	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					36
37				Ford	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Rogers L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes					38
39				John L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	No	yes					40
41				Russell Ira	Boarder	W	M		1870	30	S				Missouri						Doctor of Medicine	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42		107	112	Walcott Allie P.	Head	W	M	Feby	1857	43	M	20			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101	42
43				Martha E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					45
46				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Beatrix	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					49
50				Thomas Luke	Laborer	W	M		1880	20	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					50

T-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Chas J. Stamee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		108	113	Foster William H.	Head	W	M	Sep	1859	40	M	17			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102
52				" Carrie D.	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	17	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Adrian	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				" Ewa L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55				" Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	8	yes	yes	yes				
56				" Prince E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	No	yes				
57				" William C	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
58				Smith Mary J.	M in Law	W	F	June	1830	69	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	[illegible]	R							yes	yes	yes				
59		109	114	Rick William H.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103
60				" Martha A	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	6	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
61				" Albert E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
62				" Alice T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes				
63				" James H	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							No	No	yes				
64				" John C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							No	No	No				
65				" William J. B.	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							No	No	No				
66		110	115	Dyke John	Head	W	M				M	7			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
67				" Lula	wife	W	F				M	7	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
68				" William	Son	W	M				S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
69				" Roy	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	No				
70				" Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	No				
71				Fake Robt	Father in Law	W	M	D			W				[illegible]	[illegible]					Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
72				" Bettie	M in Law	W	F				M		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
73		111	116	Smith Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	105
74				" Stella	wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
75		112	117	Stripling Irving	Head	B	M		1870	29	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
76				" Nannie	wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
77				" Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
78				" Lebertha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
79				" Melton	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
80		113	118	Colockpiles Elexty	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106
81				" Maggie	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	11	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
83				" Flora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
84				" Endora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
85				" Idora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
86				" Richard	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
87				Allen Thomas	Laborer	B	M		1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
88		114	119	Milner Alexander	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	21			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1869	31	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107
89				" Elizabeth A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	37	M	21	8	8	Texas	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
90				" Robert B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Kansas	Scotland	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
91				" Ellen C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
92				" James S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
93				" William W.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
94				" Elizabeth A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
95				" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas							No	No	yes				
96				" Jebe	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas							yes	No	yes				
97				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas							No	No	No				
98		115	120	Sloan Zachariah	Head	B	M				M				Texas	[illegible]					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	108
99				" Margaret	wife	B	F				M		3	3	Texas	[illegible]								yes	No	yes				
100				" Tom	Son	B	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

00-217 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Chas P Nance, Enumerator.

8574

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)	
		115	120	Heath John	Son	Wh	M			8					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								1
		116	121	Moulder William F.	Head	Wh	M	July	1861	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	109				2
				Alice	wife	Wh	F	Mch	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes								3
				Florence E.	Daughter	Wh	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes yes yes								4
				Rosa	Daughter	Wh	F	July	1894	6	S				Ind Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes No yes								5
				William M.	Son	Wh	M	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No No No								6
				Mary E.	Daughter	Wh	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No No No								7
				Denton Jerry	Laborer	Wh	M	Dec	1878	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes No yes								8
		117	122	Ross Samuel	Head	B	M		1875	25	S				Georgia	Black					Farm Laborer	3		No No No	R		X					9
		118	123	Pilot Major	Head	B	M				Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes	R		X					10
		119	124	Loper Joseph B.	Head	Wh	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	F	110				11
				Nettie	wife	Wh	F	Sep	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No No No								12
				Carrie	Sister	Wh	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes yes yes								13
				Elliott John	Laborer	Wh	M	May	1877	23	S				N. Carolina	Black					Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								14
		120	125	Arrington G. W.	Head	Wh	M	Jan	1849	51	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	F	111				15
				Lizzie	wife	Wh	F	Sep	1855	42	M	25	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes								16
				James	Son	Wh	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								17
				Lucian	Son	Wh	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								18
				Claudia	Daughter	Wh	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes yes yes								19
				Samuel	Son	Wh	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes yes yes								20
				Bessie	Daughter	Wh	F	July	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes yes yes								21
				Brown	Son	Wh	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes yes yes								22
				Baily		Wh	M				S				Texas	Black					Farm Laborer	2		No No yes								23
		121	126	Barton Robert	Head	Wh	M	Mch	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Black	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	112				24
				Fannie	wife	Wh	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes yes yes								25
				Jewell	Daughter	Wh	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								26
				Cecil	Son	Wh	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								27
				Jemmina	Son	Wh	M	Aug	1892	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								28
				Alton	Son	Wh	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No No yes								29
				Palmer	Son	Wh	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No No No								30
				Lopen Martha	M-in-Law	Wh	F	Feby	1848	52	Wd		11	7	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes yes yes								31
				Edward	B-in-Law	Wh	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes								32
				Oscar	B-in-Law	Wh	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								33
				Lottie	S-in-Law	Wh	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								34
		122	127	Foster Frederick	Head	Wh	M	May	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	F	113				35
				Veronica	wife	Wh	F	Feby	1876	24	M	6	3	3	S. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes yes yes								36
				Mattie	Daughter	Wh	F	Aug	1896	4	S				S. Carolina	Texas	S. Carolina							No No No								37
				Minnie	Daughter	Wh	F	Mch	1898	2	S				S. Carolina	Texas	S. Carolina							No No No								38
				Ross John	Laborer	Wh	M				S				S. Carolina	Black					Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								39
		123	128	Branham Ellington	Head	Wh	F	Feby	1854	46	Wd		7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	M	F	114				40
				Edna J.	Son	Wh	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								41
				Stella	Daughter	Wh	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						4	yes yes yes								42
				Willard A.	Son	Wh	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								43
				Georgia	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						4	yes yes yes								44
				Roy I.	Son	Wh	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No No yes								45
				McAdams Fannie	Daughter	Wh	F	Sep	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes								46
				Neals	S-in-Law	Wh	M				M	4			Texas	Black					Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes								47
				Harry	B-in-Law	Wh	M		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No No No								48
				Branham John	B-in-Law	Wh	M	Aug	1853	46	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes								49
		124	129	Sheridan W. R.	Head	Wh	M	July	1840	59	M	37			Kentucky	Black					Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	No				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		124	129	Sheridan Jane	wife	W	F	Feby	1830	70			8	6	Tennessee	S-Carolina	S-Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52		125	130	Pittmington Dan	Head S&R	W	M	May	1828	72	M	29			Kentucky	[illegible]	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116	52
53				—— Katie	wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	29	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Derracott J. F.	House Keeper	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House Keeping	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Barton R. S.	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1866	33	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	N-Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Hill Walter	Laborer	W	M				S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57		126	131	Ledbetter William F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117	57
58				—— James C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					58
59		127	132	Smith Anthony R.	Head	W	M				M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118	59
60		127		Smith Birdie	wife	W	F				M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				—— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							No	No	No					61
62		128	133	Edwards William F.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	119	62
63				—— Manda E.	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	26	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					63
64				—— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				—— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				—— Lula	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				—— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					67
68				Pattison Thos Jr	Laborer	W	M	May	1886	24	Mar				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2/12		yes	yes	yes					68
69		129	134	Bradshaw L. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120	69
70				—— Florence	wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Ohio	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					70
71		130	135	Clements J. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121	71
72				—— Lorima	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					72
73				—— Charlie R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					73
74				—— Carl S.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					74
75				—— Jesse F.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					75
76				—— Pearl C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					76
77				—— Ruby M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	6/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				—— Ella J.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					78
79				—— Roy M.	Son	W	M	July	1895	5					Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							No	No	yes					79
80				—— Arty G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							No	No	No					80
81		131	136	Williams Jas M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82		132	137	Deamons Archy F.	Head C B	W	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	122	82
83				—— Bettie	wife	W	F	July	1869	31	M	12	4	4	Arkansas	N-Carolina	N-Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				—— Una	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						1	yes	yes	yes					84
85				—— Fay	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	No	No	yes					85
86				—— Jewell	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	yes					86
87				—— Marshall	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	No					87
88				Hoppington Robt	Laborer	W	M		Unk	Unk					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					88
89		133	138	Sheppard J. W.	Head C B	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M	2½			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	89
90				—— Phenie	wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2½	2	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					90
91				—— Ora Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	No					91
92				—— May	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	No					92
93				Washington Elijah	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]					Farm Laborer	1		No	No	yes					93
94		134	139	Preston Benjamin	Head	B	M	Aug	1840	59	M	30			Arkansas	[illegible]					Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	124	94
95				—— Nancy J.	wife	B	F				M	30	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No					95
96				—— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97		135	140	Dashiell Jas A.	Head C B	M	M	July	1868	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	125	97
98				—— Ollie L.	wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					98
99				—— Emily P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No					99
100				—— Ewell	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No					100

7-224.

01-

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Chas P Nance, Enumerator.

6 S 7 K

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		135	142	Daugherty Andrew J.	Lodger	W	M	May	1861	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				Fruit agent			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		136	141	Beck Williamson	Head	W	M	Sep	1843	56	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	126
3				—— Francis	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	22	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	No	No	Yes				
5				—— Morton R.	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	No				
6				Durett James	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		137	142	McCoy John	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	17			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	127
8		138	143	Moreland William R.	Head	M	M	Oct	1866	33	M				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Groceryman & Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
9		139	144	Lucas Nile	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmithing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
10		140	145	Luck William M.	Head	W	M	Sep	1830	69	Wd				N-Carolina	Germany	Virginia				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	128
11				Moore Sam	Lodger	W	M				M	15			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saddle Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				—— Malinda	Lodger	W	F		1840	63	M	15	0	0	N-Carolina	Germany	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		141	146	Moore William	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	52	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mill operator	0		No	No	Yes	O		H	
14				Moore William	Son	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]				Railroad Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				—— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M				Texas	Kentucky	"				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				—— Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	"				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				—— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	"						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				—— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	"						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Boad Almond	Lodger	B	M	July	1882	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	"				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
20				Moore Malissa	Lodger	B	F		1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	"							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				—— Ethel	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	"							No	No	No				
22		142	147	McGraw Johnnie	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	7			Arkansas	Connecticut	S-Carolina				Groceryman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
23				—— Maggie	wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	7	5	2	Tennessee	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Biggs Bonnie	S-Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		143	148	Milton E. [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	12			Texas	[illegible]	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	129
26				—— E E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	12	3	0	Texas	Texas	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Maulden Allie	Laborer	W	M				S				Texas	[illegible]														
28				McElroy Mary	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	8	7	Missouri	Texas	Kentucky				Home Keeping			No	No	Yes				
29				—— Mordella	Lodger	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
30				—— Clarance	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
31				—— Leroy	Lodger	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
32				—— Dotas	Lodger	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
33				—— Emma	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	No				
34				—— John	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	No				
35				—— Rachel	Lodger	B	F	July	1900	9m	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	No				
36		144	149	Tively Jacob	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes	R		F	130
37				—— Lizzie	wife	B	F		1872	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—— Malia	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				—— Bertha	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
40		146	150	Johnson Jesse	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
41				—— Emma	wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Thompson Margaret	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1846	53	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Day Laborer on levee			No	No	Yes				
43		146	151	Philips Jack	Head	B	M		1868	32	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Brick yard Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
44				—— Agie	wife	B	F		1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Johnson Rachel	Mother	B	F		1845	55	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
46				Overman Cary	Niece	B	F		1890	10	S				Texas	S-Carolina	Texas				Home Keeping			No	No	Yes				
47		147	152	Sands Henry	Head	B	M		1847	53	Wd				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	H	
48		148	153	Caldwell Benton	Head	B	M		1860	39	M	13			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	131
49				—— Alzie	wife	B	F		1873	27	M	13	4	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	No	Yes				
50				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Lance, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		148	153	Caldwell Emiline	Daughter	B	F		1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
				Jennie F.	Daughter	B	F		1896	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
		149	154	Phillips William	Head	B	M				M				Texas						Farm Laborer	2	Yes	No	No	O	F	H	
				Mattie	wife	B	F		1878	22	M				Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lee	Nephew	B	M		1888	12	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6	Yes	No	Yes				
1		150	155	Wilson George	Head	B	M		1846	60	Wd				Missouri						Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Hester	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri					Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		151	156	Knowles William	Head	B	M				M	5			Texas						RR section hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Josie	wife	B	F				M	5	3	3	Texas								No	No	Yes				
				Ira	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
				Millie	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
		152	157	Caldwell Preston	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	30			Louisiana						Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	132
				Mattie	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	30	3	1									Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	B	M		1877	23	S				Texas	Louisiana					Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ellis Bertha	Lodger	B	F		1882	18	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes				
		153	158	Hight Missouri	Head	B	F		1845	55	Wd		7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	O	O	F	133
				Frank	Son	B	M	Color	1870	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Brick yard Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles	Son	B	M	Color	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				La Fayette	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Brick yard Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		154	159	Logsdon S. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Telegraph operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				Minnie	wife	W	F		1868	32	M	15	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		155	160	Bowers Ls. Roy	Head	W	M	Mch	1837	63	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Post Master	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
				Mary A.	wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	32	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clemmons Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1877	23	M				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bowers Laura	Daughter	W	F				M	16	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	5			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Railroading Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		156	161	King Ross	Head	W	M	Color	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134
				Mary A.	wife	W	F		1873	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes				
				Buck	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Horton Frank M.	H-Brother in Law	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		157	162	Tolher James	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	12			N. Carolina	N. Carolina					R R Section Foreman		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Lila	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Vergie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Earnest	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				Mary	Mother	W	F		1846	54	Wd		5	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	F			
		158	163	Coats R. E.	Head	B	M	Color	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				R R Foreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Rucker Felix	Laborer	B	M		1867	33	Wd				Texas						R R Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tate Richard	Laborer	B	M				Wd				Texas						R R Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thompson Robt	Laborer	B	M				Wd				Texas						R R Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes				
				Simmons Stephen	Laborer	B	M				Wd				Texas						R R Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gary Jerem	Laborer	B	M								Tennessee						R R Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes				
				Jones David	Laborer	B	M								Alabama						R R Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hodge Pink	Laborer	B	M								Alabama						R R Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		159	164	Horton A. E.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	F	135
				L. C.	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	21	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

02

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Chas P Nance, Enumerator.

0998

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		159	164	Horton Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					3
4		160	165	— James 12-1 H&L	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	21			Texas	Virginia	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136	4
5				— Lucy L. 11-12	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	21	9	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Buck E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Reginal	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3 6	yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Charles B.	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3 6	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— James Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3 6	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Carter	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3 6	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Lucy L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Serena H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Milton	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					14
15				Minnhamer Jerry	Boarder	W	M		1862	38	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes					15
16		161	166	Bucher Jos T. 7-1	Head	W	M				Wd				England	England	England			Pa	Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H			16
17		162	167	Lacy David 7-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137	17
18				— Rebecca A	wife	W	F	Sep	1849	50	M	15	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Thos J.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	yes	No	yes					21
22				— Earl M.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					22
23		163	168	— Albert A 6-1	Head	W	M				M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135	23
24				— Nettie	wife	W	F				M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Cora May	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	No	yes					25
26				— David E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	No	No	yes					26
27				— Robert R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	No	No	yes					27
28				— Winnie 13,	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					28
29		164	169	Simmons E. W. 7-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Illinois	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30				Estwood John E.	Laborer	W	M		1874	26	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					30
31				Williams John	Laborer	B	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					31
32		165	170	Huggins Charles 7-1	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	Wd				Louisiana	Ark	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		139	32
33		166	171	Hammons Henry 7-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R	F		140	33
34				— Annie	wife	B	F	Sep	1860	39	F	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	No	yes					34
35				Reed Asy	Laborer	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	3		yes	No	yes					35
36		167	172	Fugat John 6-1	Head R	W	M		1853	46	M	16			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		141	36
37				— Annie	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	16	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					37
38				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Isladdus	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	No					40
41				McMahan Lyantha	M-in-law	W	F	Jan	1846	54	Wd		1	1	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					41
42		168	173	Roberts Lebas 7-1	Head R	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			42
43				— Pearlie	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Harris Albert	B-in-law	W	M	Aug	1890	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					44
45		169	174	Miller James 7-1 R	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		142	45
46				— Viola	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Derr James L.	b-father	W	M	Oct	1822	77	Wd				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					47
48		170	175	Roberts Walter 7-1	Head R	W	M	May	1854	46	M	8			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		143	48
49				— Florence	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	8	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Clyde R.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	No	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		170	175	Roberts John E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52				— Lynn	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
53				Samuel —	Laborer	W	M				S				Tennessee	[illegible]					Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
54				Roberts William	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
55				— Norris	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
56				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
58		171	176	Badgett Thos J. Hy	Head SC&R	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	144	
59				— Minnie F.	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Aubry	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
61				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
62				— Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
63				Stanford Liddie	S-in-law	W	F	Sep	1871	28	Wid				Tennessee	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
64				Wilson Alice	S-in-law	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	[illegible]							0	yes	yes	yes				
65		172	177	Prater L. H. Hy	Head SC&R	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	9			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
66				— Luella	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Eliga	Son	W	M	June	1895	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
69				— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	No	yes				
70				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
71				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
72				— Logan	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No				
73				Vinus Ollie	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
74		173	178	Hargis Thos J. Hy	Head	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
75				— Carry	wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	33	5	5	Kentucky	S. Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
77		174	179	Dees James D. Hy	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	147	
78				— Bettie	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	24	13	10	Alabama	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
79				— Thos	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				— James	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Elvest	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						2	yes	No	yes				
84				— Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						3	No	No	yes				
85				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							No	No	No				
86				— Dossie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							No	No	No				
87		175	180	Poindexter John Hy	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	24			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
88				— Edmona	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	24	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				— William	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
93				— John	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						3	yes	No	yes				
94				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						3	yes	No	yes				
95				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							No	No	No				
96		176	181	Gartrell Jas P. Hy	Head SC&R	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	2			Texas	England	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	149
97				— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
98				— Philip	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
99				— Mary Ed.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1844	55	Wid		1	1	Illinois	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
100		177	182	Combs Litt Hy	Head SC&R	B	M				M	16			Alabama	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes			F	150

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

024 — 220 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas C Nance Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
1		177	182	Coombs Ellen	wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
2				——— Carrie E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4		4	yes	yes	yes				
4				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes				
5				——— Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							4	No	No	yes				
6				——— Leota	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	No	yes	yes				
7				——— Colonel	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								No	No	No				
8				——— E L B.	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								No	No	No				
9				Childs Leroy	Lodger	B	M				S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	1			yes	yes	yes				
10		178	183	Butler James	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	49	M	6			N-Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157
11				——— Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
12		179	184	Harris William	Head RB	W	M		1838	62	W				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
13				——— James	Son	W	M		1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	0			yes	yes	yes				
14				——— Francis	Son	W	M		1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	0			yes	yes	yes				
15				——— Stella	Daughter	W	F		1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							4	yes	yes	yes				
16				——— Katie	Daughter	W	F		1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes				
17				Hopkins James	Laborer	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6			yes	yes	yes				
18				Phillips Fred	Laborer	W	M		1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	1			yes	yes	yes				
19		180	185	Poindexter Dwight	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	12			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
20				——— Sarah	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	30	M	12	6	5	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
21				——— Nancy M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							3	yes	yes	yes				
22				——— Charles H	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1			yes	yes	yes				
23				——— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							3	yes	yes	yes				
24				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri								No	No	yes				
25				——— Earnest	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri								No	No	No				
26		181	186	Cox Robt	Head RB	W	M	May	1863	37	M	12			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	154
27				——— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	yes				
29				——— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	No				
30				——— William	Son	W	M	July	1899	11mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	No	No				
31				——— Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	yes	yes	yes				
32				Powell Savanah	M-in-Law	W	F		1879		Wd		1	1	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
33				Steadman E. M.	Laborer	W	M		1879	21	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes				
34		182	187	King A. Judson	Head RB	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	158
35				—— Mary J.	wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	26	0	0	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
36				Mosby Edward	Lodger	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7		7	yes	yes	yes				
37				Atwood Hannah	Lodger	W	F	Sep	1857	12	S				Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
38		183	188	Jones Aaron	Head CB	B	M				M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	156
39				——— Ida	wife	B	F		1878	32	M	13	4	4	Texas	Texas	[illegible]								yes	yes	yes				
40				——— Charlie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer	1			yes	yes	yes				
42				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes				
43				——— George	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							4	yes	No	yes				
44				Jordon Edward	Laborer	B	M	July	[illegible]		S				Texas	[illegible]					Farm Laborer				No	No	No				
45		184	189	Moore Henry	Head	B	M	July	1840	59	M	36			S-Carolina	S-Carolina	S-Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157
46				——— Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1844	45	M	36	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
47				——— Tobidy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	S-Carolina	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes				
48				——— Jasper	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	S-Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		6	yes	yes	yes				
49				——— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	S-Carolina	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes				
50				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	S-Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		185	188	Moore James W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	31	M	3			Texas	S-Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	178	51
				Mary	wife	B	F		1876	24	M	3	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
		186	191	Swann Chaboy	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Indiana	Unk				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	179	53
				Lula	wife	B	F	Sep	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Allen	Son	B	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						6	No	No	Yes					55
				Mertie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas						6	No	No	Yes					56
				Lelotha	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					57
				Ereld	Son	B	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					58
				Crystal	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					59
		189	192	Shelton Robert	Head	B	M	Mch	1864	36	M	12			Mississippi	Unk					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	160	60
				Josie	wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				William	Son	B	M	May	1889	11					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	3		Yes	No	Yes					62
				Viola	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					63
				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No					64
				Jessond	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No					65
		186	193	Alexander W. M.	Head	B	M		1849	51	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Unk				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	161	66
				Rosa	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	30	12	8	Missouri	Missouri	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Henry	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				Gertie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				John B.	Son	B	M	July	1888	11					Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Bee T.	Son	B	M		1889	10					Texas	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes					71
		189	194	Gary Carlos	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Unk					Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		72
				Alice	wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Unk								Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Lagoliaw	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	9/12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					74
		190	195	Williams Ed H.	Head	B	M				M	22			Georgia	Unk					Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	162	75
				Edelene	wife	B	F				M	22	10	9	Texas	Unk								No	No	Yes					76
				Nancy	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				John M.	Son	B	M		1886	14					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F		1889	11					Texas	Georgia	Texas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				Emma L.	Daughter	B	F		1890	10					Texas	Georgia	Texas						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Jesse	Son	B	M		1892	8					Texas	Georgia	Texas						2½	Yes	No	Yes					81
				Josie	Daughter	B	F		1895	5					Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes					82
				Duncan	Son	B	M		1897	3					Texas	Georgia	Texas						1½	No	No	No					83
				Leonelius	Son	B	M		1887	13					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Frankie	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	No					85
		192	196	Jordon Eli	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	163	86
				Bettie	wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
		192	197	Jameson John B.	Head	B	M				M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	164	88
				Fannie	wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	1	0	Texas	Unk								Yes	No	Yes					89
				Kelley Mattie	M-in-law	B	F		1865	35	D		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				Minnie	S-in-law	B	F		1888	12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				Rufus	B-in-Law	B	M		1890	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					92
				Turner James	Boarder	B	M		1882	18	S	8			Texas	Unk					Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
		193	198	Moore James W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M	33			Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	165	94
				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	33	4	4	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Harry T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S	8			Nebraska	Iowa	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				Charles T.	Son	W	M	June	1887	10	S	8			Texas	Iowa	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	Wd		0	0	Missouri	Iowa	Ohio						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				Watson Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	D		1	1	Texas	Iowa	Ohio						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				Otrebe	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Iowa	Ohio							No	No	No					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

OU–
221 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 94
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance. Enumerator.

0937

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		194	199	Gary Louis	Head	B	M	1863	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	166		1
2				— Annie	wife	B	F		1863	37	M	14	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				— Richard	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	Yes	No	Yes					3
4				— Fred	Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	Yes					4
5				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													5
6				— Luke	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	Yes					6
7				Paris Edward	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					7
8				Alexander Susan	Mother	B	F		1792	108	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes					8
9		195	200	Fish Henry	Head	B	M		1869	31	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	167		9
10				— Mollie	wife	B	F		1873	27	M	3	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11		196	201	Wilson John	Head	W	M	Feby	1869	31	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	168		11
12				Horton John	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Texas	Missouri					Farm Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Dean Charles	Laborer	W	M		1870	30	S				Texas	[illegible]					Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14		197	202	Wolford Riley	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	169		14
15				— Martha	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	26	9	9	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				— Hemma	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0	Yes	No	Yes					17
18				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0	Yes	No	Yes					18
19				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						No	No	Yes					19
20		198	203	— Charley	Head	W	M	Nov	1882	18	M	Bo			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			20
21				— Anna	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	Bo	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		198	204	Brisendine Hoyt	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			22
23				— Ida	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	No					23
24				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	No					24
25				Dunn Walter	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ind Territy						No	No	No					25
26		199	205	Morris Jay	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	170		26
27				— Goggie	wife	W	F	Feby	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				— Roxy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						No	No	Yes					28
29				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						No	No	No					29
30				— James C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						No	No	No					30
31		200	206	Hubbard Wilson	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	171		31
32				— Mamie	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						No	No	Yes					33
34				— George H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						No	No	No					34
35				— Nancy	Mother	W	F	Oct	1857	48	Wd		7	6	Alabama	N-Carolina	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				— Dolly	Sister	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— Jesse	Sister	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				— Essie	Sister	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Fannie	Sister	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		201		Butler D. A.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	R	F	172	4/3	40
41		202	207	McCarty Andrew	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	15			Alabama	[illegible]					Brickyard Laborer	0		Yes	No	R	H			41
42				— Sarah	wife	B	F		1866	34	M	15	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					42
43				— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					2	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— Levine	Son	B	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer - Brickyard	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				— Elsora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					2	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					2	No	No	Yes					46
47				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						No	No	Yes					47
48				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0	No	No	No					48
49				— Chatney	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						No	No	No					49
50		203	208	Moody John	Head	B	M	[illegible]			S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer Brickyard					R	H			50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Chas P Stance, Enumerator.

554

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		205	208	Moody Virgie	Daughter	B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas				servant	2	8	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Blanch	Daughter	B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas				servant	2	8	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Ennie	Daughter	B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	No	yes					53
54				— Johnnie	Daughter	B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					54
55				Cole Brans	Boarder	B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Brickyard	5		yes	yes	yes					55
56		203 204	209	Taylor Charles	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	13			Texas						Brickyard Laborer	6		yes	No	yes	R		H		56
57				— Mary	wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	13	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Bertie O.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Silas	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Graham George	Boarder	B	M				S				Texas						Laborer brickyard	3		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Nily Pleas	Boarder	B	M				Wd				Texas						Laborer brickyard	3		No	No	yes					62
63				Bdee Earnest	Boarder	B	M		1875	25	S				Texas						Laborer brickyard	3		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Bond Field	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1853	47	S				S-Carolina	S-Carolina	S-Carolina				Blacksmith brickyard	1		yes	yes	yes					64
65		206	210	Williams Mack	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	16			Texas						Brickyard blacksmith	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66				— Annie	wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	16	4	4	Texas									No	No	yes					66
67				— Eufie	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Brickyard blacksmith		0	No	No	yes					67
68				— Della	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	No	yes					68
69				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes					69
70				— Clarance	Son	B	M	Jun	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer brickyard		0	No	No	yes					70
71		205	211	Seamel Dandy	Head	W	M			Un	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		25	Pa	Wood hauler	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72				— Mollie	wife	W	F			Un	M		0	0	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto							yes	yes	yes					72
73		207	212	Walker Enos	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	14			England	England	England	1850	49	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	173	73
74				— Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	14	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Mortimer	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Louisiana	England	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Fay	Son			Mch	1877	23	S				Louisiana	England	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Ezell	Son			May	1880	20	S				Louisiana	England	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Roy	Son			Nov	1887	12	S				Louisiana	England	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes					78
79		208	213	Rhody August	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	55	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	79
80		208		— Marie	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	44	M	33	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32					yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Marie Jr	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany						5	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Otto	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Albert	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	5	8	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany						5	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Döll Eva	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					85
86				— Conrad	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Ca	Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					86
87				Smith Oliver	Boarder	W	M				Wd				Mississippi	Ditto					Produce Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88		209	214	Bedford James	Head	W	M	Apr	1819	81	M	35			England	England	England	1876	24	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175	88
89				— Ann	wife	W	F	Feb	1834	61	M	35	0	0	England	England	England	1876	24					yes	yes	yes					89
90		209	215	Miller George Jr	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	34			New York	New York	New York				Tailoring Agent			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		90
91				— Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	34	6	2	Connecticutt	Connecticutt	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes					91
92		210	216	Druse Edward	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	7			Missouri	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				— Martha	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							No	No	yes					94
95		211	217	Steiner Stephen	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	20			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1869	30	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	95
96				— Mary	wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	20	6	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1869	30					yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Mary Jr	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland						5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							No	No	yes					98
99				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							No	No	No					99
100		212	218	Reymaand Edward	Head	W	M		1873	27	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	10	Pa	Teamster			yes	yes	yes	R		H		100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

05

222 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 94

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Nance, Enumerator.

1952

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		214	215	Stegmann Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				Lena Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No					2
				William	Brother	W	M		1897	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pa	Farm Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
		213	219	Durrant John	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	177	4
				Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1848	54	M	30	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12				Yes	No	Yes					5
		214	220	Foster Theodore	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	27	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	178	6
				Nettie	wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				Monroe	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						No	No	No					8
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						No	No	No					9
				Thos J.	Father	W	M	Dec	1809	90	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes					10
				Sallie	Mother	W	F	May	1832	68	M	43	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					11
		215	221	Wolfe John E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	179	12
				Luella	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	9	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				Strickland Alva	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				Alonzo	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				Wolf Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes					17
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes					18
				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	No					19
				Whitman William	B-in-Law	W	M	May	1869	31	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
		216	222	Tiller Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	X	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	180	21
				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feby	1870	30	M	13	6	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				Ida Rose	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes					25
				David	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes					26
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	No					27
		217	223	Spain William	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	37			Missouri	Mich					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181	28
				Nancy Jane	wife	W	F	Sep	1846	53	M	37	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
		218	224	Copple Fletcher	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	3			Illinois	Mich					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	182	30
				Annie	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						3	Yes	Yes	Yes			•		32
				George	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	Yes					34
		219	225	Haga Christy	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	183	35
		220	226	Nelson George	Head	B	M				M				Alabama	Mich					Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H		36
				Nancy	wife	B	F				M		0	0	Alabama	Mich								No	No	Yes					37
		221	227	Stegmann Jacob	Head	W	M				M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	10	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	F	F	184	38
				Jane	wife	W	F				M		2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10					No	No	No					39
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10				0	No	No	No					40
				Fritz	Son	W	M	May	1886	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
		222	228	Lindenblatt Ben	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	185	42
				Ella	wife	W	F	Sep	1870	24	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Virginia							No	No	No					44
				Andrew	Brother	W	M	Feby	1865	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				Otto	Brother	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				Kennedy George	Boarder	W	M		1865	35	S				Indiana	Mich					Chicken Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
		223	229	Haga Fritz	Head	W	M				M				Germany	Germany	Germany			Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	186	48
				Zenith	wife	W	F				M		5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes					49
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, Chas A Nance, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		220	229	Haga Ruby	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Fritz Jr	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				William	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes					53
54				Peter	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Germany	Germany							No	No	No					54
55		224	230	Burnett Hoffpauir	Head	W	M				M	19			Texas	[illegible]					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	187	55
56				Fannie	wife	W	F				M	19	8	8	Texas	[illegible]								Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Maud	Daughter	W	F		1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Erving	Son	W	M		1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Hunt	Son	W	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Hattie	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas twins						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Pearl	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Fannie	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Monroe	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas							~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~					63
64				Edward	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas							~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~					64
65		225	231	Harry R. D. Wyatt	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Asst Supt Brick yard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		65
66				Cora D.	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Brewer S. Ls.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1848	52	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Supt Brick yard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Turner Ned	Lodger	B	M				S				Texas	[illegible]					Laborer on Brick yard	0		Yes	No	Yes					68
69		226	232	Ramond Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	35			France	France	France	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	I	189	69
70				Lusanne	wife	W	F	Sep	1839	60	M	35	0	0	France	France	France	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		227	233	Lane Tuthorpe	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Brick burner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
72				Lula	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Edgar L.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	No					73
74				Haggard Alonzo	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]					Laborer Brick yard		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Wedding Mary	Lodger	W	F		1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]							9	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		228	234	Davis John K.	Head	B	M	Dec	1831	68	M	46			France	France	France	1849	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	189	76
77				Nancy M.	wife	W	F	June	1835	64	M	46	4	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Bantania Adams	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			Texas	[illegible]					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	[illegible]	78
79				Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	1	1	Texas	France	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Eulah	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81		229	235	Santerna Lungaro	Head	C	M	June	1858	42	M	7			Texas	France	France				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	I	191	81
82				Rosa	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	7	2	2	Texas	France	Scotzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				John Ru	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					83
84				Pearl R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					84
85				Carter Wm. B.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1832	77	M	47			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1832	68	M	47	4	2	N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		230	236	Patterson Jno Reg	Head	C	M	Dec	1854	45	M	11			N-Carolina	N-Carolina	N-Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	189	87
88				Ella	wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Virginia	N-Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Simpson Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	21	S				Arkansas	N-Carolina	Arkansas				Music Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				~~Simpson~~ Herman	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Arkansas	N-Carolina	Arkansas				Engineer steam	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Pattison Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	N-Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes					91
92				Dixon Frank	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Scotland	Alabama				Steam Engineer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Stella	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1891	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Venough	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					94
95		231	237	Hill James	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	53	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter House			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	H		95
96				Ellen	wife	W	F	Mch	1847	53	M	30	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97		232	238	Fugua George B.	Head	B	M	June	1824	76	M	57			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cotton Buyer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		97
98				Ann E.	wife	W	F		1830	70	M	57	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99		233		Bishop Joshua A.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1869	32	M	12			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Dry Goods Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Davidson	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	12	4	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

064

223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 144 — Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Chas P. Vance, Enumerator.

6977

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		232	238	Bishop Frank	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Apprenticeship in printing			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Willie N.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				George P.	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Emanuel R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	No	Yes				
5				Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
6		233	239	Calloway Jesse F.	Head	W	M	June	1828	71	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
7		239	240	Veall Thomas E.	Head	W	M				M				S-Carolina	S-Carolina	S-Carolina				Architect			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
8					wife	W	F				M		2	2	S-Carolina	S-Carolina	S-Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		234	241	Traynor C. E.	Head	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	9			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Horse Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
10				Emma	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	9	3	3	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Minnesota							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				James E.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Michigan	Kansas						3	Yes	No	Yes				
12				William L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Michigan	Kansas							No	No	Yes				
13				George	Son	W	M	June	1897	2					Texas	Michigan	Kansas							No	No	No				
14				Newhall David	Boarder	W	M				NW	NW			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Brick mason			Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Hendrinson Edr	Boarder	W	M				NW	NW			Tenn	[illegible]	[illegible]				Labor Cement Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		234	242	Barber Sterling J.	Head	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	4			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Supt Rock Quarry	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
17				Carlie	wife	W	F	Mch	1882	18	M	4	2	1	Ohio	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Mabel E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							No	No	No				
19		234	243	Harrison Robt Jr.	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	14			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
20				Mary	wife	W	F	Sep	1860	39	M	15	5	5	Mississippi	S-Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Roy C.	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Office work-Cement			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Alma L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Ruby V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Lester Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes				
25				Cora Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No				
26		235	244	Brown Emma E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1845	54	Wd		8	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	193
27				Nellie R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Maryland	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Texas	Maryland	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Elwood E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Maryland	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Emma Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Maryland	Ohio						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Mabel A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Ohio						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		236	245	Brown William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Maryland	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	194
33				Matilda Ed	wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Chas P Vance, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224 A 88

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, David M Spence Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	1	Thomas William B	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	26			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14	
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	16	11	7	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee													
				James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Delivery Wagon	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Era Mae	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arbie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	7	7	James Martin	Head	W	M	Jun	1855	65	M	26				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H	
			Edna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	35	M	20	5	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Henry	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	13	S					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	3	3	Hollis Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	14				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Nettie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	14	8	6		Texas	France	Illinois													
			Eulah M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						7							
			Carrie Mc	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Robert J	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Stellar M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John D	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	4	4	Chisholm Joe	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10				Illinois	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	8	5		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas A	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S					Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Amateur Blacksmith	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Minnie Lou	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jennie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Abary B	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S					Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													
			Eugene B	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	1	S					Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													
	16	5	5	Julian John B	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Sarah S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charley C	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
				Jessie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
			York Violet S	Aunt	W	F	Apl	1848	52	Wd		3	V		Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia													
	13	6	6	Britton Jack	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	10			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Dinner			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	10	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
	9	7	7	Stannin Jack	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	9			Mississippi	Germany	Germany				House Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Albert R	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississ				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McGee Lona	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1873	7	S					Louisiana	Unk	Unk													
			Maggie Mc	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S					Louisiana	Unk	Unk													
	5	8	8	St John Horace	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Sallie F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	3	9	9	Allen Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Ella F	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	8	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Asa L	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9							
				Morgan	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			James Jordan L	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At Business College			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	2	10	10	Jones Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	41	M	10			Kentucky	Unk	Unk				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	1
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													

Ute Street 1st to Rail Road ave Scall St.

Grant St

Sutton St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 125

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (OCCUPATION.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Sutton Ave				Goins Willie L	Son	W	W	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				Mamie L	Dau	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
	17	11	11	Storrie Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	9			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1892	8	Al	Machinist			Yes	Yes		O	F	H
				— Elizabeth S	Wife	W	F	May	1863	36	M	9	5	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1892	8					Yes	Yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland												
				— Jno E	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland												
				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland												
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland												
				Miller Kate	Nurse	W	F	Jan	1865	35	W		0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	16		Orphan Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes			
	12	12		Edwards John T	Head	W	M	Apl	1869	30	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairyman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Janie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	7	5	Indiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	5	S				Indiana	Georgia	Indiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Asbery L	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana												
				— Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana												
	3	13	13	McSowan Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	21			Tennessee	Virginia	Un				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	a	F	2
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	36	M	21	7	6	Texas	Un	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Charley H	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			
				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Lizzie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Elgin M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Bluford C	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Rhoda E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	13	14	14	Swann Jno T	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N
				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	5	2	Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				John T	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	15	15	15	Lee Landrith	Head 3R	W	M	June	1847	52	M	19			Mississippi	South Carolina	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	19	3	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Joseph E	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S		0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	8		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Ida May	Dau-law	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Un	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Emma Etta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Henry C	Son-law	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Minnie Lee	Grandchild	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	21	16	11	Herman Jno D	Head R	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N
				Electa S	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	26	0	0	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Marks Julia A	Mother-law	W	F	June	1818	81	Wd	12	3		Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Cleo M	Niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Bayley Wm E	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	31	17	17	Marks Marion H	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	14			Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Brick Mason	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Robert H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	14	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Charley H	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brick Mason	10		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Leroy C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	29	18	18	Stevens Jno S	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	5			Wisconsin	New Jersey	New Jersey				Carpenter Contractor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	3
				— Lottie D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	5	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Hollington A	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Iowa	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Walter J	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Iowa	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89

225 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Stevens Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	39	19	19	Cogburn Jno F	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	13			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	H
				Sallie E	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	13	7	7	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky												
				— Earle C	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cecil F	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sylvia C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana												
				— Harold	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana												
				— Royal L	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana												
				— Violet	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana												
				— Lillian R	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas		Indiana												
	47	20	20	Barnett Robt G	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	14	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William J	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arundmen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
	50	21	21	Holman Allie J	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	33	M	11			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				— Ora F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Liddie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
		22		Jones Sarah E	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				— Annie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	8	W	23	Johnston Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	Wd	8			Tennessee	England	North Carolina				Day Laborer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	8	2	2	Iowa	Virginia (W)	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa												
				Rhinestein Clara	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Sweden	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	20	23	24	Scott Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	10			New York	Ireland	France				Chipper (Foundry)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	2	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	New York	New York												
				Madge	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	New York	New York												
	19	21	25	Champlin Henry	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	M	37			Connecticut	Rhode Island	Connecticut				Transfer Baggage			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	32	4	2	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William B Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Connecticut	Louisana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Connecticut	Louisana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	15	25	26	Durham Mack	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Kentucky	Un	Un				Sales Keeper	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Flora V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
	11	26	27	Graham Jno	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George T	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas												
	17	27	28	Jones William T	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeper (Foundry)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	5	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ewla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ella B	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												

Polk Ave
Claude St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, David M. Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jones Grace E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															51
52				— Francis M	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															52
53		3	1829	Fassell C S	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	W				Maine	Maine	Maine				Carpenter	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		53
54	Oak Cliff Town	4	29	30 Potter Jesse H	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Salesman Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O.	F.	H		54
55				— Manerva	Mother	W	F	Apl	1846	53	W		6	6	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Bettie C	Sister	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Ole R	Brother	W	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		433	31	Worsham Wm J	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	1			Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O.	F	F S		58
59				— Annie E	Wife	W	F	Jun	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Docia D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Julia M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Arthur W	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Bessie V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															63
64		51	32	Lovell James A	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	41	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Justice of Peace	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		64
65				— Nora A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	40	M	19	8	6	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Mavel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Richard H	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Robt Jas	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Henry Shirley	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Dombly	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															70
71				— Alfred L	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															71
72		338	37	37 Gilliam Oscar A	Head	W	M	May	1841	54	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Trader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		72
73				— Susan L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	31	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Receiving Clerk Tel Co			Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Katie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— James B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				California	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Ruth A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78		341	33	34 Burnell Geo F	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Grocer Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		78
79				— Pearl A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Claude J	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81		335	34	35 Minter Milton	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	12			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Assessing Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		81
82				— Jessie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Jas M	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Lucile E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															84
85		331	35	36 Moon Henry H	Head	W	M	Apl	1868	32	M	9			Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				Insurance Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		85
86				— Cordie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Charles J	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee															87
88				— Vaughn H	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee															88
89				— Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee															89
90		349	36	37 Green Marion R	Head	W	M	May	1838	67	M		8	4	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		90
91				— Thomas Lee	Brother	W	M	Apl	1850	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		321	37	38 Edwards Augustus T	Head	W	M	Mch	1826	74	M	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		92
93				— Susan B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	39	4	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Susan C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95		317	38	39 Steeley Geo W	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	19			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				County Commissioner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		95
96				— Louisa P	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	19	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— George W	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Invalid			Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Pearl L B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, David M Spence Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Keeley Shaw	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
2				Jas Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
3				Jno	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
4				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
5	316	39	40	Thomas James	Head	W	M	March	1858	42	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Attorney Retail	0		yes yes yes			0	7	T	6
6				Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	35	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes						
7				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	3	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Teacher	3		yes yes yes						
8				Bruce	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Attorney	0		yes yes yes						
9				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Teacher	3		yes yes yes						
10				Ray	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Clerk Photo Supplies			yes yes yes						
11				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				at School		9	yes yes yes						
12				Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				at School		9	yes yes yes						
13				Tillery F	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				at School			yes yes yes						
14	154	40	41	Mercer George W	Renter	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes yes yes			R	H		
15				Mattie F	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	11	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
16				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
17				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
18	155	41	42	Terry Clarence E	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	24			Illinois	Massachusetts	New York				House Painter	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
19				Allen F	Nefa	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	3		Illinois	Maryland	New York							yes yes yes						
20				Albert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				House Painter	0		yes yes yes						
21				Lewis C	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
22				Fred B	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		9	yes yes yes						
23				Mabel C	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
24				Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
25				Robert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
26				Nellie F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
27	228	42	43	Atchison Archie F	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
28				Jennie S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	8	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
29				Cobey Fannie M	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	New York	Alabama				at School		4	yes yes yes						
30				Atchison Virginia B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
31	227	43	44	Sweet Albert F	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	New York	Texas				Teamster	2		yes yes yes			R	H		
32	226	44	45	Delavan Wm Ed	Head	W	M	July	1872	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	1		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
33				Bessie F 2	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	New York							yes yes yes						
34	145	46		Eddy Callie C	Head	W	F	Mch	1856	44	W		9	4	Arkansas	Un	Un							yes yes yes			O	F	H	
35				John R	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Un	Arkansas				Day Laborer	8		yes yes yes			~~O~~	~~F~~	~~H~~	
36				Claude S	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Un	Arkansas													
37		47		Brown Mack C	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	2			Kentucky	Un	Un				Carpenter	10		yes yes yes			Tenant			
38				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Un	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
39				Ellie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
40		47		Callahan Asa	W S R	W	F	June	1844	55	W		3	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes						
41				Smith Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	W		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Un							yes yes no			O	Tenant		
42				Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Un													
43	244	48	49	Odom Richmond	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Day Laborer	12		yes yes yes			Tenant			
44				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	21	8	4	Arkansas	Un	Un							yes no yes						
45				Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes yes						
46				Cola R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
47	240	49	50	Nelson Albert	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	1		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
48				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	8	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
49				Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
50				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, David M. Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Nelson Clyde	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas																51
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	6/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas																52
	233	50	51	Nelson Sina	Head	W	M	July 1869	30	M	8			W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Day Laborer	8		Yes Yes Yes								53
				— Thusandra	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	8	2	2	Missouri	missouri	Kentucky							Yes Yes Yes								54
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Missouri	W. Virginia	Missouri																55
				— William Leslie	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	3	S				Missouri	W Virginia	Missouri																56
	231	51	52	Scudder Jno T	Head	W	M	Dec 1871	28	M	3			Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Teamster	2		Yes Yes Yes				R	N			57
				— Bertha A	Wife	W	F	Jan 1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes Yes Yes								58
				— Ethel A	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1	S				Tex	Kentucky	Texas																59
		52	53	Black Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch 1871	29	M	4			Indiana	un	Indiana				Hackster (Regular)	0		Yes Yes Yes				R	N			60
				— Nora	Wife	W	F	Feb 1869	31	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							Yes Yes Yes								61
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas																62
	229	53	54	Smith A W	Head	W	M	Apr 1844	58	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Carpenter	3		Yes Yes Yes				R	N			63
				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct 1856	43	M	25	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes Yes Yes								64
				— George O	Son	W	M	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		Yes Yes Yes								65
				— Walter A	Son	W	M	Mch 1867	33	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Carpenter	2		Yes Yes Yes								66
				— Sarah A	Dau-law	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	6	5	2	Missouri	Indiana	Wales							Yes Yes Yes								67
				— Warren D	Gr Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri																68
				Edsie M	Gr Daughter	W	F	June 1900	0/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia																69
	227	54	55	Graves David	Head	W	M	Oct 1858	41	M	16			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Shoemaker Ry	0		Yes Yes Yes				O	H			70
				— Clementine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1865	34	M	16	4	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes Yes Yes								71
				— Jesse A	Son	W	M	Jan 1881	19	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana																72
				— Olive A	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1874	25	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana																73
				— Adolphus D	Son	W	M	Mch 1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana																74
	—	56		Black Amaiva J	Head	W	F	Nov 1855	25	S				Illinois	Indiana	Indiana													R	H		75
	211	56	57	Cooper Jno A	Head	W	M	June 1859	40	M	4			Illinois	Kentucky	South Carolina				Druggist	0		Yes Yes Yes				O	O	K		76
				— Lucy O	Wife	W	F	Mch 1872	28	M	4	2	1	California	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes Yes Yes								77
				— Joe B	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	California																78
	210	56	58	Stuart Thomas H	Head	W	M	May 1859	41	M	26			Georgia	Maryland	Georgia				Physician	0		Yes Yes Yes				R	N			79
				— Florence D	Wife	W	F	Sept 1857	45	M	26	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes Yes Yes								80
				— Robert J	Son	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Grocer Clerk	0		Yes Yes Yes								81
				— Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes Yes Yes								82
				— Jessie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school			Yes Yes Yes								83
				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school			Yes Yes Yes								84
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																85
				— Paul	Son	W	M	Mch 1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																86
	212	57	59	Moller Chas F	Head	W	M	June 1861	38	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes				R	N			87
				— Bertha E	Wife	W	F	Sept 1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Maine	Maine							Yes Yes Yes								88
				— Royal C	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																89
	204	58	60	Roach Jno M	Head	W	M	Nov 1846	53	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Real Estate Gr	0		Yes Yes Yes				O	F	H		90
				— Emma C	Wife	W	F	Nov 1850	49	M	32	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes Yes Yes								91
				— Richard G	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes								92
				— Corinne F	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes Yes Yes								93
				— Joseph O	Son	W	M	Mch 1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes								94
				— William W	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Traveling Salesman	0		Yes Yes Yes								95
				— Maiddee H	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School			Yes Yes Yes								96
				— Elizabeth L	Daughter	W	F	Mch 1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes Yes Yes								97
				— Jno H	Son	W	M	Mch 1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School			Yes Yes Yes								98
				— Marjorie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School			Yes Yes Yes								99
				— Glyndon M	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School			Yes Yes Yes								100

Leaving Avenue

See next page

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227 A 91

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, if any.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city, if any.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																													
				Bess Matiesa	Servant	B	F	Jun	1815	85	W		4	Y	Unknown	Virginia	Tennessee				Servant	O	No	No	No				
2				Butler Malcolm	Cook	B	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Georgia				Cook Restaurant	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	207	59	61	Gleason Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	9			Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Travelling Inst Agt	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				2 M 14
4				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	9	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Unknown						Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Edward Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Laura Ch	Daughter	W	Wh	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Thos J D	Son	W	Mulatto		1899	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
8	197	60	62	Wilson Baker	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	13			North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Commercial Traveller		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Mary Florence	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	48	M	13	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Katie G	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Wood L	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Florence M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				at School								
13			63	Thomas Jno R	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper & Bro	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
14				— Mary D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	30	4	2	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				Office Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Clara L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				in Book Factory	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Stevens Marma	Servant	B	F	July	1867	32	W		2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Family Servant	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	196	61	64	Langley Ellison	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	26			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Magnetic Healing	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
18				— Mattie B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	26	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Eshleman Robt Lee	S-in-law	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper Salesman	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Pearl	Gr Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
22				Josie B	Grand Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
23	180	62	65	Spence David M	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	29			South Carolina	Ireland	South Carolina				Land Attorney	Jp	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
24				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	29	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Lena J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Sales Lady Dept	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Welles Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Commercial Traveller		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Perry G	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Paper Mache Worker	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	179	63	66	Chrisman Richard	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	34			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Confectionery	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
29				— Susan A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	34	5	4	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Barber	O	Yes	Yes	No				2 D
31				Tennison Jefferson	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Insurance Agt	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Margaret A	Grand Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
34				Chrisman Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Thomas Milton	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				U S Soldier Army	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	176	64	67	Brown Tom	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	22			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
37				— Hattie A	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	22	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
40	174	65	68	James Chas R	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Mississippi	New	New				Manager Dept Store	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
41				— Minnie B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois												
43				Campbell Rachel	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1839	60	W		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	172	66	69	Mills Solomon	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Kentucky	Georgia	Mississippi				Saddle Maker	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
45				— Flora B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	No				
46				Pearl A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri												
47				Kinsworthy Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
48	80	67	70	Crossman Chas E	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	25			Maine	England	Maine				Boarding House	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
49				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	25	3	1	Illinois	England	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	13	S				Illinois	Maine	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Patterson Wm J	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commission Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Annie E	Boarder	W	F	July	1845	55	M	17	2	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Coats Harry A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	15			New York	New York	Mississippi													
54				" Mamie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	15	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
55				Hoet Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Cochran Ed P	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Travel RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	164	68	71	Gideon Boston	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Dealer Buggies	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
58				" Caledonia	wife	W	F	Apl	1857	41	M	21	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Pearson Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S		1	1	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" George W	Son in law	W	M	Wed	1877	23	M		1		Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" Callie L	Dau in law	W	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
62				Conley Eustace M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Preston "	Half Bro	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Chickasaw	Kentucky	Kentucky													
64				Conley Ernest C	Son in law	W	M	Mar	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Store Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Heard Sam	Servant	B	M	Feb	1857	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	160	69	72	Gardner Eugene	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	14			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Dry Goods Merch	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
67				" Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	14	1	1	England	Ire	Ire	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Hayes Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ire	Ire							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	150	73	73	Hayes Jas F	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Commercial Trav	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
70				" Beryl H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	147	71	74	Turner Edward P	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	21			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Ter Pass Ticket Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
72				" Adelia K	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	21	4	2	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				" Waldo	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				College	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				" Edward P Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
75	133	72	75	Quellman George F	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Coal Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
76				" Nancie M	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	22	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Hamelton Harry E	Son in law	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	5			Missouri	Kentucky	Scotland				Trav Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Annie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	134	73	76	Taylor James A	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Contractor Bridges	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
81				" Dicey B	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	4	3	3	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" James O	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	England	Vermont				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	England	Vermont													
84				" Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Texas	England	Vermont													
85				Jackson King D	Servant	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Horse Trainer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Clark Sam	Cook	B	M	Jan	1870	26	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Cook			Yes	No	Yes				
87	178	74	77	Williamson John S	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mail Agt Pacific Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
88				" Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	19	7	4	Indiana	Kentucky	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				" Angeline C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				" Reed H	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana													
91				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana													
92				" Joe E	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana													
93				Williams Thos	Boarder	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Tennessee	Ire	Ire				Trav Agt Carriage Fact	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Berry Henry	Servant	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Ire	Virginia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	124	75	78	Rogers Cassie A	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	53	W	6	3		Georgia	Ire	Ire							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
96				Baird Ida H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S				Indiana	Maryland	Georgia				Sect Untd Charities			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				" Millard F	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Maryland	Georgia				Saddle Maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				" Hattie V	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Maryland	Georgia				Stenographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99	171	76	79	Ballard Grant	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	12			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Trav Agt Hdw	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	A	
100				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
				Ballard Mary Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	1
112	77	80		Ballard Jno F	Head	W	M	Dec	1823	76	M	49			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1830	70	M	49	4	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Stemmons Addie B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1863	37	W		2	2	Texas	Virginia	Indiana				Teacher at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				— Pearl S.	Gr Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					9	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				— Lewis B	Gr Son	W	M	Nov	1889	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													6
111	78	81		Davis Caroline	Niece	W	F	June	1843	56	W		6	4	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				— Agatha F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				— Virt	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Lawyer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				— Gezaldine	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				Percy	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					11
101	79	82		Etheridge Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	19			Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Lawyer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	12
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	19	4	2	Arkansas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				— Howard	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				Jackson Frank B	Servant	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
102	80	83		Elgivin Robt H	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	8	Pa	Asst Claim agt RR	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	17
				— Alice H	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	40	5	5	Canada	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	1898					Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				— Jno H	Son	W	M	Mch	1863	37	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Canada				Asst Claim agt RR	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				— Robt R	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Iowa	Ireland	Canada				Clerk Cash		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
100	81	84		Musso Jennie C	Head	W	F	May	1857	42	W	14			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Lawyer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	21
				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	14	3	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Florida						Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				— James C Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				— Jno B	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													24
				Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													25
				Blackburn Mary A	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1845	54	W		5	3	Florida	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Ragland Lenna	Servant	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Ward Dan	Yardman	B	M	May	1864	36	S				Texas	Un	Virginia				Servant	S	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
99	82	85		Summerfield Jno	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	20			England	England	England	1874	26	Al	Agt Cement Co	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	29
				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	20	4	4	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				— Douglas	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	England	Louisiana				Clerk Office	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	England	Louisiana				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	England	Louisiana													33
				— Avery K	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	England	Louisiana													34
				— Mary Emma	Mother	W	F	Aug	1879	20	W		1	1	England	England	England	1876	24				Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Murdock Thomas R	Nephew	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Louisiana	Kentucky													36
				— Jennie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1863	36	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi													37
				Kennedy Addie	Sister-in-law	W	F	July	1873	26	W		0	0	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi													38
77	83	86		Thurmond George	Head	W	M	July	1857	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retail Mdse Dealer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	39
				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	12	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				— Jno D	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				— Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													43
74	84	87		Carroll Harriet	Head	W	F	Mch	1874	25	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Conductor St R Ry	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44
				— Lillie R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				Brown Thomas	Brother	W	M	May	1863	36	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Motorman	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
65	85	88		Frost Geo W	Head	W	M	June	1853	K	M	4			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Warehouseman	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	47
				— Mary W	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	2	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				— Ruby A	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				— George W	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ✓
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cleft Town
Ward of city, ✓
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	63	86	89	Gill James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Architect	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Minnie F	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Winnifred	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
54				— Carrie A	Daughter	W	F	Jly	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
55				— Ethel Terry	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
56				— Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
57	57	87	90	Jones Starky H	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	6			Illinois	New York	New York			M	Mgr Well Works	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
58				— Bettie F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	1	1	Texas	Connecticut	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Hoyt E	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
60	55	88	91	Shearon Thos J	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Mattie F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Alabama	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63				— Mary Dee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				— Thomas S	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				Edmunds Lodia	Nurse	W	F	Dec	1869	30	S				Germany	Germany	Ohio	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	49	89	92	Robinson William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	18			Maryland	Md	Maryland				Mgr Implement Co	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
68				— Lorena V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	18	6	5	Michigan	New York	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Clarence H	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Michigan				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Wilbur P	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Maryland	Michigan				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Robt F	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Michigan													
72				William M Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Maryland	Michigan													
73				Lewis B	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Michigan													
74				Jordan James	Porter	B	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	Va	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Lanza	Cook	B	F	Jly	1872	28	S				Texas	Va	Va				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
76	43	90	93	Banty Fred F	Head	W	M	Apl	1858	42	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Clerk Saddlery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
77				— Nellie H	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Joseph A	Brother	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Saddle Store	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Sarah C	Step Mother	W	F	Jan	1847	53	W		0	0	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia													
80	52	91	94	Westbrook Millington	Head	W	M	July	1861	39	M	20			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	
81				— Mattie F	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	20	3	2	Kentucky	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Frank Lee	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84	—	92	95	Timmons James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	24			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
85				— Jeffie F	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	24	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Carlos G	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88				Manzer Hoff Mrs	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1857	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	39	93	96	Mosley Jesse M	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Trav Agr Instr	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
90				— Nannie F	Wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
92				Kendall "F-J"	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana													
93				Akin Miston	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apl	1850	70	M	46			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Harriette E	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1838	62	M	46	9	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Agt Insurance	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	40	94	97	McAdams Alex	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	W	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana										Q	F	H	
96				— Nicholas H	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Alonzo	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100	5	95	98	Andrews Jno F	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper Saddlery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		

Avenue

Pecan St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, David M. Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Andrews Claudine	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
2				— Doneda M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	New York	Texas													
3	7	96	99	Marks James A	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				City Secretary	0					R	H	
4				— Mattie V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
5				— Wilbur L	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6				— Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7				Wright James A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1848	51	W				Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina												
8				Johnney	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School	9							
9	9	97	100	Flores Marion	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				Supt Mail Dept	0					O	H	
10				— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Maine	Louisiana												
11				— Lillian C	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana												
12				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana												
13				— Marcus M	Father	W	M	July	1829	70	M	46			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia												
14				— Nannie	Mother	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	46	9	6	Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky												
15				Maynard Louis	Brother in law	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Maine	Louisiana				Printer	0							
16				Flober Leonay	Sister	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				Saleslady	0					O	H	
17	15	98	101	Mansfield Wesley	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	32	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Attorney	0							
18				— Donald B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	8	3	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi												
19				— Leon	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi												
20				— Norman B	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi												
21	19	99	102	Larson Thomas H	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	30			Virginia	New York	Virginia				Foreman R R Painter						O	H	
22				— Alice J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	30	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
23				— Lillian B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
24				— William R	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Shipping Clerk	0							
25				— Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School	9							
26				— Leonard H	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4							
27				— Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9							
28				— Bryan K	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
29				Lumbery Saml	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1840	60	W				Georgia	New York	New York												
30	29	100	103	Perry Jackson	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Abstracter Title Land						O	H	
31				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	9	4	4	Kentucky	Mississippi	Massachusetts												
32				— Hazel B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky												
33				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky												
34				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky												
35				— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky												
36				— Silas B	Father	W	M	Sept	1827	72	M	46			Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina												
37				— Nancy	Mother	W	F	Dec	1829	70	M	46	6	5	North Carolina														
38				— Willis H	Brother	W	M	July	1863	36	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina												
39	—	101	104	Cummins Lorenzo	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	4	4		Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				Dress Maker	0					R	H	
40				— John H	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laundry man								
41				Dye Ethel Jane	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
42	36	102	105	Robinson Samuel H	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	16			Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Asst Lighting Foreman	0					O	H	
43				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	16	2	2	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana												
44				— Ralph H	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School	9							
45				— Reggie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School	8							
46	—	103	106	Lees Charles F	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	13			at Sea	Unk	Unk				Carpenter	11					O	H	
47				— Estella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	5	4	Ohio	Germany	Germany												
48				— Devony D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				California	Unk	Unk												
49				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	11	S				Texas	at Sea	Ohio												
50				— Agnus	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	at Sea	Ohio												

Pearson st

Valley St

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lees George	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	at Sea	Ohio														
52				Edward	Son	w	m	Sept	1900	5/12	S				Texas	at Sea	Ohio														
53	—	104	107	Scudder Lafayette	Head	w	m	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	
54				— Della V	Wife	w	f	Mch	1874	26	M	9	2	2	Kansas	Missouri	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes						
55				— Perry N	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kansas														
56				— Gladys	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kansas														
57	12	105	108	Maddox Charley	Head	w	m	Dec	1872	6	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	1	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
58				— Minnie Theresa	Wife	w	f	Nov	1881	18	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes						
59			109	Smith William H	Lodger	w	m	Nov	1850	49	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Nat. Guard	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		F	N	
60				— Frances D	Wife	w	f	Oct	1852	47	M	24	3	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						
61				— Walter S	Son	w	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														
62				Thornton Rosa V	adopt Daughter	w	f	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
63	15	106	110	Frakes Charley	Head	w	m	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	
64				— Emma	Wife	w	f	Dec	1867	32	M	9	4	2	Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						
65				— Sadie E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana														
66				— Ruby M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana														
67	17	107	111	Bolings William	Head	w	m	Oct	1857	42	M	14			Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	
68				— Gabrielle	Wife	w	f	Sept	1867	32	M	14	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes						
69				— Bertha M	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
70				— William H	Son	w	m	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
71	19	104	112	Wakeham Marion	Head	w	m	Oct	1858	41	M	17			Tennessee	at Sea					Carpenter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
72				— Agatha	Wife	w	f	Dec	1868	31	M	17	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						
73				— Ernest D	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes						
74				— Jno R	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes						
75				— Mary L	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
76				— Clarkey	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
77	18	109	113	Clevenger Frank S	Head	w	m	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	um				Day Laborer R.R.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
78				— Dora A	Wife	w	f	Aug	1876	23	M	7	4	3	Texas	um	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						
79				— May Leona	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
80				— James W	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
81				— Lewis E	Son	w	m	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
82	20	110	114	McCully Henry	Head	w	m	June	1870	29	M	4			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		A		H	
83				— Mattie L	Wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
84				— Burt	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
85				— Edna M	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
86	21	111	115	Martin James	Head	w	m	June	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
87				— Carrie B	wife	w	f	Aug	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes						
88				— Harvey B	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
89				— Carrie M	Daughter	w	f	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
90				Fallow Clara M	Housekeeper	w	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Illinois	Un	Un				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
91	22	114	116	Conger Thomas	Head	w	m	Jan	1859	44	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Harness Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		F	12	
92				— Anna	Wife	w	f	Aug	1869	30	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
93				— Mary L	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1888	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes						
94				— Willie T	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes						
95				— Stephen L	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														
96				— Kate C	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														
97				— George F	Son	w	m	Dec	1863	36	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														
98	60	113	117	Wright Lawson	Head	w	m	June	1867	32	M	11	4	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	
99				Kelly Lou W	Lodger	w	f	Nov	1870	29	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
100	48	114	118	Bartlett Lovell	Head	w	m	Sept	1859	6	M	19			Vermont	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		F	7	

Rufus Scarborough Co Tex

Lee St

Valley St

Union Ave

Ewing Ave

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A 94

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Oak Cliff Town
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 145

Bellevue Circle

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Bartlett Nellie	wife	W	F	May	1859	40	M	19	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				—										1
2				— James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Vermont	Virginia				teamster	0								2
3				— Alice H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Vermont	Virginia				at School		9							3
4				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Vermont	Virginia				at School		9							4
5				— Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Vermont	Virginia													5
6				— Marie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Vermont	Virginia													6
7				Green Delilah	Servant	B	F	Feb	1855	45	W	10	3		South Carolina	Unk	Unk				Servant	0	Yes	No	Yes					7
8	46	115	119	Carr William Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Master	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		8
9				— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													10
11	73	116	120	Boyd Matthew Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3	3		Texas	Unk	Virginia				Laundress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		11
12				— Susie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													13
14				Alva T	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15	21	117	121	Crew Charles H	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			Georgia	Unk	Unk				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		15
16				— Susan T	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	12	3	2	Arkansas	Unk	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				— Johnnie T	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Choctaw Nation	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				— Charley M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Colorado	Georgia	Arkansas													18
19	15	118	122	Bolinger Levi	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		19
20				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	California							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21	13	119	123	Fox Augustus	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	20			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				House Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		21
22				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	9	6	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland													22
23				— Fredrick	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Suspender Works	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				— Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				— Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													27
28	14	120	124	Mills Frank	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		28
29				— Leta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				— Alta A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31		125		Cecil James H	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		31
32				— Anna G	Wife	W	F	Oct	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33	16	121	126	Tedford James R	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		33
34				Brakebill John W	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				— Carlton A	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													36
37				Perkins George G	Step-son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				— William J	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													38
39				— Leroy	Step-son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													39
40				Lillian M	Step-daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													40
41	18	122	127	Snead William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	20			Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Carryman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	8	41
42				— Harriet H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	20	8	7	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Music Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— Sallie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				— Leherley	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at Business College	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				— Hattie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Laborer Paper Mill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48	5	123	128	Thacker John F	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	2			Missouri	Unk	Unk				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		48
49				— Maggie F	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				— Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thacker Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois															51
52				Hennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois															52
53	47	124	129	Farris Jno T	Head	B	M	Apl	1863	37	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Teacher	3		yes yes yes			O	F	H		53
54				Roberts Johnnie	Brother-in-law	B	M	Aug	1880	19	M	0			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes yes yes								54
55				Jamie	Sister	B	F	May	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes yes yes								55
56				Boswell Ben	Friend	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Cook	0		yes yes yes								56
57				Allen Lehenry	Mother	B	F	Oct	1844	55	W	9	7		Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes no yes								57
58	49	125	130	Boswell George	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	29	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes yes yes			O	F	H		58
59				Laura B	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes yes yes								59
60				Ruth Edna	adp Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															60
61	51	126	131	Williams Minerva	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	39	W	2	2		Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes no yes			O	F	H		61
62				Belle Lucy	Niece	B	F	Jan	1870	30	W	1	0		Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia							yes yes yes								62
63				Williams Roby	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Coachman	0		yes yes yes								63
64				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes								64
65	53	127	132	Ray Jno M	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Coachman	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H		65
66				Georgia B	Mother	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	10	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes no yes								66
67				Johnnie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								67
68				Ozore	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				Ecclesiastes	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70	128	133	Maddox Albert H	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	27				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	3		yes yes yes			R	H			70
71				Maggie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	Dec	M	27	9	6	Arkansas	Illinois	North Carolina				Dress Maker	4		yes yes yes								71
72				Loula M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes								72
73				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															73
74	74	124	134	Phillips Richard F	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Carpenter	9		yes yes yes			R	H			74
75				Emma D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	8	3	3	Iowa	New Hampshire	Iowa							yes yes yes								75
76				Richard H	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa															76
77				Morand H	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa															77
78				Cora F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa															78
79	63	130	135	Henderson Jesse	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	12			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				R R Fireman	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H		79
80				Arbutus	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	12	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes								80
81				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School			yes yes yes								81
82				Maltye	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															82
83	60	131	136	Cobium Jno Q	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	30	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Carpenter	1		yes yes yes			R	H			83
84				Victoria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes yes yes								84
85	58	132	137	Swain William	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	19			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Harness Maker	5		yes yes yes			R	H			85
86				Miranda	Wife	W	F	June	1855	[illegible]	M	19	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes								86
87				Elmo R	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		yes yes yes								87
88				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		yes yes yes								88
89	56	133	138	Kennedy Richard	Head	B	M	Mch	1872	28	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Mercator	0					R	H			89
90				Lowinny	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	8	1	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															90
91		139		Jordan Jake	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Labor	3		yes yes yes			R	H			91
92	Dore			Daisy	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama							yes no yes								92
93				Dean Penny	Visitor	B	F	Dec	1824	75	W				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]							no no yes								93
94				Hood Horace	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster	0		yes yes yes								94
95		134	140	Wyatt Caroline	Head	B	F	Mch	1843	57	W		8	4	Tennessee	[illegible]	Virginia							no no yes			R	H			95
96		141		Clay Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1871	28	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer	3		yes yes yes			R	H			96
97				Lottie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	8	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes yes yes								97
98		142		Reed Mary A	Head	B	F	Mch	1861	39	W		3	2	Georgia	Louisiana	[illegible]							no no yes			R	H			98
99				Abel	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no no yes								99
100				Grizelle	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes yes yes								100

Betterton Circle

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231 A

95

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Justice Precinct No 7
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Bellevue Circle	135	145		Cunning John H	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Ga				Cook	0		Ye Ye Ye	R	M		
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	4	2	Texas	Ga	Ga							Ye Ye Ye				
				— "Liz"	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
				Dixon Roy	Day Labor	B	M	Nov	1879	10	S				Texas	Ga	Texas				At School		Ye Ye Ye					
	144			Ayers General	Head	B	M	Mch	1861	39	M	4			Mississippi	Ga	Ga				Day Laborer	5	Yes Yes Ye	R	M			
				Emma	Wife	B	F	Ma	1867	33	M	4	7	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						No No Ye					
				Garrison Jno	Bro	B	M	Mar	1877	22	S				Texas	Ga	Ga				Day Laborer	4	Yes Yes Ye					
	136	145		Smith Augusta	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	38	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Labor Paper Mills	2	Yes Yes Yes	O	I	M		
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	3	M	4	5	5	Texas								Yes Yes Ye					
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		Yes Yes Yes					
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas											
				— Augustus	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas											
	137	146		Killion Wesley	Head	B	M	Un	1858	42	M	6			Texas	Un	Un				Well Digger		Yes No Yes	O	M	M		
				Clara	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	6	1	1	Texas	Un	Virginia						Yes Yes Yes					
				Williams Edward	Step Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	6	Yes Yes Yes					
				Lott Charley	Brother in law	B	M	Oct	1840	60	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer		Yes Yes Yes					
				— Fannie	Sister in law	B	F	May	1858	48	M	10	3	3	Texas	Un	Un						Yes Yes Yes					
				— Peter	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Un												
	138	147		Fain Ezekiel	Head	B	M	Un	1830	70	W	19			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	9	Yes Yes Yes	O	F	M		
				— Emily	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	19	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						No No No					
				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Laundress		Yes Yes No					
				— Ella Jr	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Laundress		Yes Yes Yes					
				— Henry M C	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				at School		Yes Yes Yes					
				— Ollie G	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama											
				Curry Columbus	adopt Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		Yes Yes Yes					
				Fain Dolly A	Gr daughter	B	F	Apl	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0	Yes Yes Yes					
	139	148		Avery Sallie	Head	B	F	Un	1849	Un	W		12	10	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						No No Yes	O	F	M		
				— Edward	Son	B	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				RR Labor	0	Yes Yes Yes					
				— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes Yes Yes					
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes Yes Yes					
				— Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	Yes Yes Yes					
				— Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes Yes Yes					
				— Addie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes Yes Yes					
				— Homer	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama											
				— Ovie	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama											
				— Holly	Son	B	M	Un	1897	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman Sawmill	0	Yes Yes Yes					
				— Lizzie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama											
				— Embry	Gr Nephew	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama											
		149		Hunley Sarah	Head	B	M	Mch	1844	51	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Minister		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	M		
No Name St	140	150		Stott Alvin G	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	10			Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	M		
				— Sallie P	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No No Yes					
				— Maggie R	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas											
				— Lawrence	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas											
				— Ruby L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas											
				— Cordelle	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas											
	141	151		Knight Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1864	36	M	20			Texas	Un	Un				Day Laborer	4	Yes Yes Yes	O	F	M		
				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	20	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						No No Yes					
				— Johnson	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes Yes Yes					
				— Carrie	Dau	B	F	Mch	1891	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes No Yes					
				— Louis	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, David M Pierce, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Wright Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	—	142	152	Houghton Percy	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	15			Michigan	un	un				Mackenzie	0		Yes Yes Yes	R	H						
				Lebbie A	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	15	1	1	New York	un	New York							Yes Yes Yes								
				Juniter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Pennsylvania	Michigan	New York							Yes Yes Yes								
	185	143	153	Foreman David	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	18			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon business	0		Yes Yes Yes	C	M	H					
				Addie S	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes								
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes Yes Yes								
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes Yes Yes								
				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															
	186	144	154	Conley Hartley	Head	W	M	aug	1860	39	M	9			Missouri	un	Missouri				Brick Mason	2		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	H					
				Bertie	wife	W	F	apl	1874	26	M	9	4	2	Texas	New York	Texas							Yes Yes Yes								
				Lester S	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
				Geraldine V	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
				Bertie M	Daughter	W	F	apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
				Ethel G	Daughter	W	F	may	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
	178	145	155	Burgess Leo E	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	H					
				Adaleide R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	33	M	11	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes								
				Addie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															
				Rhea	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes Yes Yes								
				James C	Brother	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer			Yes Yes Yes								
				Lina B	Sister Law	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							Yes Yes Yes								
	177	146	156	Reed John F	Head	W	M	apl	1861	39	M	15			Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				Brick Mason	3		Yes Yes Yes	C	F	H					
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jun	1862	37	M	15	7	4	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware							Yes Yes Yes								
				J Francis Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Delaware	Delaware				at School		9	Yes Yes Yes								
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Delaware	Delaware															
				Charley C	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Delaware	Delaware															
				Sallie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Delaware	Delaware															
	169	147	157	Willis David M	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	27			Missouri	W Virginia	Indiana				Carpenter	5		Yes Yes Yes	R	H						
				Lavinia J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	27	2	1	Missouri	Maryland	Maryland							Yes Yes Yes								
				Delbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri															
	137	148	158	Miller Nellie Jr	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	23			Louisiana	New York	Louisiana				Ins. agt	0		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	H					
				Nellie C	Wife	W	F	May	1855	44	M	23	6	6	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes								
				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Insur business	9		Yes Yes Yes								
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School			Yes Yes Yes								
				Nellie H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School			Yes Yes Yes								
				Wm M Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School			Yes Yes Yes								
				Richard C	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															
				John C	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															
				Thomas S	Bro	W	M	May	1850	50	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana				Attorney	0		Yes Yes Yes								
				Spence Edelee	Servant	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	un	un				Servant	0		Yes No Yes								
		149	159	Patton Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	31			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Druggist	0		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	H					
				Teresa	wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	31	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes								
				Moseby Jim	Servant	B	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0		Yes Yes Yes								
				Blount Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Kentucky	Ky	Ky				Teamster	0		Yes Yes Yes								
				Ida A	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes Yes Yes								
				Elmer F	Boarder	W	M	June	1899	2	S				Ky	Kentucky	Arkansas															
	50	150	160	McDonald Wilbert	Head	B	M	Jun	1833	66	W				Virginia	Un	Virginia				Day laborer	3		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	H					
				Nelson	Son	B	M	Mch	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Maryland				Boot Blacker	0		Yes Yes Yes								
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1870	29	W	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Texanna	Granddaughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

232 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1008	151	161	Boswell Horton	Head	B	M	Apl	1870	30	M 8				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes yes yes		R		H	
2				— Segnora	wife	B	F	Sept	1874	26	M 8	5	4		Louisana	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes					
3				— Agalnie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana													
4				— Edward a	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana													
5				— Aurora L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabam	Louisana													
6				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Alabam	Louisana													
7	1012	152	162	Sweatt Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M 2		3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes yes yes		O	F	H	
8				— Thurman	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Porter Grocery	0		yes yes yes					
9				— Phillip	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School	9		yes yes yes					
10				— Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
11				Feltin Henry	Cousin	B	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes					
12	1024	153	163	Cameron Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	38	M 6				Alabama	Alabam	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes		O	F	H	
13				— Jannie	wife	B	F	Jany	1864	36	M 6		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes no yes					
14				— Olivette	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	10	S				Texas	Alabam	Alabama				at School			yes yes yes					
15				— Ella M	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabam	Alabama													
16				— Rosa E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
17				— Tilton L	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabam	Alabam													
18	1026	154	164	Foreman Martha	Head	B	F	Mch	1833	67	W	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia											R	M	
19	1020	155	165	Boswell George	Head	B	M	Mch	1866	34	M 5				Alabama	Georgia	Alabam				Grocer	0		yes yes yes		O	F	H	
20				— Alice	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M 5		3	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
21				— Ruby Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texa	Alabam	Texas													
22				— Nicholas	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
23	1018	156	166	— Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Mch	1841	59	W		8	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes no yes		O	F	H	
24				— Bird	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabam	Georgia				Clerk-Grocer			yes yes yes					
25				— Jordan	Son	B	M	Apl	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Coachman									
26				— Christina	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabam	Georgia				at School	9		yes yes yes					
27				Chandler	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabam	Georgia													
28		167		Ellis Henry	Head	B	M	Apl	1855	45	M				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Labor Paper Mill	2		yes yes yes		R	H		
29				— Elbert	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Coachman	0		yes yes yes					
30				— Cleveland	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School	6		yes yes yes					
31				— Bernice	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School									
32	1066	157	168	Smith William	Head	B	M	Apl	1857	42	M 2				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Seamster			yes yes yes		O	F	Q	
33	1068			Smith Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1862	38	M 22		7	6	Alabama	Unk	Alabama							yes no yes					
34				— William	Son	B	M	Jany	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabam	Alabama				Laborer	0		yes yes yes					
35				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabam	Alabama				Laborer	0		yes yes yes					
36				— Thomas E	Son	B	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school	9		yes yes yes					
37				— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	9		yes no yes					
38				— Emily	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39				— Marcella B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
40	1006	158	169	Thomas Linsey	Head	B	M	Unk	1835	65	W		10	5	Unk	Unk	Unk							no no yes		O	F	H	
41	1014	159	170	Mitchell John	Head	B	M	Apl	1864	36	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		yes no yes		R	H		
42				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M		0	0	Texas	Alabam	South Carolina							no no yes					
43	1002	160	171	Flint Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	39	M 10				Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Farmer			yes yes yes		R	F	10	
44				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M 10		4	0	Texas	Unk	Kentucky							yes no yes					
45				Avery Martha	Sis-in-law	B	F	Mch	1870	30	W		4	1	Texas	Unk	Kentucky							yes no yes					
46				— Lee	Son-in-law	B	M	Nov	1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47		161	172	Mack George	Head	B	M	Mch	1872	28	M 4				Texas	Unk	Unk				Foreman Paper Mill	2		yes no yes		R	H		
48				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M 4		2	1	Texas	North Carolina	Unk							yes yes yes					
49				Sanders Mary	Step-daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes					3	
50		162	173	Johnson Gabe	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M 4				Texas	Unk	Texas				Day Laborer	1		no no yes		R	H		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 1145
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, V

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, David H Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson Belle	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	M	4	3	2	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Elizer	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Robinson Elzey	Mother-in-law	B	F	Dec	1846	53	W	9	7		Virginia	Va	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
55		2	174	Robinson Rastus	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
56				— Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	1	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes				
57				— Elea	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Sam	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		—	163	175 Goldsby Jordan	Head	B	M	Mch	1865	35	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				RR Track Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
61				— Josie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	10	5	3	Texas	Cherokee Nation	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
62				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
63				— Lavada	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
64				— Curly	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
65		—	164	176 Jordan Jane	Head	B	M	Oct	1842	57	M	33			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
66				— Jane	Wife	B	F	June	1837	62	M	33	13	9	Kentucky	Unk	Unk							Yes	No	Yes				
67				Hodge Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1869	31	W		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	No	No				
68				"A B"	Grand Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		—	165	177 McKinzie Geo	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	4			Texas	Unk	Virginia				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
70				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Louisiana	Unk	Unk							No	No	No				
71		—	166	178 Carey Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
72				— Pearl	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	2	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio													
73				— William E	Son	W	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Oklahoma Ter	Kansas	Indiana													
74		154	167	179 Mason Daniel	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M	5			Texas	Unk	Unk				Attorney	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
75				— Lela A	Wife	B	F	Apl	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Duane B	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
77				— Ruth M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
78				Roger L	Son	B	M	Jany	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
79				Hendrick Jennie	Mother-in-law	B	F	Nov	1850	50	W		3	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No				
80		155	168	180 Boswell Charles	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
81				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Jany	1868	32	M	9	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
82				— Carrie A	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
83				— Bessie O	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
84				— Doris M	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
85				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
86				— Estar	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
87		157	169	181 — Hilliary	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	20			Alabama	Un	Un				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Te	11
88				— Anna	wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	8	7	Alabama	Un	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Alonzo A	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Daisey B	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Tiney O	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Fred Douglas	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Henry	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Elisha	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
95				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
96		156	170	182 Balay William	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
97				Virgil Hannah	Housekeeper	B	F	Dec	1827	72	W		4	0	North Carolina	Un	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
98				Balay Hallie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
99				Balay Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— John H	Son	B	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Un													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223 A 97

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, David M Spruce, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			183	Brown Lucinda	Head	B	F	July	1846	40	M			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Healer Dress	0		Yes	No	Yes	Ry		No	
2	26	171	184	Lipps Kachatine	Head	B	F	July	1854	40	S			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		No	
3				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Express wagon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	P			
4				— Archie	Son	B	M	July	1883	17	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Raymond	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				House boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Frederick	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
9	11	17	185	Moore Richard	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M			Texas	South Carolina	un				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	17	
10				— William	Brother	B	M	June	1872	27	M	8		Texas	South Carolina	un				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Allen	Brother	B	M	May	1874	25	S			Texas	South Carolina	un				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Newby Charley	Roomer	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S			Ohio	un	un				Coachman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Mollie	Housekeeper	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	0	0	Texas	un	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Ayer Isabella	Boarder	B	F	un	1871	29	S			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Harris Ollie	Boarder	B	F	un	1878	22	M			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
16				— Charley	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				~~Day Laborer~~			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	110	173	186	Owen William	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17		Texas	un	un				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		M	
18				— Louise	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	30	M	17	6	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
19				— Cherry	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Scott	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Precious	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Shelton Henry	Roomer	B	M	Mch	1872	28	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Lumberman	0		Yes	No	Yes				
25	108	174	187	Brady Doctor	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3		Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		M	
26				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
27				— Graziella	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
30				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
31				James	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
32	106	175	188	Whalin John	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	9		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Upholster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
33				— Susie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	9	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
35				— Claude	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
36				— James E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
37	110	176	189	Sparks James	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	46	M	23		Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Porter R R office			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
38				Brown Frances	Bro in law	B	M	July	1862	37	S			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
39				Sparks Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	23	10	8	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
40				— Lane O	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Leak	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky			at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky			at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— James Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky			at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Lessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
45				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
46				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
47				— Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
48		177	190	Dillard Jack	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			Day Laborer	X		Yes	No	Yes	A		M	
49				— Dora	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	18	3	X	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	Yes				
50				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				

Cliff St
Miller ave

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, V
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, 8
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Miller avenue				Dillard Williams	Son	B	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school	6	6	Yes	No	Yes					
	111	178	196	Cadon Jno G	Head	W	m	Feb	1853	44	M	18			Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	18	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Jesse L	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Cyril E	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Luster E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Abner J	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edith Ia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
				Cora M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
				Alma Ay	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
	115	179	197	Gerlach Franz	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Pa	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Franz	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Albert B	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Pearl R	Son	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Belitz August	Father in law	W	M	May	1841	59	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Marie	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	30	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Adolph	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	10	Pa				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elsie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5												
	180	198		Walker James	Head	B	M	Unk	Unk	40	M	10			Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R	H			
				Pollie	Wife	B	F	Unk	Unk	35	M	10	1	0	Tennessee	Unk	Unk							No	No	Yes					
	121	194		Chaffin Robert	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Stone Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Lelard	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	20	M	6	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
				Annabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
				Josephann Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881		Pa	Teamster	0									
				Mary C	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	2	1	0	Missouri	Unk	Unk														
				Dora	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
	51	152	195	Burks Simeon	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	7	6	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Earl	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Leathie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Irvy	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
	17	183	196	Glasco Sarah	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	W		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R	H			
				James	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Rosy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Oscar	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Pat School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Shaver Elizabeth		Boarder	B	F	Feb	1854	46	S		12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundress	No		No	No	Yes					
				Hattie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	0	186	197	Miller George	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Irene	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	6	4	Texas	Unk	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Oscar	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	0	185	198	Gillespie Robert	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M				Texas	Unk	Unk				Day Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Effie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0		Texas	Unk	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	100	186	199	Billingsley Jesse	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	0		Yes	No	Yes	C	H			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school since Sept. 1 last month	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Billingsley Katie	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	12	4	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		9 mo	Yes	Yes					
✓				— Cora M	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Pleas	Son	B	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Lila	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
—	187	200		Price Frank	Head	B	M	Nov	1830	70	W		1	5	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						Can	No	Yes	R	H			
				— Zeke	Son	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Maryland				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Freddie	Gr. Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
1010	188	201		Edward Abt	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Labr. Paper Mill	2	No	No	Yes	R	H			
				Ella	wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hugh	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hight Jessie	Step daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	189	202		Rogers Isaac	Rent	B	M	Jany	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lowell	Wife	B	F	Oct	1850	19	M	0	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
13	190	203		Teubner John	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	22			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Foreman Shirt Setting Dept		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
				Sophia	Wife	W	F	May	1861	34	M	22	2	5	France	Germany	Germany	1869	31											
				— Frederick	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	France				Shoe Setter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	France						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Harold	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	France						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	France													
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	France													
D	191	204		Cretich Chas	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	3			Prussia	France	France				Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes					
				— Charles	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	192	205		Butterworth Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	25			England	England	England	1874	25	al	Road Master Ry	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	25	9	4	England	England	England	1874	25				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Annie K	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	England	England				Teacher	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Minard	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	England	England				at home	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	England	England				at home	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Leslie Frank	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	England	England				at home	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
24	193	206		Wells Robert T	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	0			Missouri	England	England				Carpenter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky													
27	194	208		Baker Eli	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	16			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Contractor Builder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	7	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama													
				— Elizabeth	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama													
				— Oliver	Son	W	M	May	1897	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama													
28	195	209		Locke James	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Cigar store	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Martha	wife	W	F	May	1849	50	M	20	6	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
39	196	209		Duncan Eugene	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Job Printing	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apl	1857	43	M	18	9	9	Canada Eng	England	England	1867	33					Yes	Yes					
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada													
				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada				Printer	3								
				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada													
				— Barbara E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada													
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Duncan Robert E	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada Eng														51
52				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada Eng														52
53				— Richard W	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada Eng														53
54				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Canada Eng														54
55	45	197	210	Jones Fred E	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	17			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Mgr Agrl Implts	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	55
56				— Nellie M	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	17	3	3	Illinois	Vermont	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Owen	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Indiana	Vermont	Illinois				Clerk Agrl Store	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Hazel B	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Vermont	Illinois														58
59				— Bliss	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Vermont	Illinois														59
60		198	210	Martin George W	Head R	W	M	June	1868	31	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Commercial Trav	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			60
61				— Lillian B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— George W Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	New York	Arkansas														62
63				Busby William N	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				✓			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Louisa C	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	30	3	3	Mississippi	New Hampshire	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		51	199	211	Nelson James D	Head R	W	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Foreman St Track	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	65
66				— Julia D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S			1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														67
68				— Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														68
69				— Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														69
70				Mauldin Edgar M	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Agt Insur Co	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		55	200	212	Goss Henry F	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	4		Tennessee	Un	Un				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			71
72				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	4	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Parks	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74				— Henry G	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														74
75		57	201	214	West John F	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Butcher	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			75
76				— Ellen F	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	5	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		67	202	215	Rowe Joseph F	Head	W	M	Apl	1852	48	M	23		England	England	England	1885	35	Pa	Architect	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O			77
78				— Minnie F	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	23	9	4	Choctaw Nation	Vermont	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	20	S				Texas	England	Choctaw Nation							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	England	Choctaw Nation				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Oliver	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	England	Choctaw Nation														81
82				— Herbert G	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	England	Choctaw Nation														82
83				Sheban Nettie F	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1876	24	W		1	1	Texas	New York	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— John S	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
85		62	203	216	Hawkins Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	15			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Paper Hanger	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			85
86				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	15	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Florence B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Herbert L	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														88
89				— Leonard B	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														89
90			204	218	DuBre Rachel A	Head	W	F	Apl	1847	53	W	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Boarding House Kpr	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			90
91				— Altie	Sister	W	F	Jany	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Hunt	Nephew	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Grocer Laundry	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Dangle	Nephew	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Goldman Lillian B	Boarder	W	F	July	1879	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Jack W	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Teamster	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Whitney W	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Quigley Orrin M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				Mgr Laundry	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Evans Daniel R	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Missouri				Grocer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Asa E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1882	18	S				Missouri	Alabama	Mississippi				Clerk Grocer Store	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Pleasant William E	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Soda Water Dealer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A 99

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, David M Spence Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1				Townsend T Harley	Boarder	W	M	Ma	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Unk	Unk												
2	88	205	218	Stone James K	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	44			Illinois	Vermont	Vermont				Mgr Wind mill Co			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
3				— Alice M	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	12	1	1	Illinois	England	Wales							Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				— Lillian S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois												
5				Martin Andrew	Boarder	W	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Illinois	Illinois	Canada Fr				Frgt agt Water Supply Co			Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Mary J	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	0	0	New York	New York	New York												
7				Walker George H	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio				Stenographer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
8	84	206	219	Jones Charles M	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F
9				— Amarella M	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	34	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
10				— Mack D	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ice Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
11				— Bettie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
12				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dealer in Ice	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
13	85	207	220	Donnan Gregg	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	14			Mississippi	Scotland	Georgia				Insurance Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	
14				— Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				— J Harold	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S	A			Texas	Mississippi	Illinois												
16				— Lucien E	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois												
17				— George T	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois												
18				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois												
19	80	208	221	Ferris John T	Head	W	M	May	1844	55	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	
20				— Carrie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	25	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina												
21				— William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ice Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
22				— Eddie B	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ice Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
23				— Roy H	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Collector			Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				— Kemp	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
25				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
26				— Guy H	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
27	76	209	222	Spence Mattie E	Head	B	F	Oct	1861	38	S		2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
28				Higgins Minnie	Niece	B	F	May	1890	10	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
29		273		Paul Fannie	Head	B	F	Apl	1870	29	W		2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H	
30				— John H	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
31				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Unk	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes			
32				Tate Anna	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1876	24	W		1	1	Texas	Unk	Tennessee												
33	66	210	223	Laselle Arthur	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Alabama	Maine	Ireland				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
34				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	14	5	4	Mississippi	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes			
35				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
36				— Harvey H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
37				— Laurence S	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
38				— Mary Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
39	64	211	225	Gillette Frederick A	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	16			Illinois	New York	New York				RR Frt agent			Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H
40				— Lula M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
41				— Frederick M	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
42				— Victor M	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
43	48	212	226	Burnsby Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	56	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
44				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1865	34	M	16	6	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas												
45				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	6/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			
46				— Oscar	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			
47	35	213	227	Magoner Thomas	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	8			New York	New York	New York				Machine Tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H
48				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	1	0	N. Virginia	Pennsylvania	W. Virginia												
49		214		Upchurch Jay	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M	8			Unk	Unk	Unk				Evangelist Bapt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
50				— Maggie M	Wife	W	F	Unk	Unk	30	M	8	3	3	Unk	Unk	Unk												

North Side

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 1 2

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Upchurch Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														51
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														52
				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														53
				Somora Mamie	Roomer	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				Assist in Evangelistic work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				— Lillian	Roomer	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tenn	Arkansas														55
				Minnis Annie	Asst Housek	W	F	Aug	1876	23	W		1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				— Vella M	Inmate	W	F	Oct	1888	1	S				Texas	Tenn	Mississippi														57
	3	4	21	Dorsey Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	9			Texas	Maryland	Kentucky				Supt Mechl Dept R R Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		58
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	9	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				— Emily M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														61
	14	21	23	Smith Roderick	Head	W	M	Jan	1823	77	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grave yard Sexton	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		62
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	14	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					63
				— Mollie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Choctaw Nation	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
	35	21	23	Kirby Adam	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman Water Works	0		No	No	Yes	R	H			65
				— Isabell	Wife	B	F	Md	1860	40	M	23	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					66
				— Rhoma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				— Jonathan	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				— Lee Robert	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1862	37	D				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Firemen Water Works	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				James Frank	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1864	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Anderson James	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes					72
	34	21	23	Thomas Robert	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				✓			No	No	Yes	R	H			73
				— Rettie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				— Gretty	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				— Oscar	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														78
	25	21	23	Hosey Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1863	36	W		6	5	Indiana	Indiana	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			79
				Robert	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				Grocer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				— William S	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				Grocer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
	29	21	23	Trotter William	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania				B K Mach Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			83
				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
	14	22	23	Waller James	Head	B	M	Mar	Mar	50	M	6			Arkansas	Mar	Georgia				Dominoe Hall	0		No	No	Yes	R	M			85
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Apl	1867	43	M	6	5	1	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
	36			Smith Harry	Stock R	B	M	June	1869	30	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Laborer Paper Mills	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			87
				— Jennie	Mother	B	F	Mar	1845	55	W		13	6	Tennessee	Mar	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					88
				Ball Allen	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			89
				Cunningham Kirby	Stock R	B	M	Apl	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Porter Agr House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			90
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1876	26	M	9	4	2	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					91
				— Marcus	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														92
				— Lucy B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														93
				Henry	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
Sheet 13-A	14	0	28	Scales George	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	10			Tennessee	Mar	Mar				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes	R	M			95
				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	10	1	1	Texas	Mar	Mar							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Mar	Mar							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Anderson Henry	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1862	38	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mar	Mar				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			98
				— Birdie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				Cooper Jane	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1834	66	W		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 1225
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Elsewhere St				Seales Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Moorehouse Elliff	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	11			Illinois	New York	New York				Agt Loan Co		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Edith B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	1	1	Iowa	Ind Terr	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
				— Allen	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Kansas	Illinois	Iowa				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
				Flemming Wallace	Head	W	M	Sep	1868	32	M	2			District of C	Ireland	Ireland				Prop Paper Mill	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Charlotte	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	District of C	Texas												
				Katharine	Mother	W	F	Oct	1838	61	Wd	7	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	50				yes	yes	yes				
				Cooter James A	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Tie Yard Paper Mill	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1876	29	M	2	1	1	Dist of Columbia	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
				Marie T	Niece	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Dist of Columbia												
				Knightlinger Lena	Niece	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Oregon	Oregon	Oregon				Stenographer	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Flemming Edgar	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1			Dist of Columbia	Ireland	Ireland				Prop Paper Mill	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				— Albertina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Louisana	France	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				— Marcel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Dist of Columbia	Louisana												
				Norris Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			Ohio	Maryland	Kentucky				Missionary	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				— Lena H	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Cliffie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				— Jennye C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				Watts Martha A	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mch	1827	73	M	8	8		Tennessee	Ohio	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	133	227	264	Dorsey James E	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	13			Texas	Maryland	Kentucky				Stating Mfg Co		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				— Drusilla	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				— William O	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
				— James K	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Tex	Texas	Kentucky												
				Waters Leticia A	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1861	38	W		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie R	Niece	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Am						yes	yes	yes				
				— William J	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Am				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	130	228	265	Goldsticker Louis	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20	5	3	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1881	19				yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				— Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	23	S				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Stenographer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert H	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Painter	7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ralf O	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Prussia-Ger	Prussia				Salesman Milling	0	yes	yes	yes				
	129	229	266	Wood Joseph H	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Commercial Trav	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				— Lizzie F	wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	20	10	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				— Lora F	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				— Pearle L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				— Obed E	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				at School		yes	yes	yes				
	137	230	267	Wells Annie	Head	W	F	Aug	1865	34	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15				No	No	yes	O	H		
		1248		Peitz Frank F	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	15			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Anna M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	15	6	3	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				— Frances	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry M	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
				— Derwel	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
	52	231	268	Buchanan William	Head	W	M	Jun	1877	22	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teams (Delivery	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Lonaff	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				— Leo	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
	50	232	269	Potter James H	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk (Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Cora F	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Alice F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Potter Alma L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				" Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				" Howard D	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				" "Eff"	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				" Not named	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	223	251		Upshaw Robert L	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	24			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Transfer Clerk RR	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				" Adele	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	24	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Auburn Marie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	224	252		Radley Reuben F	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	11			Illinois	New York	Connecticut				Printer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K
				" Hattie F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	2	2	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Guy F	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lyndon R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
				Shuffler Louise	Son Law	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	225	253		Penn Sidney F	Head	W	M	May	1877	18	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Trav Salesman	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K
				" Maude	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Celeste	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	226	254		Stevens Joseph F	Head	W	F	Apr	1859	41	W		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				" Murder V	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Frances A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Roger G	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina													
	227	255		Waller Emmett F	Head	W	F	Jan	1862	38	W		0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				McCreary Janie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1878	22	Sg	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Frank	Coachman	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Coachman	O								
	256			Page J Ewing	Renter	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	23			Ohio	Ohio	New York				Printer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
				" Edah P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	21					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	227	257		Petheram James H	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	36			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	18	Al	Chief Engr RR	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	26	6	5	Canada (Eng)	Scotland	Scotland	1881	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" James A	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Canada Fr	Scotland	Canada Fr	1881	18	Na	Clerk RR office	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" William G	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Canada Fr	Scotland	Canada Fr	1881	18	Na	Clerk RR office	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Henry	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Canada Fr	Scotland	Canada Fr	1881	18		Clerk RR office	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Canada Fr	Scotland	Canada Fr	1881	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Michigan	Scotland	Canada Fr				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	228	258		Broedecke Henry F	Head R	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	10			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Laborer Coal Co	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		K
				" Barbara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	33	M	10	3	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Francis M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Switzerland													
				" Oscar F	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Switzerland													
				" Rudolph H	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Switzerland													
				Huber Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Dye House	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
	229	259		Eisenlohr Gustav	Head R	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	17			Ohio	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Mary C	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	17	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Theodore	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Type Writer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Henriette	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Fritz H	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
				" Otto H	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
				Koesten Sophie	Mother Law	W	F	May	1826	74	W		10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	230	260		Danforth William F	Head	W	M	Jun	1849	51	M	33			New York	New York	Connecticut				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				" Nannie	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	33	4	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Edwin A	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	21	S				Louisiana	New York	Louisiana				Clerk	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				

Eight St — Regnart & Rawlins Add to Oak Cliff Town Dallas Co Tex

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 237 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	100	242	262	Kreissig Hattie	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa	Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Louise	Mother	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	3	2		Texas	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Daisey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	—	243	262	McBride Sallie	Head	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Real Estate Agt	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				— Mollie C	wife	W	F	Jun	1868	31	M	11	2	W	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillian B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at Sch			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Letyr M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
	87	244	263	Jacoby Louis	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	16			Kentucky	Tennessee	Louisiana				Capitalist	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Villa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	2	W	California	Ohio	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Louis Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	California				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	California				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	—	245	264	Kinchen Sylvester	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	52	M	31			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Peddler	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Martha C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	50	M	31	6	W	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Irby	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carl	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at Sch.			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	22	246	265	Mallamay Leroy	Head	W	M	May	1883	32	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Lawyer						O	F	H	
	22	246	265	— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Delwyn B	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Zula M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Florine E	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Costarine M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Henerretta	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Leroy S	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Taylor Minnie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at Sch			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Savage James B	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1880	19					Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	28	247	266	Clark Henry B	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	17			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Cattle Dealer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Lizzie B	Wife	W	F	May	1864	33	M	17	6	6	Indiana	France	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texa	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at Schl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				at Schl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Samble	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				at Schl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				at Schl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
	35	248	267	Starr William	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	15			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Book Keeper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	15	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— William Mike	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Frances	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Martin Semiton M	Father-in-law	W	M	Jun	1824	75	Wd				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
	103	249	268	Lacy Martha E	Head	W	F	Apl	1829	71	W		10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1853	46	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Alexander A	Son	W	M	Apl	1864	36	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Printer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William H	Son	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Printer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1.	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Jefferson St				Leiden Ellen V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	43	Wd		2	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Lee D	Son	W	M	Jul	1864	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9 yes	yes	yes					
	93	268	269	Speer Robert S	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Postal Clerk	0		yes	yes	R	H			
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
	91	251	270	Patterson Anthony	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	16			Texas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi				Saddler	0		yes	yes	R	M			
				— Mary M	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	16	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes					
				— Lettie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes					
				— Jewell M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes					
				— William O	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes					
				— Annis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Adelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Moore Joseph W	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	10	K		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					
	87	258	271	Hurley John F	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Station Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		
				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	4	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
	79	283	272	Smith Wesley D	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		
				— Stella A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hattington Micah C	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				— Clara	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	9	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
				— Elsie	Boarder	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	77	254	273	Murlock James H	Head	C	M	Aug	1860	39	M	16			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Insur Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		
				— Francis H	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	16	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
				— Sadie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					
				— Charles H	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					
				— Hubert H	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Maurice H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	173	255	274	Tifert Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	27			Illinois	Virginia	Maryland				Asst St R Insp	0	9	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jun	1847	52	M	27	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					
				— Edna G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					
				— Frank R	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Shop Foreman St R	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Goodrich Edgar J	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1877	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Teacher School			yes	yes	yes					
	45	256	275	Fabian Henry F	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	8			Louisiana	France	Germany				Stone Cutter	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N		
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	26	M	8	2	2	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Minnesota													
				— Carl M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Minnesota													
				Doerle Victor	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	3	Na	Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes					
				— Louisa	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	24	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	52					yes	yes	yes					
				— Henry E	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
	57	257	276	Schandorf Julius	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	36			Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Salesman Machinery	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		
				— Hattie F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	36	3	0	Alabama	Maryland	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Francis	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	3	S				Texas	em	em													
		258	277	Hayden Samuel H	Head	W	M	Apl	1839	61	M	7			Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina				Printing Paper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		
				— Jeanette	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	30	M	7	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
				— Allen	Son	W	M	Jly	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	New York				Mgr Bldg Estab	0		yes	yes	yes					
				— Malvina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York								yes	yes					
				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York								yes	yes					
				— Jeannette S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

238 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 145 15

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hayden Dyo L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														1
2				Ada A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														2
3				Smith Helen	Daughter in law	W	F	Mch	1875	25	D				Texas	Newyork	Tennessee														3
4	53	259	278	Parks Alston G-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1847	53	Md	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Superintendent Paper Co						O	H	H	4
5				— Alice M Pf 6	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	Md	25	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														5
6				— Cecil Ell	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														6
7				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														7
8				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														8
9				— Alice W	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10	35	260	279	Stone Robert G-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Grocer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		10
11				— Flora Pf 3	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	13	1	1	Missouri	France	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														12
13			280	Hood Edward Pf	Head	W	M	Apl	1873	27	M	1			Kentucky	Un	Un				Harness Maker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		13
14				— Ada Pf 3	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky														15
16		261	281	Nash George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		16
17				— Ida E Pf 6	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	8	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				— Clinton	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				— Viola E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				— Hatter H	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				— Curtes H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		262	282	Ezell John	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	W				Texas	Un	Un				Trav Salesman	O		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		22
23		263	283	Reid Schuyler G-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9	*		Mississippi	Un	Un				Wood Dealer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		23
24				— Sabrina Pf 6	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	No	Yes					24
25				— Frederick K	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	8	S				Cherokee Nation	Mississippi	Illinois														25
26				— Reed P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Cherokee Nation	Mississippi	Illinois														26
27				— Flora P	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Missouri	Mississippi	Illinois														27
28				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois														28
29		264	284	Lynch Peter G-6	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes		E	R		29
30				— Sylla	Wife	B	F	May	1876	26	M	14	6	5	Texas	Un	Un							No	Yes	Yes					30
31				— Seaborn	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				— John	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				— Toby	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				— Yarnigan	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		265	285	Rayn Tilford G-10	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	O		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		35
36				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	11	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					36
37				— Jodie 2	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				— Augustus	Son	B	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Commodore	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														40
41				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														41
42				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														42
43				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														43
44				— Rosetta P	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														44
45		266	286	Black Damon G-5	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Commercial agt RR Co			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		45
46				Black Hoard G-5	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														46
47				— Harrell G	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Harriett G	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				— Marrean	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														49
50		96	269	287	Buck Sarah G-5	Head	B	F	Apl	1844	56	M	10	6	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes		R	H		50

Jefferson St
Evanston
Jefferson St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Davis M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Allison Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	M		3	3	Texas	Tenn	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mary	Gr Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Earl A	Gr son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Grau Adalena	Gr Daughter	B	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
91	268	288		Best Houston	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	28	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		H	R		
				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Jun	1875	25	M	8	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
				Tolano Lewis	Roomer	B	M	Jun	1862	38	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor	O	N/o	Yes	Yes		R	R		
91	269	289		Skaggs Wesley	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	9			Texas	Unk	Georgia				Cook	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	9	6	4	Texas	Unk	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Roadcap	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Leyrus	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Kaiser	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Wiley	Brother	B	M	Apl	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	270	290		Chelson Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	39	M	5			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Night Watchman	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				— Abarel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	4	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hallie V	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillian D	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
				— Myrtle V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
82	271	291		Coleman Jasper	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	17			Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky				Carpenter	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				— Jesse	Wife	W	F	July	1864	36	M	2	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Berkley	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Iva L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— James L	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
	272	292		Molloy John M	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	17			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Stationary Engr	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
				— Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	8	7	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois													
				— Phillip	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				— Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				— Joseph M	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
	273	293		James Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	26	M	4			Texas	Unk	Texas				Day Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Unk						No	Yes	Yes					
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	274	294		Sharp William	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	D				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Hog Raiser	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
	275	295		Davis Mary	Head	B	F	Mch	1867	34	W	2	2		Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Laundress	O	Yes	No	Yes		A	H		
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Helen George	Boarder	B	M	May	1866	35	S				Texas	Unk	Unk				Day Laborer	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	276	296		Sanders Wilson	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Railroader	O	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Rinda	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	2	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	Yes	Yes					
				Caindella Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

Grandview St

Cliff St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 239 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Texas Town
Name of Institution. x
Ward of city. x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 112
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Carrotter Horace	Step son	W M		Mar 1895	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
	13	277	294	Larson Oland J.	Head	W M		Dec 1849	50	M	24			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1876	24	da	Expressman	o		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
				Jimenal J.	Wife	W F		Dec 1848	51	M	24	6	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	23					Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lockie	Son	W M		June 1878	21	S				Texas	Sweden	Norway													
				Matilda	Daughter	W F		Mar 1880	20	S		1	1	Louisiana	Sweden	Norway													
				Anna	Daughter	W F		Sept 1884	15	S				Texas	Sweden	Norway													
				Agnes L	Grd Daughter	W F		Aug 1898	1	S				Texas	England	Louisiana													
	278	298		Jones Horace	Head	B M		May 1840	60	M	30			Alabama	Un	Un				Teamster	o		Yes	Yes	Yes	A	H	
				Caroline	Wife	B F		Apr 1848	52	M	30	12	9	Kentucky	Un	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Albert	Son	B M		May 1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Julia	Daughter	B F		Sept 1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	No	Yes			
				Lassa	Daughter	B F		Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Daniel	Son	B M		Nov 1894	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
	279	299		Morris Dora	Head	B F		Feb 1861	39	M	7	5		Texas	Un	Texas				House Cook	o		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Jesse	Son	B M		Aug 1885	14	S				Texas	Un	Texas				Horse Keeper	o		No	No	Yes			
				Tessie	Daughter	B F		Mar 1888	12	S				Texas	Un	Texas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Stella	Daughter	B F		Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	Un	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Marjorie	Daughter	B F		Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Un	Texas													
				Richard	Son	B M		Apr 1896	4	S				Texas	Un	Texas													
				Thomas Eliza	Visitor	B F		Nov 1878	21	M	1	0		Texas	Ark	Un				House Keeper	o		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	281	300		Walker Robert J.	Head	B M		Dec 1866	33	M	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	o		No	No	Yes	R	H	
				Tilda	Wife	B F		Dec 1861	38	M	0	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
				Carrie B	Daughter	B F		Sept 1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	281	301		Greer Augustus	Head	B M		May 1876	24	M	4			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Pearl	Wife	B F		July 1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Roscoe B	Son	B M		Apr 1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Genevieve	Daughter	B F		Mch 1900	2/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Jones Dudly	Boarder-in-law	B M		Apr 1866	34	M	7	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Track Hand RR	o		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lizzie	Boarder-in-law	B F		May 1870	30	M	7	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Henry	Nephew	B M		Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School		4							
				Pearl	Nephew	B M		May 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jewel	Nephew	B M		Apr 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	56	282	302	Moore Edmond	Head	B M		Dec 1864	35	M	16			Cherokee Nation	Un	Un				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Evelina	Wife	B F		Feb 1866	34	M	16	9	5	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							No	No	Yes			
				Mamie	Daughter	B F		Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Choctaw Nation	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Thomas	Son	B M		Feb 1891	9	S				Texas	Choctaw Nation	Texas													
				Mozell	Daughter	B F		Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Choctaw Nation	Texas													
				Eddie	Son	B M		Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Choctaw Nation	Texas													
				Jennie	Daughter	B F		June 1899	11/12	S				Texas	Choctaw Nation	Texas													
	283	303		Johnson Caroline	Head	B F		May 1850	50	W	13	8		South Carolina	Un	Un							No	No	No	R	H	
				John	Son	B M		Sept 1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ella	Daughter	B F		Oct 1878	21	S				Texas	Un	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sallie	Daughter	B F		Nov 1882	17	S				Texas	Un	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	284	304		Barry William	Head	B M		Apr 1862	38	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Addie	Wife	B F		May 1863	37	M	15	10	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes			
				Hattie	Son	B M		Feb 1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Clarey	Son	B M		Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Emma	Daughter	B F		Sept 1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Josiah H	Son	B M		July 1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Lada	Daughter	B F		June 1896	3 10/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													

Eads Ave

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Haynes William	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	2			Texas	Va	Va				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52	85	285	305	Merrell Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
53				— Nannie	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Edna M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Berika I	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
56				— Myrtle R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
57				— Nannie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
58			306	Wade William	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Motorman St Ry	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
59				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				Morton John P	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Conductor St Ry	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	88	286	307	Parker Eliza H	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	4	4		Wisconsin	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
63				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	S				Illinois	Virginia	Wisconsin							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Iowa	Virginia	Wisconsin				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Iowa	Virginia	Wisconsin							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	94	287	308	Moss Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Trav Salesman agt	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
67				— Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	10	2	2	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Catharine D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	New Hampshire													
69				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	New Hampshire													
70	93	288	309	Barger E Boyd	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	14			Missouri	Ky	Missouri				Printing Establishment	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
71				— Jean	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	38	M	14	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		girl		— Edward Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Bonnie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
74				— Lucile B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
75				— Allen "BB" Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
76					Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
77	97	289	310	Robson Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	53	M	25			England	England	England	1870	30	Na	Trav Salesman Scales	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
78				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	3	3	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Silas	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Sect Scale Co	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Robert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Harry M	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Trav Salesman	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	16	290	311	Eisenloh Rudolph	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	Na	Druggist	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
83				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	24	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Book Keep Bank	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Valerie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	28	291	312	White Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	Wd	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Blacksmith	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
87				— Rockie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Louis S	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Condr St Ry Co	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Thaddeus G	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Civil Engineer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Paschal	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Augustus	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Darling Grace C	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Un	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Waits Sam M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Indiana	Un	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Maynard William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	28	S				Louisiana	Un	Un				Printer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Bertner William	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Book Keep Printing Co	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
96				— Eleanor	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	14	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Eleanor M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
99				— Frances E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
100				— William N Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

Sadler Ave

Rep No. 81

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 240 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bennett Katharine L	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
2				Davidson Lenora	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1838	61	W	5	4		Alabama	Scotland	North Carolina													
3	100	193	214	Baker Elyson M	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Mississippi	New York	Kentucky				Mgr Telg Office								
4				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	3	4	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee													
5				— Helen K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
6				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Telegraph Operator	0								
7				— Elizabeth W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	3								
8				— Lauderum	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9	50	294	315	White Andrew J	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Carpenter	2								
10				— Lula E	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	13	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
11				— Othello J	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
12				— James A	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
13				— William G	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
14				— Ina Frankie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
15	98	295	316	Lasalle Sidney G	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	6			Alabama	Maine	Ireland				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes		O	J	H
16				— Hattie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	am	am													
17				— Ernest G	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
18	74	296	317	Burt Robert F	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Worker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
19				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	12	2	2	South Carolina	North Carolina	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Robbie May	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina													
22	99	247	318	Dyer Marion F	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Ireland				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H
23				— Mary S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	25	W	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Alexander M	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Marion	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
26				— Lamar	Son	W	M	July	1898	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
27	73	298	319	Dinkelspiel Adolph	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	11			Kentucky	Ger	Ger				Commercial Trav	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
28				— Lizzie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	11	4	3	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Ger				at school			yes	yes	yes				
30				— Loretto	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina													
31				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina													
32				Dean Lucy	Apt Housekeeper	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Thornton Alice	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Ginnessee	Tennessee				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Fay Reba	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in Post Office	0		yes	yes	yes				
35	71	299	320	Williams Lucius M	Head	W	M	Jun	1834	65	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Harness Maker	3		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H
36				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	38	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				Smallwood Wilmot	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Missouri	am	Kentucky				Fireman RR	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				— Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				Anderson James C	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1835	65	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40	57	300	321	McGaffey Charles F	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	25			Texas	Ohio	New York				Production Con	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	
41				— Annie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	25	6	6	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Annie B Jr	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				Telegraph Operator	6		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lella B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Charles M Jr	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
45				— May M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland													
46				Otis Jr	Father	W	M	Aug	1820	79	W				Ohio	New Hampshire	New York							yes	yes	yes				
47	58	301	322	Shelton Harold F	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Commercial Trav	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	
48				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Robert F	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
50				— Jno Howell	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, David H. Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	86	302	323	Bonner Mickey	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
52				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20	4	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Shearin	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Lowe a	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57				Shearin Mary J	Mother in law	W	F	Aug	1828	71	W		10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Reading Miriam	Cousin in law	W	F	Jan	1864	36	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	41	303	324	Corley David J	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
60				— Callie	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	24	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— John D	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stenographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— William M	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Quentin D	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Shreve Willie May	Niece	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Kansas	Alabama				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Johnson Orell L	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Helper, Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	29	304	325	Keen Millard F	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	27			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1854	45	Na	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
67				— Mattie J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	27	4	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Eva May	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Switzerland	Pennsylvania													
69		305	326	Taylor James M	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	20			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dept Collector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
70				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	20	7	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Lula May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	121	306	327	Fain Jesse E	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	23			Alabama	Unk	Unk				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
74				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Jessie Ell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Elma L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
77				— Gertrude L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
78	131	307	328	Jones John T	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Fire Insurance	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
79				— Marshal	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	22	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Jeremiah P	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Cotton Broker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
85				Hundlahres R	Son in law	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fire Insurance	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		308	329	Laird Abel H	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
88				— Jannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	0	0	Mississippi	Unk	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Collins Steven E	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1858	41	W		2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Agnes	Visitor	W	F	Jun	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— William	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Pagburn Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Druggist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Fannie	Boarder	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Laird Thompson	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
95				Hurley Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Mamie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	8	1	1	Alabama	Unk	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Gertrude	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Dickinson Lonnie	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Vermont	Tennessee				Cashier			Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Bowman Maggie	Servant	B	F	Aug	1875	24	W	B			Texas	Georgia	Unk				Servant	52		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Black Sallie	Servant	B	F	March	1874	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				

Belongs on sheet 8A

Lancaster Ave

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

241 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 185 — Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Upton Fred	Servant	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Servant	2		yes	yes	yes				
2	309	332		Boedecker Carl E	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	3			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		DD
3				Pauline	wife	W	F	Mo	1870	28	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	no				DD
4	310	331		Coats Elisha	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				City Delivery	0		Jan	yes	yes	R	R		
5				— Mary J	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	15	6	2	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
7				— Hilliard H	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
8				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
9	311	332		Kern Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	27	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany				Tailor			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
10				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11	312	333		Dansby Thomas	Head	W	M	Jun	1859	40	M	4	×	×	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
12				— Mollie	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
14	241	313	334	Stewart Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	13			Georgia	Maryland	Georgia				at School Commercial Trav	9		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
15				— Rosa	wife	W	F	Jun	1870	29	M	13	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jul	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Evans	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky				at School			yes	yes	yes				
18				— Miranda	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky													
19				— Allie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
20				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
21				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
22	185	314	335	Blair Thomas J	Head	W	M	Aug	1819	80	W				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
23	313	315	336	Tennison Wesley	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	Sq	M	9			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
24				— Narcissa	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	9	3	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky							none	yes	yes				
25				— John F	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				— Jackson L	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				— George A	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lafayette	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Bottle washer	0		Jan	yes	yes				
29				— Mary J C	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at home	8		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	D	1	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Polin William A	Grand Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri													
32				Tennison Effie Ray	Granddaughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
33				— Albert R	Gr Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
34		316	337	Plumley William	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		DD
35				— Sallie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				DD
36				— Tommie L	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkans	Ar Kansas	Arkansas													
37				— Edgar E	Son	W	M	June	1898	6	S				Arkans	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38				— Rota J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkans	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39				Johnnie W	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40	240	317	338	Aiken George W	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Lumber Dealer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
41				— Alice	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	21	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
45				— Marriam A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
46				— James T	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
47				— Everett J	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48				— George W	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				Dansby Frankie	Servant	W	F	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa				Hard Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
50		318	339	Apperson James D	Head	W	M	Apl	1829	71	M	50			Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	H		

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city, 7
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Affesm Mary C	wife	W	F	Nov	1831	68	M	5	9	6	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
52		319	340	Williams O [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	22			Alabama	South Carolina	Ala				Physician		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
53				— Sue [illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	22	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
54				— Lucile L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
55				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
56				— "A J"	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
57				— "Ray"	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
58				— Archie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
59				Jerrard Godard	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1854	45	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Druggist		yes	yes	yes					
60				Rogers Roe	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	yes					
61	R1	323	340	Breedlove Hattie	Head	B	F	Mch	1872	28	W	3	3		Texas	Miss	Mississippi				Cook		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
62				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Miss	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
63				— Roy	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				At School		9 no	no	yes					
64				— Dewey	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
65		321	342	Platt Williams	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	4			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Clerk Appeal Insp CO		yes	yes	yes			D	H	
66				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	4	1	1	Iowa	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
67				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Iowa													
68		321	342	Dallas Edgar	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	17			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Teacher		yes	yes	yes		L	H		
69				— Sallie C	Wife	W	F	July	1855	46	M	17	1	1	W Virginia	Pennsylvania	W Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
70				— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	W Virginia				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
71				Davenport Emma L	Aunt	W	F	Dec	1818	82	W		0	0	W Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
72		333	343	Lively William	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	9			Mississippi		France				Physician		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
73				— Geneva	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	9	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
74				— Clestine B	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
75				— Edwin A	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
76				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
77				— Nancie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
78				Baugh Sallie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
79		334	345	Haskin Selby	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	6			New York	New York	New York				Reporter Mercantile Agency		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
80				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	6	2	2	Missouri	New York	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
81				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Illinois	New York	Missouri													
82				Leman W	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Illinois	New York	Missouri													
83		337	345	Shaw William	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	25			Arkansas	Unk	Illinois				Newspaper Journalist		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
84				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	6	6	4	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
85				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
86				— Williams Jr	Son	W	M	Apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				Journalist		yes	yes	yes					
87				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				at School		9 yes	yes	yes					
88				— Roy Ray	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
89		326	347	Humphry Nahum	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	26			Missouri	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
90				— Jane	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	26	13	8	Illinois	Indiana	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
91				Morgan Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Illinois	Missouri	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
92				Humphry Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
93				— John	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
94				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
95				— Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
96				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				RR Water Service	0	yes	yes	yes					
97				Morgan Glenn	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
98				— Raymond	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
99	Lancaster Ave	76	327	348	Baker Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	14		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Landscape [illegible]		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
100				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	14	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

242 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution, ____
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 19

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Baker Josephine E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Rushing	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
4				— Lewis Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
5				— Bryan C	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
6				— Travis	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
7	77	328	349	Keach Emmit F	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	21			Iowa	Ohio	Illinois				Clergyman	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
8				— Julia M	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	21	6	5	Missouri	Connecticut	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes					
9				— Edith R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
10				— Annie P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Louise M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Edwin C	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
13				— George McK	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri													
14	R1	329	350	— Elias A	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	M	34			Ohio	Delaware	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
15				Mary M	wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	34	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
16	7	330	351	Stanley Irvin E	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
17				— Fannie M	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	1		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						yes	yes	yes					
18				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Georgia	Michigan													
19	9	331	352	Simmons James	Head	W	M	June	1874	26	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Harness Maker	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
20				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	24	M	7	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
21	R1	332	353	Lucelle Dekalb	Head	W	F	Apl	1840	60	M	38	11	10	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	
22				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
23				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
24				— Bert Grand Son		W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
25	27	333	354	Long John B	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Maryland	Germany	Maryland				Furniture Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
26				— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	40	M	14	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
27				— Estelle M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
28				— John E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Louis C	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland													
30	29	334	355	Alexander William	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Attorney	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
31				— Cora B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
32				— William M Jr	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				— Willie	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee														
35				Harris Calvin	Servant	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Servant	0	no	no	yes					
36				Davis Nancy	Cook	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	5	0	0	Alabama	Miss	Miss				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
37	32	335	356	Clark Luther M	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Editor - Paper	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
38				— Lucy M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	17	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
39				Nashville Manuel	Cook	B	M	May	1856	44	M	8	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0	no	no	yes					
40				Simon Saml T	Servant	B	F	Dec	1895	4	M	4			Texas	Miss	Texas				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
41	57	336	357	Ragsdale Dennis	Head	W	M	June	1824	70	M	49			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
42				— Martha L	wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	49	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
43				Bryant Charles A	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dealer School supplies	0	yes	yes	yes					
44				— Nettie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	M	16	6	3	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
45				— Charles A Jr	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
46				— Beck	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
47				Hubert A	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
48	62	337	358	McAleer James	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	15	Yes	Cashier Insurance	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	H	
49				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	10	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	15				yes	yes	yes					
50				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													

Ground floor

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, David M. Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 145

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				McAleer Mary J	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
				— Agnes J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
				— Francis J	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
				Walker Nancy J	Cook	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant									
	W	388	359	Spears Jacob F	Rent	W	M	Jun	1857	42	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Spd agt Fire Ins Co	0								
				— Julia F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	21	6	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Noah	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Trav Dental Supls	0								
				— Ina B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9							
				— Bessie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Florida	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9							
				— Marie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Florida	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9							
				— Miles B	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Hicks Mamie	Cook	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	V	0	0	Texas	Ala	Ala				Servant	0								
				Thompson Andrew	Servant	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Ala	Ala				Servant	3								
	69	389	360	Edrington Wellington	Rent	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	21			Louisana	South Carolina	Alabama				RR Clerk	0								
				— Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	21	5	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi													
				— Sidney L	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Louisana	Mississippi				RR Clerk	0								
				— Leslie M	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Louisana	Louisana	Mississippi													
				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Louisana	Mississippi				at school									
				— Howard H	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Louisana	Mississippi				at school									
				Watson H	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Louisana	Mississippi				at school									
		340	361	Cochron Becca J	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				attorney	0								
				— Annie J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Cecil E	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9							
				— Lenore M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Cicero Jno	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	73	341	362	Allison Isaac J	Head	B	M	May	1872	29	M	8			Texas	Louisana	Ala				Day laborer	4								
				— Sallie F	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				— James	Son	B	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9							
				Joanna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Runnels Rhoda	Mother in law	B	F	June	1848	51	M	8	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama													
		363		Griffin Jasper	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	31	M	4	3		Texas	Ala	Ala				Servant	4								
				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Laura M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Arias	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S		4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	243	344	365	McLaurin Lloyd	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	46	M	19			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				attorney	0								
				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	19	3	0	Texas	Alabama	Miss													
				Byers Allen	Servant	B	M	May	1857	43	S		3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	6								
				McLaurin Hayne	Mother	W	F	Feb	1872	28	W		7	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia													
		343	366	Burnett Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	17			Missouri	Ala	Ala				Carpenter	3								
				— Rosa F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	5	5	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois													
				— Alonzo N	Son	W	M	Jul	1883	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				at School		9							
				— Fred A	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		9							
				— Jesse L	Son	W	M	Jul	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		9							
				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				at School		9							
				— Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois													
		344	364	Haralson Jas T	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	5			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				RR Foreman	0								
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		345	367	Ennis Robert H	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cashier Ice Mnfg Co									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 4
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, June, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				Erwin Grace	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Pennsylvania	New York	New York															
				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania															
			15	Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania															
219	346	368		Blewett Lewis E	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Sallie P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				J Morrow	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Harris Lora A	Niece	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
222	347	369		Greer De Eaton	Head	W	M	Apl	1856	44	M	17			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hallie R	Wife	W	F	Jul	1860	39	M	17	6	6	W Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lena W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Frederick L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia															
				Hallie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia															
				Oden S	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia															
				Read Frederick N	Father-in-law	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Harriett E	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	40	1	1	W Virginia	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
220	345	367		Gardner Edwin E	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Transfer Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
				Fleet E	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	9	2	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi															
211	349	371		Sears Samuel M	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Un				Life Insurance	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	A	H			
				Nannie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	6	1	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia															
				Kirkpatrick Lena	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Colorado	Un	Un				Telephone Operator			Yes	Yes	Yes					
209	350	372		Franklin John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	16			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Pres Tire Prot Co			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Adelaide	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	16	6	5	Massachusetts	Canada Eng	New Hampshire							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William M	Son	W	M	May	1885	13	S				Kansas	Missouri	New Hampshire				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Philip A	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	New Hampshire				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John Morton	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	New Hampshire															
				Chas H	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	New Hampshire															
207	351	373		Hughes Hallett	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Trav Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	12	3	2	Kentucky	Ger Sea	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Frankie W	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Wallace B Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
				Robert R	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
				Watson Ara	Housekeeper	W	F	May	1861	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
197	352	374		Gilbert Robert A	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	42			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
				Susan F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	42	10	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Baldock Rachael	Housekeeper	W	F	Jun	1863	36	Wd	2	1		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					
193	353	375		Andrews Adolphus	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	M	21			Georgia	Virginia	Tennessee				Capitalist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
				Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	21	5	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Adolphus	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Rolf	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															
			47	Ritchie Moran	Servant	B	M	Aug	1879	20	M	5			Texas	Un	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			48	Annie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	0	Texas	Un	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
190	354	376		Walker Landis A	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	1			Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rate Clerk R R			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	1	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Weir Mary E	Mother-in-law	W F	Oct	1840	59	W	3	2			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
52	186	358	377	Meredith Sallie E	Head	W F	Dec	1864	35	W	4	4			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
53				— Mary O	Daughter	W F	Nov	1886	13	S					Texas	Alabama					1st School		yes	yes	yes					
54				— John H	Son	W M	June	1888	11	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		yes	yes	yes					
55				— Elbert N	Son	W M	Apr	1890	9	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
56				— Wilson E	Son	W M	Jan	1893	7	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
57	176	356	378	Graham James H	Head	W M	July	1858	41	M	15				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40	no	Local Ins agent	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
58				Rosa	Wife	W F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	0	0		Iowa	Un	Un						yes	yes	yes					
59				William Ruggles	Mother-in-law	W F	Jan	1821	79	W	5	4			Indiana	Kentucky	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
60	177	357	379	Tatom Ivan H	Head	W M	Apr	1870	29	M	1				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Mgr Tea Co	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
61				— Gertrude R	Wife	W F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0	0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
62				— Henry C	Brother	W M	Oct	1876	23	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Tobacco Factory	0	yes	yes	yes					
63				— Jeanette E	Sister	W F	Feb	1879	21	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
64	—	358	380	McLean John T	Head	W M	Sept	1858	41	M	3				Mississippi	North Carolina	Un				Minister	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
65				— Olivia M	Wife	W F	Sept	1865	34	M	3	2	2		Mississippi	Scotland	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
66				— Margaret	Daughter	W F	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
67				— Ann	Daughter	W F	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
68				— John H Jr	Son	W M	Apr	1896	4	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Talioa		yes	yes	yes					
69				— Reginald	Son	W M	Jan	1886	14	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		yes	yes	yes					
70				— William P	Son	W M	Dec	1883	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at College		yes	yes	yes					
71	167	359	381	Gordon Charles H	Head	W M	Mch	1869	31	M	8				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
72				— Mary	Wife	W F	Oct	1869	30	M	8	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
73				— Raymond B	Son	W M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
74	157	360	382	Hanson Kathryn	Head	W F	Nov	1865	34	W	1	1			Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes		R	H		
75				Dorris	Daughter	W F	Aug	1886	13	S					Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
76				McClanahan	Servant	B M	Mch	1870	29	M	1				Texas	Missouri	Un				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
77				— Evelyn	Cook	B F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	0	0		Arkansas	Un	Un				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
78	151	361	383	Goddard Robert L	Head	W M	Sept	1871	27	M	5				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Physician (Specialist)		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
79				— Maud E	Wife	W F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	3	3		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
80				— Adolphus	Son	W M	Sept	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Winnie	Daughter	W F	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— Verrine	Daughter	W F	July	1899	12/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Jordan Jackson	Servant	B M	Mch	1878	22	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Nurse	C	yes	yes	yes					
84				Scott William	Servant	B M	Mch	1878	24	M					Texas	Un	Un				Servant	C	yes	yes	yes					
85				Jones Rufus	Servant	B M	May	1876	23	S					Texas	Un	Un				Servant	C	Not	Not	yes					
86	154	362	384	Beane Granville	Head	W M	May	1857	43	S					Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Photographer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
87				— Eliza	Mother	W F	Nov	1826	73	W	4	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
88				— Martin O	Brother	W M	July	1854	45	S					Virginia	Maryland	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
89				— Dixie	Niece	W F	Mch	1888	13	S					Alabama	Virginia	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
90				Dorothea	Niece	W F	June	1891	8	S					Texas	Virginia	Louisiana													
91				Rice Celia	Housekeeper	W F	June	1858	49	D					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Housekeeper		yes	yes	yes					
92	185	363	385	Field John H	Head	W M	Jan	1837	63	M	25				Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Stock	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
93				— Sue	Wife	W F	Sept	1849	8	M	25	1	1		Missouri	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
94				Boyd Fanny	Servant	B F	Aug	1880	19	S					Louisiana	Un	Un						No	No	yes					
95	174	364	386	Smith Benjamin	Head	W M	Oct	1865	34	M	18				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Wholesale Drug Co	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
96				— Ida	Wife	W F	July	1879	20	M	18	3	3		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
97				— Viva	Daughter	W F	Aug	1899	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes					
98				— Livia	Daughter	W F	Mch	1896	4	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99				— Benn	Son	W M	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100				— Louise E	Mother	W F	Dec	1878	71	W	6	0			Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					

Grand Ave

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

244 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, David McSpence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	168	365	387	Addison Millard	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	49	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fire Insurance Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Lettia C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	20	7	7	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Ofranna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				James A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Ranchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William A. Jr	Son	W	M	Jly	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Pasture asst	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				Reanna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				Robert Perry	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				Boswell Lilly	Cook	B	F	June	1884	15	M		0	0	Texas	Tex	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	103	366	388	Browder Edwin M.	Head R	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
				Pearl E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	6	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles D.	Brother	W	M	Jly	1871	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Teacher	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Samuel J.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Clerk (Livery)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	137	367	389	George John	Head R	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	11			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Attorney			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	11	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Ann E.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1822	77	W		13	8	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	104	368	390	Crow William Z.	Head R	W	M	June	1852	47	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Attorney	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	22	7	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kenneth	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Parker Bonnie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1860	40	W		1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	242	369	391	Worsham Thelbert B.	Head R	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bryan Alexis	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stenographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maud	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1879	21	M	1	1		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Type Writer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Madden Alice	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saleslady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Pearson John	Yard man	B	M	Jun	1861	39	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Washington Melvina	Cook	B	F	Jun	1875	25	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Washington George	Farm Hand	B	M	Jun	1870	30	M	4			Mississippi	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	149	370	392	Mason James E.	Head R	W	M	July	1861	38	M	11			Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Buyer D Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Sallie F.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	11	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mildred M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Kentucky													
				James L. Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Maryland	Kentucky													
				Josephine E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Kentucky													
				Sallie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Maryland	Kentucky													
				Evans Josie	Cook	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Servant	0		Yes						
	371	393		Whitaker George H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Ollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Geo. Harry	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	199	372	394	Burnett Edgar	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	28	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	4	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	96	373	395	Lambert Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	11			N Carolina	North Carolina	West Carolina				Livery Stable	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	28	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jly	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lambert Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	N. C	Mississippi													
Line 09 52	54	374	894	Charette Adolphine	Head R	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	8			Massachusetts	France	France				Journalist	0					R	H	
53				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
54				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Kentucky													
55				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Kentucky													
56				— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Kentucky													
57			397	Hacker James J	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	1			Texas	New	New				Carpenter	4					L	H	
58				— Irene	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio													
Lines 59 60				Graves Frank M	Son-in-law	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	37			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
				— Elina	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1840	57	M	37	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
61	53	375	398	Moon Hellen M	Head	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	1	1	Wisconsin	New York	New York										O	H	
62				— Hubert B	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin													
63			399	Lesby Wallace	Head	M	M	May	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Frame Maker	0					R	H	
64				— Allie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama													
65				— Russell	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
66				Barlow Norma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67	99	376	400	Harpte William E	Head	M	M	Sept	1855	44	M	21			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10	al	Loan agent	0					R	H	
68				— Christina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	21	4	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10											
69				— Annabella	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10											
70				— Christina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10											
71				— John	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10											
72	NH	377	401	Draughon George K	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina				Commercial Trav	0					O	J	H
73				Hardeste	Wife	W	F	Apl	1863	37	M	17	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
74	167	378	402	Doubleday Edward	Head	W	M	Jul	1862	37	M	21			England	England	England	1885	15		Mgr Gas Works	0					R	H	
75				— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	21	5	2	England	England	England	1884	16											
76				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Illinois	England	England													
77				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Illinois	England	England													
78	171	379	403	Becker Oscar	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany				Work K Brewery	0					R	H	
79				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	17	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany													
80				— Carl H	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	New York	Germany													
81				— George M R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Germany	New York	New York													
82				— Louise L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Germany	New York	New York													
83	172	380	404	Madden James F	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Saloonist	0					O	J	H
84				— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	10	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Un													
85				— Charles G	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Baker Gertrude	Boarder	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S				Iowa	Illinois	Un													
87				— Harry	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	18	S				Iowa	Illinois	Un													
88	180	381	405	Walsh James F	Head R/S	W	M	Apl	1852	41	M				Louisiana	Ireland	England				Insur Clerk	0					O	H	H
89				— Herbert C	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Telegr Operator	0							
90				— Lila L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School	9							
91				Chase Caroline L	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1823	77	W		6	1	Florida	Un	Un													
92				Carruthers Luke	Servant	B	M	Oct	1833	67	S				Florida	Other	Un				Servant	0							
93	181	382	406	Dart Miles F	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	25			Vermont	Vermont	England				Capitalist	0					O	J	H
94				— Elizabeth R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	3	2	Ohio	Maryland	Kentucky													
95				— John Lee	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Kansas	Vermont	Ohio				Carpenter	6							
96				— Elnora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	14	S				Texas	Vermont	Ohio													
97			407	Felger Lamar F	Head R	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany											R	H	
98				— Carrie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Telegraph Op	0							
99				— John	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
100	183	383	408	Estallitz Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Nov	1827	72	M	22			Indiana	Kentucky	Un				Farmer	0					O	J	H

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stallings Elizabet	wife	W	F	June	1854	58	M	22	8	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
2				— Obed Jr	son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
3				— Abbie K	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
4				Peyton Wacta L	Step-son	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Carpenter			yes	no	yes				
5				Lassetter Millhan F	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1899	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6	187	384	409	Stephens John F	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	Vermont				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
7				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	6	4	Texas	Unk	Unk							yes	yes	yes				
8				— George	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
9				— John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Sidney	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
11				Boone Alaska	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Draggish	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S	0	0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13	184	385	410	Carlton George	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	53	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Conductor Tram			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
14				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	21	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Messenger			yes	yes	yes				
16				— Forest P	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Book Keeper Pub Co	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Lillian J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S					Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Isaac B	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
19				— Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
20				— Ida R	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
21	216	386	411	Aiken Henry F	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	33			Tennessee	Unk	Tennessee				Mgr Keeley Inst	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
22				— Amanda G	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	33	2	1	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Wisconsin	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
24	217	387	412	Lindsay Albert F	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	25			Louisiana	England	England				Rail Road Fireman	0		yes	no	no	O	H		
25				— Susanna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Ada May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
28				Albert James	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
29	75	388	413	Richardson Edward	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	6			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Trav Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
30				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Byrd T	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
32				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
33				— Samuel H	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
34				Bush Kittie E	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1840	59	W		11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Unk							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Rosa L	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				Alice R	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37	78	389	414	Brown Harry E	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Virginia				RR Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
38				— Ella F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	14	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Talley	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Ford	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Wyoming	Missouri	Texas													
41				Finley Lelia	Servant	B	F	May	1841	59	W		12	3	South Carolina	Unk	Virginia				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
42	220	390	415	Hanan Robert S	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	5			Tennessee	Unk	Unk				Trav Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
43				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45	265	391	416	McGee Alfred	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
46				— Carrie F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Unk	Unk							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Eugene C	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Frederick	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
50				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145

Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, David M. Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McCree Louise	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														51
52				— Norvine	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														52
53				— Eliza	Mother	W	F	Sept	1836	63	W		6	2	Alabama	"	Alabama														53
54	285	394	417	Reeves Adolphus	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	0									54
55				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				— Jennie Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										56
57				— Alexander B	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				— Kathleen W	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59	311	393	418	Craycroft Frank E	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	29			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Agt U S mail service	0									59
60				— Emily F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	29	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
61				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Missouri	Maryland	Missouri														61
62				— Ben	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Missouri	Maryland	Missouri				At School										62
63				Knight Grover	Partner	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8	1	0	Missouri	Maryland	Missouri														63
64	314	394	419	Rawlins "AB"	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Deputy Co Clerk	0					R	M		64
65				— Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	6	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee														65
66				— Harry E	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Commercial Dept U.S.	0									66
67				— Samuel A	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										67
68				— Philip A	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										68
69				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										69
70				— Fisher G	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	319	395	420	McCree John B	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Virginia	"	"				Collector of Taxes	0						F	M	71
72				— Dallie W	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	20	7	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														72
73				— Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														73
74				— Frank W	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														74
75				— Howard S	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School										75
76				— Ida J	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School										76
77				— John M	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School										77
78				— Sadie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														78
79	320	396	421	Gardiner Joshua G	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	40			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Saddlery	0						F	M	79
80				— Lavina S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	40	2	2	Ohio	New York	New York														80
81				Israel Abraham	Uncle in law	W	M	June	1827	72	S				New York	New York	New York														81
82				Brewer Nannie	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany														82
83	330	397	422	Dargan Vernon C	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Insurance Agt	0						F	M	83
84				— Laura F	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	12	2	2	Mississippi	Massachusetts	Mississippi														84
85				— Vernon C	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi														85
86				— Lawrence C	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi														86
87	334	398	423	Baker William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Architect	0					R	M		87
88				— Lonie F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	13	5	4	Georgia	Tennessee	Kentucky														88
89				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														89
90				— Lenore	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														90
91				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														91
92				— William H Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														92
93	337	399	424	Cook James R	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	38	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Architect	0					R	M		93
94				— Mamie R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	8	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia														94
95	338	400	425	Watts Arthur S	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer						R	M		95
96				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														96
97				— Samuel T	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Lawyer	0									97
98				— Arthur P	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				U.S. Soldier	0									98
99				— Rosa D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														99
100	340	401	426	Letchworth Allen	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	49	M	25			Florida	Florida	Georgia				Book Keeper	0					R	M		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

246 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Letchworth Josie	Wife	W	F	aug	1856	43	M	26	5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				— Lord E	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				— Roy F	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
52	552	Nov	427	Bowen William S	Head	W	M	aug	1856	43	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Deputy Dist Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Lillie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	39	M	18	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Susie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— John B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rhodruff	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Roblee H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				— Louise B	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
	428	428		Winston Sarah E	Negro	W	F	Dec	1833	66	W		7	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina										O	F	M	
	429	429		Clark Frederick	Head	W	M	May	1872	5	M	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mail Carrier	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Wilmoth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	10	M	M	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elva	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Ernest	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	430	430		Fouraker John S	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	16			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Attorney	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				— Jessie F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	16	11	10	Kansas	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hamie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— John D	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Winnifred	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frances	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Raymond S	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas													
				— Leroy L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas													
				— Harold	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas													
				— William	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas													
				— Robert V	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas													
	431	431		Dykes George B	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Trader	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	1	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Page Grover C	Step Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie A	Step Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Dykes John W	Brother	W	M	May	1852	48	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Trader	O		yes	yes	yes				
	432	432		Huber Lawrence	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Yes	Keeper Dirt Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Emilie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	44	M	7	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Hawkins Viola	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Georgia	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Huber Georgie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
	207	433		Hill Isaac N	Head	W	M	Feb	1829	71	M	39			Kentucky	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	15
				— Delia M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	63	M	39	9	4	New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	31	S				Illinois	Kentucky	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Guss	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	New York							yes	yes	yes				
	408	434		Robertson Nathan	Head	W	M	June	1844	56	M	35			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	16	
				— Charity A	Wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	35	5	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
	409	435		Shamo Michael	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	M			Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Dealer in Groceries	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	18	7	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Advertising Agent	O		yes	yes	yes				
				— Anastacia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edmonia E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				

Cedar Hill Road

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thann Michael	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Carrie N	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" Mattie	Son-Lawyer	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Minnesota	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		410	436	Washington	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
55				" Josie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Elihu	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				" Marietta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texa	Texas	Texas													
58				" Clarence	Son	B	M	July	1899	10 12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		411	437	Johnson John	Head R	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	13			Mississippi	Unk	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
60				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" Gray	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Dante	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
63				Robbins Ross	Roomer Lawyer	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Arkans	Tennessee	Tennessee				Waiter (Hotel)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		417	438	High Andrew	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Machinist	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
65				" Edith	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				" Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				" Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" Cora	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		413	439	Henderson Millard	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	3			Tennessee	Ireland	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
70				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	3	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44		Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		52	414	Chatham Robert C	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	39	M	9			Texas	Unk	Unk				Trav Salesman	0								
72				" Mattie C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	8	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
73				" Robert C Jr	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
74				" Reuben M	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
75				Daughtie Stella	Assistant	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	0	0		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Schram Daisy	Cook	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Unk	Georgia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	R	52	415	George Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	W	3	3	2	Texas	Unk	Unk				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
78				" Herman	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Unk	Texas													
79				Davis Annie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		51	416	Etheridge Ernest	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	A	N		
81				" Amelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Cary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				" Hallbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		417	443	Harley John T	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M				Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
85				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		19	418	Johnson Amanda	Head R	W	F	Sept	1872	28	W	1	1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
87				" Walter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden													
88				Noreen Emily	Boarder	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	4		Public School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
89		17	419	Preston Hilliard	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				" Connell	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	22	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Thomas H	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				" Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		15	420	Hellerich Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9			Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				Cooper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
94				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	9	0	0	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Dowdy Louise	Roomer	W	F	Aug	1839	60	W		3	1	Georgia	Ireland	Georgia													
96		18	421	Hill Augustus	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	22			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Train agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
97				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	22	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				" Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 125 — 24

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Hill Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carrie N	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Percy D	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Jefferson St	77	427	448	Vaughan Martin M	Head	W	M	Apl	1856	44	M	14			Georgia	Un	Un				Trav (Music Store)	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Emmie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	14	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Aldine	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lester	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
	8	427	449	Bright Ella D	Head	W	F	Jan	1869	30	W		7	7	Alabama	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jesse A	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Office Manufacturing Co	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	10	429	450	Stovall Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	19			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Teamster	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	19	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Frederick	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Earl G	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Forest L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jesse M	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	12	425	451	Trotter James	Head	W	M	Mch	1837	63	M	38			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Painter (House)	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1836	63	M	38	6	6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Archie	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania				House Painter	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	226	452		Canada George	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	13			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Teamster		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Tilden	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	3	3	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	14	427	453	Wrecker Silas	Head	W	M	Apl	1857	43	M	17			Wisconsin	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Tamsie	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	17	4	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Wilbourne	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Harry Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Inez M	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi												
				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi												
	30	428	454	Barnett John F	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18			Ohio	France	France				Teams for RR Contractor	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	18	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John E	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				— Joseph Roy	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				— Frances B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
	31	429	455	Marr Jesse F	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	32			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Gate Keeper (Park)	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Phebe A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	32	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Austin	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S		1		Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina				Lake Employee		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Oma J	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eula Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Daniel O	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Estella B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lydia L Dunlavy	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	M	1	1		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joe B Dunlavy	Grandchild	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
	450	456		Canada Lyndon F	Head	W	M	Mch	1825	75	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				✓		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

Eight St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 1405
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town. Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, David M. Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Canada Mary J.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M	50	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes				
52		431	457	Hendriksen Nelson	Head	W	M	March	1870	30	M	8			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1894	10	Na	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	17
53		—		Jensine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	10				yes	yes	yes				
54	6 St	—		Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Denmark	Norway												
55		—		Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Denmark	Norway												
56		—		Johnson Virginia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1847	53	W		1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10				yes	yes	yes				
57		458	484	Hoard Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	13			Tenn	Virginia	South Carolina				Trader	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	18
58		—		Katherine	Wife	W	F	Apl	1866	34	M	13	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
59		—		Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
60		187	438	485 Jennings Monroe	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	7			Kentucky						Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes				
61		—		Mollie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	7	3	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes		R	H	
62		—		Maude	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Nurse	0	yes	yes	yes				
63		—		Luella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi				Decorator	0	yes	yes	yes				
64		177	433	486 Ellingsworth Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			England	England	England	1882	17	Pa	Book Keeper		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H
65		—		Mabel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	10	0	0	Texas	Ire	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
66		434	461	Dillon Harvey	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Illinois	Texas	Ohio				Ry Train Hand		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
67		—		Maria	Mother	W	F	Sept	1834	65	W		10	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
68		435	462	Thomas Mary	Head	W	F	May	1852	48	W		6	3	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes		O	F	K
69		—		Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
70		—		John	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
71	5 Pl	436	463	Saunders H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	W				Texas	Virginia	South Carolina				Clerk Bank	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	K
72		—		Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
73		—		Woodlaw P.	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
74		—		H. P.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
75		—		C. E.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
76		437	464	Mansfield Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	11			New York	England	New York				Trav Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
77		—		Kate	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	11	2	1	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
78		—		Hortense R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Illinois	New York	Kansas												
79		—		Retta P.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1836	63	W		2	2	New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
80		438	465	Frye William C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	29	5		New York	Vermont	Iowa				Trav Salesman		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
81		—		Frank H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Trav Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes				
82		—		Ellen M.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	4	4	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
83		—		Maude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Pennsylvania	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
84		171	439	466 Card Roger C.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Trav Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
85		—		Lucile	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
86		—		Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
87		—		Charley C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
88		—		Annie S.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
89		172	440	467 Means Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	11			Alabama	South Carolina	Texas				Retired Physician	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	K
90		—		Justine A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1836	64	M	45	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
91		—		Edwin A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Physician		yes	yes	yes				
92		—		Angie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
93		—		Nettie H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
94		—		McKissack Laney	Cook	B	F	Feb	1855	45	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Servant		yes	yes	yes				
95		173	441	468 Roberts Isaiah	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Commercial Traveler		yes	yes	yes		O	F	K
96		—		Mabel	Wife	W	F	Jun	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
97		—		Ellis Margaret	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1852	47	W		5	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
98		—		Myrtle	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Missouri	Ohio	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
99		174	442	469 Turner John C.	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	14			Georgia	Ire	Georgia				Tax Assessor & Collector	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H
100		—		Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				

Corner of Texas St. and Eighth St.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Turner Charles E	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
133	143	147		Garrett Charles	Head	W	M	Apl	1851	49	M		0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Dress Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
134	144	148		Atchley Annie	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				Arthur S	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Anne E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Allen Winifred	Niece	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Echols Lucinda	Cook	B	F	Dec	1843	56	W		6	1	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		Yes	No	No			
139	145	149		Clowney Sam E	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grain Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				Ruby	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	9	0	0	Texas	Vermont	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Payne Sarah A	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jany	1829	73	W		3	1	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts							Yes	No	Yes			
				Bertrand Jennie	Niece	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes			
145	146	150		Harlick Wm E	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	40	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Jne	1870	29	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				John H	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				Kate S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				Mason R	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
153	147	151		Laughlin Naomi	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mch	1869	30	W		5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Knight Arch J	Boarder	W	M	March	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Trav Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Jessie	Boarder	W	F	Jany	1872	28	M	8	1	0	Texas	Tenn	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Chapman Mary M	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tenn	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
154	148	152		Elem Annie	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mgr Office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Arnide L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				H Hankins	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Winfield	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes			
331	149	153		Cockrell Ellis	Father-in-law	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Stock Raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	20	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Reuben	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Sallie T	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lucy K	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Selser Gray	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gray Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1829	71	W		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes			
				Josiah Coleg	Boarder	B	F	Jany	1870	30	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tenn	Tennessee				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes			
329	150	154		Kinsey Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	18			Illinois	Kentucky	Tenn				State Agt Agr Dept	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	M	
				Barbara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	18	2	0	Louisiana	Tenn	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Snider Ella	Step-daughter	W	F	Apl	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
321	151	155		Alston Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Tenn				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Jne	1852	47	M	32	7	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Morgan K	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Arrie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Music Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Samuel M	Son	W	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Wiley	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alston Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Davis Alice	Servant	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Polk Julia	Cook	B	F	Nov	1851	48	W		6	6	Alabama	Un	Un				Servant	0	No	No	Yes				
54				Gray Julian	Inmate	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Un	Texas												
55	301	45	479	McMahus James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1874	27	Na	Saleman Agent	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H
56				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	20	5	5	Michigan	New York	Michigan						Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Alvin A	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Michigan				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— George A	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Michigan				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Michigan				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— "Jeff" Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Michigan												
61				— Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Michigan												
62	291	453	480	Ord Thomas F	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	11			New York	New York	Ireland				Commercial Traveler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
63				— Nettie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	10	10	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	18	S				Colorado	New York	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	16	S				Texas	New York	Missouri				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Hallard B	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	New York	Missouri				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Robert S	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	New York	Missouri				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	New York	Missouri					6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	New York	Missouri												
70				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	New York	Missouri												
71				— John D	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	New York	Missouri												
72				— Burdett	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	New York	Missouri												
73				Burke Anna	Boarder	W	F	May	1863	37	W		1	1	Missouri	France	France						Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Corinne	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
75	295	458	481	Morse Eugene T	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				attorney	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H
76				— Eleanor F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	4	2	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Cavin	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Willard B	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Barrett Lilla G	Sister	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Lewis H	Brother	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Local Engineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				William J	Brother	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Clerk Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	271	455	482	Burdett Richard H	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	51	M	26			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Minister	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H
83				— Sue E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	26	5	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Sallie T	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Abe Mickey	Son	W	M	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	270	456	483	Kirk William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	39	M	11			Mississippi	Un	Un				Commercial Traveler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H
88				— Laura B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Lancaster Josiah R	Father-in-law	W	M	Mch	1819	81	W	55			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Mary J	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1823	77	W	55	6	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
91	296	457	484	Neal Henry C	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	20			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Saddle Harness Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
92				— Victoria F	Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M	20	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Linsley A	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Shipping Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Dorothy N	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Minnesota	Illinois	Ohio				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Bishop Marguerite	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	297	458	485	Mabry Jesse J	Head	W	M	May	1855	44	M	18			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
97				— Oniel B	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	18	7	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Nicholas A	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S		0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Mary V	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

Jenkins SC

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 2E

Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mabry Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							
				— John N	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				— Harry B	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				Christine	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
260	459	486		Hancock Sydney	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Trav Salesman			yes yes yes			R	W		
				— Jennie B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	40	M	20	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes yes yes						
				— Richard H	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school			8 yes yes yes						
				— Bobbie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at School			9 yes yes yes						
				— Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
257	466	497		Risien Alfred Sr	Head	M	M	Dec	1848	55	M				England	England	England	1866	34	N	Commercial Trav			yes yes yes			R	W		
				— Tepha M	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	England	Texas							Yes yes yes						
				— George W	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	England	Texas				at School			9 yes yes yes						
				— Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	England	Texas				at School			9 yes yes yes						
				— Millard E	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	England	Texas				at School			9 yes yes yes						
				— Lilla B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	England	Texas				at School			9 yes yes yes						
				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	England	Texas														
				— Clarence A	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Texas														
261	467	488		Scales John B	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes			O	F	H	
				— Texana	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	18	6	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
				— Watson	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes						
				— Annie	Dau-law	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Un	Un							yes yes yes						
				— Melrose	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes						
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes						
				— Ivey M	Gr-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Polly M	Gr-Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
270	467	489		Mahnell Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	16			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk R R Office			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	16	1	1	Indiana	England	England							yes yes yes						
				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Illinois	Indiana				at School			yes yes yes						
243	413	490		Simmons Rebecca	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	W		10	5	Missouri	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes yes yes			R	H		
				— Leslie	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes yes yes						
				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes yes yes						
				Strode Joe	Cook	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Un	Texas				Servant			yes yes yes						
114	464	498		Lowrance William	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
				— Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	35	6	5	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
				— Fred	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Lawyer			yes yes yes						
				— Stewart	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
155	465	497		McCormick Alex	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	29			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Judge Circuit Ct of appeal			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
				— Lula B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	29	11	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes yes yes						
				— Thaddeus B	Son	W	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10 yes yes yes						
				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			9 yes yes yes						
				— Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lark Annie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Servant			Yes no yes						
				Armistead Hattie	Servant	B	F	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Un	Un				Servant			no no yes						
160	466	498		Barnes John	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Commercial Trav			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
				— Edna	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	5	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
167	469	499		Reagan James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Insur agent			yes yes yes			O	M	H	
				— Ballie	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	17	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Insurance Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— John M Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Insur work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Gypsie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— George K	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57				— Steven R	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
58	168	468	495	Ellison William S	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	24			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
59				— Eva C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Millicent	Dau	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Collector agency	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— James B	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Dairy business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Hugh L	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Floyd W	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Eugene M	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
66	165	469	496	Lacy William F	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	46			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
67				— Frances R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	46	9	9	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Chest	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Cady Alva	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Illinois	Un	Un				Advertising agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70	169	470	497	Charles William	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	49	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attorney	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
71				— Anna K	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	24	5	4	Texas	Ohio	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Conde R	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Grocer Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— George	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Allen S	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Arch Edward	Servant	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	168	472	498	Hillbun George W	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	25			Georgia	Un	Un				Foreman Stables	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
78				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	25	3	3	Texas	Un	Kentucky													
79				— Mary	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Leta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Henry Ruth	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1864	40	M		4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Miriam	Niece	W	F	Aug	1893	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Geana	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
85	171	472	499	Nichols John H	Head	W	M	April	1867	43	M	14			Tennessee	Scotland	Ireland				Engineer Steam	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
86				— Emma	Wife	W	F	March	1866	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Ruth A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Hope	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
89				— Ruie S	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				—									
90				John H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
91	170	473	500	Story Allen S	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Hard Ware	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
92				— Elizabeth V	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	21	5	4	Mississippi	Un	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Bokede	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Newspaper Solicitor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Willard	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Lanno	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Shaw William	Servant	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98	176	474	501	Story Julius A	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	45			Alabama	Un	South Carolina				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
99				— Angeline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	63	M	45	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Ella D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14
250 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 1155
Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, David M. Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Story Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
2	185	495	501	Barnard John A	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
3				— Penelope B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	16	3	3	Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
4				— Eva B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				— Campbell H	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				— John A Jr	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				Pockle Edgar	M-in-law	W	F	Nov	1816	83	W	M	10	4	Tenn	Tennessee	Tenn								Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Shelton Henry	Servant	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Servant	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
9	199	496	503	Mohrhardt Frank A	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	15			Missouri	Prussia	Prussia						Commercial Drawer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
10				— Julia L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	15	3	2	Austria	Austria	Austria	1870	30						Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				— Helen E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Austria								Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				— Louis E	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Austria															
13				Hottinger Jacob	Yard man	W	M	Mch	1845	54	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na	Laborer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
14	201	497	504	Steinmann Charley	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Nal	Wholesale Saddlery	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
15				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	18	3	3	Louisiana	Un	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				— Helena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana						At School	9								
17				— Carl	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana						At School	9								
18				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana															
19				Harthausen Irma	Adopted Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	England	1884	16		At School	9			Yes	Yes	Yes					
20				Laygnard Bedelia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1831	68	W		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	46						Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				Schneider Augustus	Uncle	W	M	Sept	1841	58	W	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				Muckelroy William	Servant	B	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Un	Tennessee				Servant	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
23	197	498	505	Caugnard Louis A	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	12			Louisiana	Un	Ireland				Iron Salesman	0			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
24				Bertha B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	32	M	12	2	0	Georgia	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
25	205	499	506	Blythe William A	Boards	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Iron Salesman	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
26				— Robert L	Wife	W	F	Jun	1869	30	M	12	3	3	Montana	Virginia	Ohio								Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				— Elizabeth V	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Montana				at School	9			Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				— Ralph S	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Montana															
29				William S	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Montana															
30				Barron Samuel	Servant	B	M	Sept	1850	49	W				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Servant	2			Yes	Yes	Yes					
31	207	480	507	Hadley Joseph E	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	26			Tennessee	Un	Un				Retired				Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
32				— Louise	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	48	M	26	5	4	Tennessee	Un	Un								Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				— Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	6				Tennessee	Un	Un								Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Un	Un				At School	8			Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				West John	Servant	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	2			No	No	Yes					
36	211	481	508	Morris Martin	Servant	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				attorney	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
37				— Louise W	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	46	M	24	4	3	Georgia	Connecticut	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															
39				— Clara R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															
40				Baker Alexander	Servant	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Servant	4			Yes	Yes	Yes					
41	214	485	509	Jones Tom W	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Making	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
42				— Flora M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	15	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana								Yes	Yes						
43				— Alger	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Indiana	Virginia	Indiana				At School	9			Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Indiana															
45	224	483	510	Stone James H	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Grocer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H		
46				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jun	1864	35	M	16	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				Meker Lorine	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1824	76	W		3	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes					
48	191	484	511	Martin John A	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Attorney	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
49				— Annie F	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	2	2	1	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															
50				— Lang	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Teleph	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Deleon
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 07

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Atticher		9	yes	yes	yes				
52				— John O	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													
54				Johnson Alford	Servant	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	4								
55	226	485	512	Hunt Hughes	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Trav Salesman	0	9	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
56				— Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	17	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
57				— Bracken B	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Marjory	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
60				— Fredk C	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
61	238	486	513	Mullikin Garland H	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	15			Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Real Estate Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M
62				— Lillian E	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
63				— Anna M	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia													
65				— Katharine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia													
66				— Edith L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia													
67	261	487	514	Murrell Hiram	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	41			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes		R	M	
68				— Nannie A	wife	W	F	Mch	1842	58	M	41	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
69				— Alexander	Son	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Carpenter	7	yes	yes	yes					
70				— Hiram	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
71				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
72	81	488	515	Peckham Alvah H	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	27			New York	New York	New York				Claim Agt RR	9	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M
73				— Kate H	wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	27	2	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
74				Robinson Flora mo	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	W	0	0		Iowa	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
75				Collins Edgar adpt	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
76	95	489	516	Londen Robert H	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Trav Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M
77				— Mollie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	17	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					
78				— Harry	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
80				— Gladys M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
81	105	490	517	Schofield James H	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	21			Florida	Un	Un				Impl Mgr Ford	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M
82				— Susan H	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	21	4	3	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
83				— George L	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Clerk Impl Co	0	yes	yes	yes					
84				— Melvina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
85				Henry M	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	15	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
86	111	491	518	Kirkpatrick Knight	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Real Estate Agt	0	yes	yes	yes		R	M	
87				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	27	4	4	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
88				— Jerome	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Sheet Iron Worker	0	yes	yes	yes					
89				— Hugh L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		yes	yes	yes					
90				— Harold	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
91				— Ota A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia						c yes	yes	yes					
92		519		Keller Velvet A	Head	W	F	Feb	1863	36	W		10	8	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes		R	M		
93				— Elizabeth M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi													
94				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Painter	3	yes	yes	yes					
95				— Louise W	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
96				— Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Sterling P	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
98	173	492	520	Griffin Hillard	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	39	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Trav Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes		R	M	
99				— Lillian	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
100				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X .....

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, David M Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		521		Hatchett William B	Head	W	M	Mch 1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	3		yes yes yes			R	H		
				— Pauline E	Wife	W	F	May 1875	25	M	7	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
115	493	522		Robinson Robert D	Head	W	M	Dec 1866	33	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Inspector for Loan Co	0		yes yes yes			R	H		
				— Jennie E	Wife	W	F	Sept 1868	31	M	17	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
				— Gordon C	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9								
				— George F	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Charles M	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	4/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
1	494	523		Jones James E	Head	W	M	July 1832	67	M	38			Pennsylvania	Wales	Ireland							yes yes yes			O	H		
				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Jan 1838	62	M	38	4	1	Ohio	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes yes yes						
				— Charles B	Son	W	M	Mch 1866	33	M	1			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Wales				Book Store	0		yes yes yes						
				— Stella K	Dau-in-law	W	F	Dec 1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
				Leta V.	Gr Daughter	W	F	Sept 1897	2/12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio													
117	495	524		Ragland Theaton J	Head	W	M	Mch 1844	56	M	26			Alabama	Virginia	New York				Painter Contractor			yes yes yes			O	H		
				— Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Jan 1853	47	M	26	6	0	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
94	496	525		Denson Alex M	Head	W	M	Feb 1853	47	M	7	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes			O	H		
				— Blanche E	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				at School	9		yes yes yes						
				— Julian	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Clerk Dry Goods	0		yes yes yes						
				John T	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				at School			9 yes yes yes						
79	497	526		Priest Elizabeth M	Head	W	F	May 1832	68	M	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes			O	H		
				— Emma V	Daughter	W	F	Mch 1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		yes yes yes						
				— Helen J	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1865	34	S				Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		yes yes yes						
				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1865	34	S				Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
				Emma Linn H	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
				— Homer T	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb 1866	34	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				R.R employee	0		yes yes yes						
				— John H	Gr Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
				— Philip H	Gr Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
				Jimmie P	Gr Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
68	498	527		Childs Samuel H	Head	W	M	July 1857	42	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes			O	H		
				— Sallie W	Wife	W	F	May 1858	42	M	15	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School			8 yes yes yes						
				Samuel A	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
65	499	528		Torrentine Morgan	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	0		yes yes yes			O	H		
				— Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan 1862	38	M	16	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
61	500	529		Lyon Frank	Head	W	M	Aug 1862	37	M	19			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Trav Salesman			yes yes yes			O	H		
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1862	37	M	19	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch 1882	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
				— Frank Jr	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
58	501	530		Large John F	Head	W	M	May 1862	38	M	19			Georgia	Alabama	South Carolina				Carpenter	1		yes yes yes			R	H		
				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	June 1864	35	M	19	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
				— Dovie B	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
				— Ewen B	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes yes yes						
				— Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes yes yes						
				— Chas	Son	W	M	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		7	yes yes yes						
				— William	Son	W	M	Jun 1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
46	502	531		Britton Mary M	Head	W	F	Aug 1857	42	W		4	4	Texas	Ala	Texas							Yes yes yes			R	H		
				— Emil Albert	Son	W	M	Aug 1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Carpenter	1		yes yes yes						
				Dorthy Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes						

Highland St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, ^

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Dawdell Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Tydings Donay J	Son in law	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Contractor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Lockridge Alva S	Hdr	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	38	503	533	Becka Charles H	Hdr	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	4			Missouri	Germany	Missouri				Iron Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
56				— Lydia H	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Germany	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
58				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
59	24	504	533	Titterington George A	Hdr	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Attorney	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
60				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Morris H	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
62				— Mozella	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
63	24	505	534	Oliver Francis M	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	11			Alabama	England	Tennessee				Journalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
64				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	11	8	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Coke	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Printer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Cliffen	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	24	506	535	Hoskins John F	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Kentucky	Connecticut	Kentucky				Ticket agt RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
68				— Louise K	Mother	W	F	Feb	1854	46	W	3	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	19	507	536	Sullivan John K	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	21			Tennessee	Un	Un				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
70				— Eliza G	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	0	Alabama	Connecticut	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
72	36	508	537	Pippins William F	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	10			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
73				— Annie F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Arlin	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
75				— Laurence	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
76				— Howard	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
77		509	538	Holman Sanford	Head	B	M	Apl	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Un	Un				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
78				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	11	4	4	Texas	Un	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Argyle	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Napoleon	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Christian	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— Verea	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		510	539	— Walter	Head	B	M	Apl	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Un	Un				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
84				— Lillie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Iona B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				— Arnold W	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	163	511	540	Rowlett John F	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
88				— Addie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Charmian	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Lady G	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Fowler M	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
92				— Lewis G	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
93				— Johnnie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
94	173	512	541	Boggs George H	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	13			Canada Eng	England	England	1884	16	No	Auditor Rail Road	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
95				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	13	3	3	Missouri	Ohio	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	Canada	Missouri				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Waller B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Missouri	Canada	Missouri													
98				— Albert G	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Missouri	Canada	Missouri													
99	177	513	542	Smith Hunter	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
100				— Clara B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	6	0	0	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

252 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145

Sheet No. 29

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, David M Spence Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Buell Ella M	M in law	W	F	Nov	1845	54	W	10	5	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				
181	514	514	513	Simmons Hamp T	Head	W	M	Apl	1849	53	M	25			Miss	Kentucky	Ga				Dry Good Merch	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Nora M	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	25	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Jesse E	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				D G Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nettie P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
183	515	514		Diamond W H	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Real Estate Agent	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Lucile	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	13	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Retta	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes				
				— Clifton R	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes				
				Ray Aldie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1878	21	Mu		0	0	Texas	Va	Georgia				Servant	0		yes	yes				
				Everett Hilliard	Boarder	W	M	June	1861	38	M	13			Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mgr Book Store	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnnie D	Boarder	W	F	May	1885	15	M	3	3	3	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Louise L	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Tenn	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Leslie D	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Tenn	Tennessee	Georgia												
				— William L Jr	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												
				Flippen Munsey G	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1852	47	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
184	516	515		Gault Maggie	Head	W	F	Nov	1853	46	W		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Foster Henry J	Boarder	W	F	June	1851	48	M		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Beulah	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Keever James H	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	30	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician and			yes	yes	yes				
180	517	516		Sevier Mose	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	11			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Trader	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												
				— Maurice	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												
				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												
178	518	517		Smith William C	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				State agt Packing Co	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Milford H	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Marian R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mabel M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Fayette	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
176	519	518		Porteous Charles W	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1888	12	A	Draw auditor R R	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Clara B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				— Paul M	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Canada	Texas												
				— Emma F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	5	S				Texas	Canada	Texas												
				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Canada	Texas												
				Mayo Emma	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1845	54	W	11	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
177	520	519		Meeks John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Tenn	Tennessee				Commercial Trav	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	2	1	Texas	Connecticut	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nettie R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Manuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Gilbert Joseph	Servant	B	M	May	1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	6		yes	no	yes				
357	521	520		Somers Perry J	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	19	6	4	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 29

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Katherine K	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Addie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Abel O	Son	W	M	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Featherston Anna E	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1838	61	W		6	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Essie J	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Mercer B	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Clerk Shoe store	0		yes	yes	yes				
58	35	52	551	Hill Sherman E	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	9			Illinois	Ill	Ill				Insurance Clerk	0		yes	yes		O	H	
59				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
60				— Russell O	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
61				Marian L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
62				Chilton James E	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
63	353	553	552	Skillern Jamb T	Tenant	W	M	May	1857	43	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
64				— Mamie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Arthur N	Son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Frank L	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Lida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Rae Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
70				— Zola	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
71				— Tula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
72				Stockstell Thomas	Servant	B	M	July	1881	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss							yes	no	yes				
73	373	54	583	Faircloth Larkin D	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dept U.S. Marshal	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
74				— Mary W	Mother	W	F	Feb	1836	64	W	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Malinda A	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	18	4	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
76				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
77	345	55	552	Taylor George	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	28			England	England	England	1873	27	Na	Inventor			yes	yes	yes	O	H	
78				— Harriett	Wife	W	F	June	1850	Leg	M	28	5	5	England	Wales	England	1873	27					yes	yes	yes				
79				— George G	Son	W	M	Jul	1880	19	S				Illinois	England	England				Assist Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
80				— John J	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Illinois	England	England				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
81	167	56	555	St John Louis	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	Wid		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	H	
82				Herbst William K	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	7			England	England	England	1891	13	Na	Carpet Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				— Sue F	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	0	0	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
84				Hassell Frank	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Ill	Georgia				Drug Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
85				Robinson D	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Ill	Ill							yes	yes	yes				
86				Spurgeon Ralph B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Dentist			yes	yes	yes				
87				— Archie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Dentist			yes	yes	yes				
88				Burke Alice	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1876	23	S				England	England	England	1891	9		Clerk D Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
89	—	527	556	Hood Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes		O	H	
90				— Olive	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	20	4	1	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
91				William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Illinois													
92	199	58	557	Clark Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	45	M	20			Missouri	Ill	Ky				attorney	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	
93				— Florence M	Wife	W	F	July	1863	41	M	20	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Marian F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Estell	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
97	211	54	558	McCabe James F	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	15			Missouri	Scotland	Indiana				Supply Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	
98				— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	15	3	3	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Hattie K	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
100				— James H Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. Laura M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 30

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Free or Mortgaged	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Allen	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
214	530	554		Bernd Joseph F	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Chemical Engineer	0	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	39	M	15	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
				Walter E	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	German	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Royal F	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	German	Texas				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
				Julius R	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
219	531	560		Naud Joseph F	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	1			Canada (Fr)	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1881	19	Na	Cabinet Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Delina F	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	1	1	0	Newyork	Vermont	Canada Fr							yes	yes	yes				
				Watson Marie	Friend	W	F	Jun	1841	58	S				England	England	England	1851	49											
221	532	562		Schneider William F	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	21			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Trav Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Emma F	Wife	W	F	Jany	1857	43	M	21	2	2	Ohio	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Elyra J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
231	533	562		Hudson Robert M	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary F	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	15	8	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles E	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Robert M jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Andrew L	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Veda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
253	534	563		Jackson John F	Head	W	M	Jany	1864	40	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Ills				Trader	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	6	5	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Andrew	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Susie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Long Carrie	Friend	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Wells Willington	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Germany				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
263	535	564		Gross Harrison	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Hattie W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
265	536	565		Dorsch Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	38	M	18			Maryland	Germany	Maryland				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jany	1862	38	M	18	6	6	Maryland	Germany	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
268	537	566		Fox Thomas F	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	18			Illinois	Ills	Ills				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Martha F	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	18	6	3	Texas	Ills	Ills							yes	yes	yes				
				Della M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				Vado L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				Arthur J	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
270	538	567		Malone Silas F	Steward	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Kentucky	Ills				Expressman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Jessie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Otto	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Orban	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
274	539	568		Howell Emmett F	Head	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M		7	5	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Toby F	Son	W	M	Jun	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary K	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Gasque	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
295	550	569		Lindsay William F	Head	W	M	Jun	1867	32	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bridge Builder	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Katie E	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Ray	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 145 | 30

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Oak Cliff College June 5 to 6 inclu

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Willie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— John L	Brother	W	M	June	1869	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Foreman Oil mills		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Ettie M	Boarder	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	2	1	Texas	Indiana	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Jonathan H	Nephew	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	— do —	— do —													
	541 541			Dodson John H	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	8			Tennessee	Virginia	Tenn				President	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			
				— Coradin	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes					
				— Ethylene	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Laura G	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Pope John W	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Teacher	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Gillespie James H	Com Dept	W	M	May	1859	41	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Com Dept	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Jennie	Boarder	W	F	May	1863	36	M	18	7	7	Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes					
				— Edna M	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At Home		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mabel K	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At Home		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Carrie V	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Earl H	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Gladys R	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				— Jimmie N	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				— Wallace Eugene	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				Fowler James B	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M				Tennessee	— do —	— do —				Commercial Trav	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Minnie M	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Myrtle A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Porter Rufus L	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts				Attorney		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Effie A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Todd Ella W	Boarder	W	F	July	1865	34	Wd		5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stock Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Emma	Boarder	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Evalyn	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Julia	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
				Walker Emma A	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1857	42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Long Sallie	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1860	40	M	18	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Fannie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Sallie L	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Jarpum Thomas P	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Elec Lapot Dept	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Cook Albert H	Fireman	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Elevator Man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	301 Lyons			Haldin Annie E	Head	W	F	Feb	1854	46	W		7	7	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Stenographer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bassett Ben H	Son in law	W	M	May	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Book Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— John H	2nd Son	W	M	Mch	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Coleman Cora	Sister	W	F	Aug	1865	34	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
✓				— Reid	Uncle	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	South Carolina	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Dora	Niece	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Colorado	South Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				DeBose Anna	Servant	C	F	May	1863	37	W				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	1st Texas	5	4	Gardiner Elbert H	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14			Illinois	Illinois	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	14	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Frank	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia													
	1st Texas	5	3	Stockdale Kissie	Head	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M		3	2	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi						No	No	No	R	N			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 31

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	20	545	574	Johnson Hardy	Head	W M		Oct	1854	45	M	22			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Mine Wagoner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				— Clara B	Wife	W F		Feb	1869	41	M	22	1	8	Indiana	Tennessee	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
				— Harry L	Son	W M		Sept	1879	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Telegraph Opr	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Kenneth A	Son	W M		May	1881	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Percy L	Son	W M		Apr	1883	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Madeline R	Daughter	W F		Jan	1885	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Herbert L	Son	W M		Apr	1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Tracy V	Son	W M		Nov	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Clifford O	Son	W M		Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
				Charles O	Son	W M		Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
	21	546	575	Bergley Sarah E	Head	W F		Oct	1827	72	W		1	0	England	England	England	1831	69					yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				Campbell Thos E	Step Son	W M		Nov	1876	24	S				Indiana	Virginia	Indiana				Telegraph Opr	0								
	22	547	576	Gentry Thomas A	Head	W M		May	1861	38	M	7			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lumberyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Ida E	Wife	W F		May	1864	36	M	7	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Richard	Son	W M		Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	23	548	577	West Royal F	Head	W M		July	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Un	Un				Painter	7		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Nannie	Wife	W F		Jan	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	38	549	578	Vincent Tennessee	Head	W M		Oct	1832	67	M	33			Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Shipping Clerk	10		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				— Susan A	Wife	W F		July	1837	62	M	33	4	2	Maryland	Francee	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
	41	550	579	Curtis Jacob	Head	W M		Dec	1836	65	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boatman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				Rosie	Wife	W F		May	1845	55	M	36	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	43	551	580	Hancock Lewis	Head	W M		Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				attorney	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				— Ada	Wife	W F		Apr	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lewis J	Son	W M		Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	46	552	581	Wright Peter	Head	W M		June	1852	47	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Ellen	Wife	W F		Sept	1858	41	M	20	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ola	Daughter	W F		June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Robert Jon	Son	W M		May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Arthur A	Son	W M		Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Francis K	Son	W M		Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	50	553	582	Lawson James R	Head	W M		Sept	1861	34	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Painter Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				— Bledsoe	Wife	W F		Dec	1870	29	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles F	Son	W M		Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Mabel	Daughter	W F		Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				Robt Luther	Son	W M		May	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Eugene	Son	W M		Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
	59	554	583	McCarter Robert	Head	W M		Oct	1866	33	M	9			Texas	South Carolina	Un				Painter Job	9		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				— Corinne	Wife	W F		Mch	1870	30	M	9	1	1	Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosa Lee	Daughter	W F		Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
	61	555	584	Duncan Thomas	Head	W M		Nov	1855	44	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Mollie	Wife	W F		Aug	1859	40	M	10	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Salesman	9		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
	399	556	585	Jeffries Nelson	Head	W M		Jan	1845	54	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Sallie	Wife	W F		Aug	1847	52	M	32	2	0	Florida	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	297	557	586	Gulick Clarence	Head	W M		Sept	1864	35	M	5			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Irma	Wife	W F		Jan	1868	32	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Un	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles C	Son	W M		Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana													
				John C	Son	W M		Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana													
		558	587	Etheridge Isaac	Head	W M		Aug	1835	29	M				Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Tax Collector	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
				— Mary E	Mother	W F		Aug	1837	62	W		13	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas C	Brother	W M		Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				1			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. David M. Spencer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	301	559	588	Wilmans Robt H	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	1			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
52				— Ivey	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Chauncy W	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
54	183	560	589	Burnett Miles	Head	W	F	Jan	1849	51	W		4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
55				— Joseph F	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Type Setter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— William F	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Clerk Y M C A	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Charles F	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Corrin B	Niece	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Caldwell Vivia L	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Stokes John J	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1847	52	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				McMacken Martha A	Mother	W	F	Feb	1819	81	W		7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	175	561	590	Logan Frederick	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Mail agt P.O.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	R	
63				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	7	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Fred McD	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
65				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
66				— Kate H	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
67				Frierson Flora M	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1840	59	W		3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68	176	562	591	Jarrel Nellie A	Head	W	F	Apr	1849	50	M	20			Indiana	South Carolina	Ohio				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
69				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	53	M	20	9	5	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Howard C	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	23	S				Illinois	Indiana	Ohio				Attorney	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Grace E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Haseltine L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	173	563	592	Wells William H	Head	W	M	May	1848	51	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
74				— Florence H	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	16	3	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Gladys L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Virginia	Ohio				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Lorenes	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Ohio				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	164	564	593	Warden Robert M	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	23			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Dept U.S. Marshal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
78				— Samuella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	23	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Newell B	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				College	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Allayne	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81	165	565	594	Leigh Adell B	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
82				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	10	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Rufus	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
84				Whitaker John G	Father-in-law	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M	46			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Mary J	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	46	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Mary E	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Mattie R	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Banks William S	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	161	566	595	McKay Alexander	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	19			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
90				— Cora E	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	19	6	6	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Reeve D	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Clerk Shoe Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Addie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Alexander	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Clerk Shoe Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Willie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Lela A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
97	149	567	596	Davis John T	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Clerk Cotton Buyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
98				— Clara B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	5	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Birdie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Vernon	Sister	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, David A Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 32

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School since June 1, 1899	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm in schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Davis Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1859	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		9	yes	yes					
2				— Annie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														
3				— Jessie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														
4	71	386	397	Smith James	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	Stock	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
5				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	25	7	5	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Wallace	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Cattle Ranch		0	yes	yes	yes				
7	81	369	405	Dougherty William	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	24			Kentucky	Indiana	Virginia				Real Estate	agt	8	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
8				— Nannie K	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	24	1	1	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Julia Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
10	91	370	399	Williams Rufus	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	27			Alabama	N C	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
11				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1855	44	M	27	8	7	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Estella	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Otis L	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina														
17				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina														
18				Bailey Julia W	Nurse	W	F	Aug	1884	13	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas				at Boarding		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				Johnson Martin	Servant	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M		6	3	Alabama	Unk	Virginia				Servant		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— James	Cook	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook		0	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Cornelius	Yard boy	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yard boy		6	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Maggie	Housegirl	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Housework		0	Mos	Mos	Mos				
23				— Maggie	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		0	yes	yes	yes				
24	115	371	403	Tierney John	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	10			England	Ireland	Ireland	1867	31	Na	Real Estate	agt	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
25				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Ireland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	England	Alabama														
27				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Alabama														
28				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Alabama														
29				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	England	Alabama														
30				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Alabama														
31				Creswell Lottie	Servant	B	F	May	1874	26	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant		0	yes	yes	yes				
32				Hayden Henry D	Yardman	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
33	153	391	402	Wells Ebenezer	Head	W	M	May	1843	56	M	21			Mississippi	Unk	Unk				Commercial Trav		0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
34				— Willie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Lafayette B	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Machinist		0	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Thetis A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				College		9	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Edgar M	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Allie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
40	14	373	409	Clanton Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Illinois				Machinist			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	19
41				— Susie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Elnora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43				— R Vera	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
44				— Webb W	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45	102	403		Anderson Zachariah	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	M	20			Mississippi	Unk	Unk				Real Estate	agt	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
46				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	20	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Asa	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Lacy	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Telephoner		0	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Fay	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			yes	yes	yes				
50				Barnum Sarah E	Friend	W	F	Apr	1842	58	W		1	0	Georgia	England	England							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 32
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Texas Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or rented, mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (Farm) or Index (House).
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	116	575	604	Foster Edward	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Real Estate	O					O	F	M	
52				— Hattie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	15	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
53				— Mabel V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
54				Edward D	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
55	89	576	605	Jack Clinton	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O					O	F	M	
56				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	3	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
57				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk - Grocer									
58				— John C	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59				Kyle Jno W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1850	49	S				Indiana	Ingnew	Virginia				Farmer									
60	78	577	606	Evans James	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Ranch man	O					O	F	M	
61				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	43	M	15	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
62				— Addie R	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Type Writer	O								
63				Adams Kate	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1867	33	S				Connecticut	Rhode Island	Rhode Island				Stenographer	O								
64	76	578	607	Beaty Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M		2	2	Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Lumber man	O					O	F	M	
65				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas				Lumber man	O								
66				Ramsey Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Day Laborer	O								
67				— Harvey	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Delivery man	O								
68	75	579	608	Bishop Robert E	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	4			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Receiving Clerk	O					V	F	M	
69				— Emma D	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	North Carolina													
70				— Andrew M	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
72				— Oliver L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
73				Kaufman Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31	Na	Cotton Buyer	O								
74				— Florence	Boarder	W	F	May	1852	48	M	20	0	0	Dist. Columbia	Maryland	Dist. Columbia													
75				Krafft Bettie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1846	53	W		0	0	South Carolina	Germany	Germany													
76	38	580	609	McGaffey Otis	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	18			Texas	New York	Michigan				Book Keeper	O					O	F	M	
77				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	18	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	Florida													
78				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School									
79				— Felix P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School									
80				— Sadie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School									
81				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School									
82				— Lillie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School									
83				— Eugenia K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
84				English Joseph W	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Minister	O								
85				Boone Martha	Mulatto	W	F	Jun	1832	67	W		12	9	Florida	Maryland	South Carolina													
86	40	581	610	Renick Moses	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	11			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Carpenter	S					O	F	M	
87				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Sep	1855	44	M	11	1	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama													
88	39	582	611	Johnson Grover	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	54	M	34			South Carolina	South Carolina	New Jersey				Book Keeper						R		M	
89				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	34	7	4	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													
90				— John F	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Printer	O								
91				— Lyell W	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S		2		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Book Keeper	O								
92				— Bettie C	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93				Benjamin C	Son	W	M	Jun	1876	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
94				Glascock James	Servant	B	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Servant	O								
95	154	583	612	Speer Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saddler	O					O	F	M	
96				— Ellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	17	4	2	Texas	Missouri	Virginia													
97				— Frances	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Clark C	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99	56	584	613	Botts Cecil E	Head	W	F	June	1855	44	W		5	3	Texas	Poland	Texas										O	F	M	
100				— Cecilia B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 256 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, David L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 33
Enumeration District No. 145

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Banard John	Friend	W	M	May	1840	60	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				Trav Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes					
2		605	614	Baird James R	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	47	M	17			Massachusetts	unk	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes		R	H		
3				— Edna	Wife	W	F	Jun	1855	44	M	17	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
4				— Perry C	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Massachusetts	Arkansas				Dentist	0	yes	yes	yes					
5		625	615	Hopkins Louis S	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	12			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Civil Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
6				— Florence M	wife	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
7				— Mabel M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
9				— Louise B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
10		597	616	Thurmond James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Brick Mason	6	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
11				— Jefferson D	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Brick Mason	2	yes	yes	yes					
12				— Stephen	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Brick Mason	7	yes	yes	yes					
13				— James A	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
14				— Clarinnie H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1863	36	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
15				Jordan G	Son	W	M	Jul	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Brick Mason	7	yes	yes	yes					
16		6	617	Preston Nelson	Head	W	M	May	1852	47	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Miss				Minister		yes	yes	yes		A	H		
17				— Jessie	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
18				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Howard J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Mira Belle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		24	589	Osam James	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	37			England	England	England	1849	50	Na	Brick Mason	8	yes	yes	yes		O	H		
25				— Emily	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	15	0	0	England	England	England	1881	18				yes	yes	yes					
26		177	618	Harris Rosa	Head	W	F	Feb	1851	49	W		4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes		R	H		
27				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
28				— Olivia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
29				— Robert S	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
30				— George R	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
31		22	591	620	Clarice Scottie	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	28			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Mgr Boot Shoe mf	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H		
32				Maloney Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
33				Vance Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
34				— Margerry	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
35				— Elder	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
36				— Spottwood E	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
37				Maloney Chas A	Son-law	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	0			Kentucky	New	New				Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
38		21	621	Powell Monroe	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	7	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Express Man	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H		
39				— Lillie	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
40				— Lester W	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Margarie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Zula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		22	592	622	Hunter Kate	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	S			Texas	Un	Un				Servant	0	do	No	Yes		R	H		
45		51	592	623	Cason Alexander	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Furniture Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H		
46				— Alice W	wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	15	6	4	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
47				— Alexander Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Helen M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
49				— William P	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
50				— Jeremiah H	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ^
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city, ^
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, David N. Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 33

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	51	55	595	602	Beckenbach Chas	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	6			Tennessee	Germany	Germany				Harness Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
2	52				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes			
3	53				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana												
4	54				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana												
5	55	56	596	602	Hylie Hellum Jr	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M				Ohio	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes	R	M	
6	56				— William Jr	Son	W	M	Jun	1867	32	S				Louisiana	Ohio	Illinois				Clerk Real Estate	O		yes	yes	yes			
7	57				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Ohio	Illinois				Draw Salesman			yes	yes	yes			
8	58				Augustus	Son	W	M	Jun	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
9	59				Ballard Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
10	60				— Emma	Gr. Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
11	61				— John W Jr	Gr. Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School	9		yes	yes	yes			
12	62	63	597	603	Campbell James A	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	21			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	20
13	63				— Olivia E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	21	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
14	64				— James P	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes			
15	65				— Horace H	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
16	66				— Ernest K	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												
17	67				— Herbert B	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												
18	68				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												
19	69				Yarbor Edith	Niece in law	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Choctaw Nation	Un	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
20	70				— Ethel	Niece in law	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Un	Tennessee												
21	71	74	598	604	William Martin Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
22	72				— Ella R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	28	M	13	0	0	Tennessee	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes			
23	73				Haynes Katie L	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
24	74				Bisbee James W	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Supt Education	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	
25	75				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes			
26	76				— James F	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk			yes	yes	yes			
27	77				— Erba B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
28	78				— Ura L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
29	79	80	599	605	Edward Rhodes	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Attorney	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
30	80				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	20	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes			
31	81				— George F	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes			
32	82	83	600	606	Hunter John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	22			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Journalist	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	
33	83				— Mattie C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	22	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia												
34	84				— Edwin H	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas				Printer	N		yes	yes	yes			
35	85				— Pierce J	Son	W	M	Jul	1881	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas				Printer	N		yes	yes	yes			
36	86				— James L	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas				Printer	N		yes	yes	yes			
37	87				— Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
38	88				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas												
39	89				— Harold	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas												
40	90				— Vashti	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas												
41	91				Hill Hattie	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1866	36	S				Wisconsin	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
42	92	93	601	607	Hammons Elijah W	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	22			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Music Teacher	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	
43	93				— Lavinia E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	22	6		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
44	94				— Katie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes			
45	95				— Holton S	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
46	96				— Harry J	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
47	97				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
48	98				— Rilla	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
49	99				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
50	100	1	602	608	Plummer Jerry	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	17			Maine	Maine	Maine				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 72

Sheet No. 34

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, David M. Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months. 21	Can Read. 22	Can Write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented. 25	Owned free of mortgage. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Helen W	wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	17	7	4	Maine	Maine	Maine															
				Edith L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Minnesota	Maine	Maine						at School									
				Earle	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Minnesota	Maine	Maine						at School									
				Hazele L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Minnesota	Maine	Maine															
				Penrea Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Minnesota	Maine	Maine															
				Hannah J	Mother	W	F	Apl	1830	70	W	3	3		Maine	Maine	Maine															
	93	604	623	Lenbaugh Danielle	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	17			Mississippi	un	un						Minister	0					R	H		
				Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	17	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
				Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
				Denton C	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
	57	605	634	Yager Margaret A	Head	W	F	July	1845	44	W		4	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee						Dress Maker	0					O	F		
				Carleton F	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	14	S				Texas	Newyork	Arkansas						at School		8							
				Joseph A	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Newyork	Arkansas						at School		9							
				Walter A	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Newyork	Arkansas						at School		9							
	58	606	635	Harris Hayward	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	18			Tennessee	Newyork	Arkansas						Collector	0					O	F	H	
				Sallie H	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana															
				Russell Bessie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant									
	60	627	636	Chenoweth James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	16			Texas	Ohio	Ohio						Travel Salesman	0					R	H		
				Lillie L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	16	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
				Oscar L	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						at School		9							
				Eula B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						at School		9							
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
				"JW"	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
	69	629	637	Clark Thompson	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	12			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						Boiler Inspector	0					R	H		
				Ella M	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	12	4	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															
				Walter H	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio						at School		9							
				Eugene T	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio															
				Ermine G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio															
				Jenkins John	Lodger	W	M	July	1850	39	D				Ohio	Wales	Ohio						Travel Salesman	0								
	285	629	638	Mullins Charley	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	22			Georgia	North Carolina	?						Carpenter	6					H	H		
				Laura	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	21	5	4	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Day Laborer	7								
				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						at School		9							
				Maud V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						At School		9							
				Craig Roy	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
	47	610	639	Rodgers James	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	53	M	20			Georgia	Tennessee	Virginia						School Teacher	0					O	F	H	
				Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	20	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															
	59	611	640	Brown Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	11			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina						Civil Engineer	0					O	F	H	
				Linnie	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	4	2	Arkansas	Germany	Virginia															
				Edward L	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
				Rogers O	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
				Goodwin Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1841	58	W		2	0	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia						Music Teacher	0								
				Brown William	Brother	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	10			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina						Book Keeper	0								
		611	641	Gambrell Harrison	Head	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	12			S. Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						Minister							A	H	
				Ada	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	4	4	Texas	Mo	Mo															
				"BF"	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						at School		9							
				"Ully"	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						at School		9							
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															
				Jewel	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 3 A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
				Claudie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
	18	613	644	McCostin Mrs Eng	Head	W	F	May 1858	41	M	22			Tennessee	Mo	Tennessee										R	H	
				— Mary E	wife	W	F	May 1860	37	M	22	9	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia												
				— Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	June 1882	17	S				Choctaw Nation	Tennessee	North Carolina						3						
				— John E	Son	W	M	June 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						3						
				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						?						
				— Inez	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina												
				— William	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina												
				— Robert R	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina												
				— "AP"	Son	W	M	May 1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina												
	17	614	645	Massey James H	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	3					R	H	
				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	May 1869	31	M	17	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				— Savanee	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School								
				— Hebert R	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee												
				— Roxanne	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee												
				Ferguson Guy V	Nephew	W	M	July 1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas				At University								
				Ledbetter Ethel	Housekeeper	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Servant								
		56	615	644	Maples Charles E	Head	W	M	Nov 1859	40	M	11			New York	New York	New York				Travel Sales	0					O	F	H
				— Emma E	wife	W	F	Dec 1866	33	M	11	0	0	New York	Ohio	New York												
				— Norman A	Brother	W	M	Aug 1876	23	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Salesman	0					R	H	
				— Kittie F	Sister	W	F	May 1870	30	M	1	3	3	Illinois	New York	New York												
				— Don	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Indiana	Ohio	Illinois												
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug 1898	1	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	Illinois												
				— Errol	Son	W	M	May 1900	0	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	Illinois												
				Haskins Mary	Nurse	W	F	Oct 1857	42	W	19	6		New York	New York	New York												
		57		Schenkel Rudolph	Head	W	M	Aug 1869	30	M	7			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10	Pa	Dairyman	0							
				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb 1878	21	M	1	1		Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10										
				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	5/12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland												
				Alexander	Brother	W	M	Feb 1874	27	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10	al									
				Pfisterer Henry	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1850	49	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	al	Day Laborer	0							
		58		Lockridge Wm	Head	W	M	Oct 1877	22	M	3			Texas	Mo	Mo										R	H	
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1879	21	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Mo	Arkansas												
	8	8	619	648	Matthews Charles	Head	W	M	Nov 1858	41	M	0			Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Georgia				Machinist	0					O	F	N
				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Mar 1881	19	M	0	1	1	Texas	Mo	Mo												
				— Charles	Son	W	M	May 1900	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				— Oscar	Brother	W	M	Nov 1861	38	S				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Georgia				Brick Mason	0							
				Sarah E	Mother	W	F	Oct 1830	69	W	5	3		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia												
		10	620	649	Kane Wm H	Head	W	M	Apr 1863	37	W				Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey				Travel Agt	0					R	H	
				— John H	Brother	W	M	Dec 1857	42	S				Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey				Carpenter	1							
				— Emiline	Sister	W	F	Jan 1854	46	S				Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey												
				Bennett Charles	Boarder	W	M	May 1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Storage Depot	0							
			621	650	— Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan 1827	73	M	34			Illinois	Ohio	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H
					— Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Aug 1844	55	M	34	10	10	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky												
					— Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				At School								
					— Emmie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School								
					— Ellen A	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School								
					Howard L	Son	W	M	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
			622	651	Wellpot Emma	Head	W	F	Jan 1860	40	W	3	3		New Jersey	Germany	Germany										O	M	H
					— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1883	17	S				Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New Jersey				At School								
					— George W	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				At School								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 115

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		623	652	Biddy Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				Asst Bookkeeper									
2				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	37	M	12	3	3	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire													
3				Robert S	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire				At School									
4				Edward S	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire													
5				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire													
6				Karl Armand	Cousin	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
7		624	653	Seiler Erasmus	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer	0								
8				Lulu	Wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
9				Matt L	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
10				Erasmus	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
11				Sheldon	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
12		107	655	Evans Willis	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Express Agent	0								
13				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	21	M	10	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
14				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Mercer	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Powers	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		626	657	Kerr Jennie	Head	W	F	Wid	1856	46	W		16		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	5								
19				Alonzo	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
20				Elenor	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21		160	622	656	Raught George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mechanic	3						C	JH	
22				Clarinda	Wife	W	F	July	1833	67	Wid	6	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Massachusetts													
23				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Artist	0								
24		628	657	Hunsin William	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer Clerk	0						R	N	
25				Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27			658	Bingham Reese	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	3						R	N	
28				Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				Elvis	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				Du Pree	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31		629	659	Davis William A	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	26	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Loan agent	0						R	N	
32				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	26	8	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
33				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
35				Gregor George	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	10			Michigan	Vermont	Vermont				Motorman	1								
36				Huber Chris	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1857	42	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1879	23	NA	Hotel Cook	0								
37				Cox John W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1856	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Conductor	0								
38				Whiteside George A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Missouri	Ireland	Kentucky				Motorman	0								
39				Gant Joseph C	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Motorman	0								
40				Craig James W	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1866	33	W				Missouri	Tennessee	South Carolina				Motorman	0								
41				Haley Fletcher	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Telegraph Operator	0								
42			630	660	Jones John C	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0		Mississippi						Grocery Store									
43				Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				Schrader Lucile	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1879	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker									
45				Tues	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker									
46			631	661	Implett Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Feed store							R	N	
47				McCreary Howard	Partner	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				Virginia	Missouri	Texas				Clerk									
48			632	662	Fleming Albert	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster							R	N	
49				Maude	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				Robert A	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oak Cliff Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. David M Spencer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 145 — 35

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free from mortgage.	Farm or House.	Number of Farm or House.
				Ray A	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	633	663		Bragg, John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	49	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician Surgeon	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	
				Annie H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	23	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Raymond	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at home		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willis Jo	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Moffett John	Servant	B	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Servant	0								
	297	634	664	Gullett Charles A	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	15			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Clerk Grocery	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
				Lena B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	15	2	2	Louisiana	Unk	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Charles A Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				John G	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Rachel Hayes	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	635	665		Stokes George A	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	23	M		0		Texas	Unk	Unk				Day Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
				Carrie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M		0	0	Texas	Unk	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	636	666		Randolph Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	56	M	34	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				F	1
				Asa A	Son	B	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Georgia	Unk	Georgia				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	No					
	637	667		Gribbel Fannie	Head	B	F	Mar	1868	32	W		3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Clarence	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Magdalene	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Arias	Son	B	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	344	638	668	Schofield Martin	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	34	W				Missouri	Missouri	Virginia				Teacher	3	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
	347	639	669	Small John	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Trader	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				Rent	
	74	640	670	Barnhill Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	27			Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri				Livery	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	4	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William N	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	227	641	671	Crawford Tom	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana				Horse trader	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	
	138			Owsley William L	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky				Trav Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary O	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M		0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	21			Raymond William	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			New York	Ohio	Ohio				Mechanical Engr	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				May	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	78	642	672	Gregory Hardy B	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Unk	South Carolina				Day Laborer	2	No	No	No		R		H	
				Exer B	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Harry	Brother	B	M	June	1870	29	S				Texas	Unk	South Carolina				Day Laborer	3								
																					Collector								
	639	673		Busby Andrew J	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	41			Alabama	Unk	Unk													
				Sarah H	Wife	W	F	June	1833	66	M	41	6	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Robert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Amanda E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1861	39	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
	643	674		Blaney Henry J	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yard Man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	No	Yes					
	645	675		Moore George W	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Indiana	Unk	Unk				R R Track Hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				Rent	
				Savage John F	Partner	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Indiana	Unk	Unk				R R Track Hand	0	Yes	Yes	No					
	646	676		Chumley Robert	Head	W	M	Apl	1876	24	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Photo Burner	4	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H	
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Homer B	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town
Name of Institution, St Joseph Orphanage Line 19 to 87 inclusive
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900. David M Spence, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	647	677	Shelton Ada	Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	D			0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	648	678	Boulton Fanny	Head	W	M	May	1844	56						Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Day Laborer	5	No	No	Yes					
	649	679	Jones Scott	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Criscent	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	19	M			0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	650	680	Baker Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M			5		Texas	Tenn	Tenn						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Amy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M			5	1	Texas	Tenn	Tenn						Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
	651	681	McAdams Sandy	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M			15		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	46	M			15	3	Florida	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
			Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	Louisiana	Florida													
			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Louisiana	Florida													
			Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S					Texas	Louisiana	Florida													
	652	682	Quinn Mark	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S					Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	35	Yes	Book Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Sept	1866	33	S					Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35											
	653	683	Evans Sheelon	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	Mar					Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	J	K		
			Deborah	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	2	2	6	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Ada M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Mosleah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	654	684	Joyce Mary E	Matron	W	F	May	1863	37	S					Canada Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		Manager	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
			Hartley Mary	Assistant	W	F	Jan	1869	31	S					Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher Music	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Agnes DeChanier	Assistant	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S					Newyork	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher Music	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			London Rivia	Assistant	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S					California	Ireland	Canada Eng				Teacher Nurse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nellie E Mary	Assistant	W	F	July	1869	30	S					England	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Teacher Nurse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry Esther	Assistant	W	F	Oct	1873	27	S					Alabama	Unk	Unk				Teacher Nurse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Durkin James	Pupil	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S					Illinois	Unk	Unk				(Watchwork)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harding Lloyd	Pupil	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bracher George	Pupil	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S					Newyork	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harding Peter	Pupil	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Estes James	Pupil	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lane James	Pupil	W	M	June	1888	11	S					Unk	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Langan Patrick	Pupil	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Vaush Robert	Pupil	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Durkin John	Pupil	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Illinois	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Donnelly Thomas	Pupil	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S					Mexico	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Trammell William	Pupil	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Williams Thomas	Pupil	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Unk	Unk	Unk													
			Steele Carl	Pupil	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Strobel Frank	Pupil	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S					Mexico	Unk	Unk													
			Donelly John	Pupil	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S					Texas	Unk	Unk													
			Whitman	Pupil	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	Unk	Unk													
			Roboam Carl	Pupil	W	M	Aug	1890	4	S					Unk	Unk	Unk													
			Harding Rosie	Pupil	W	F	May	1883	17	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Susie	Pupil	W	F	Oct	1897	7	S					Texas	Unk	Unk													
			Anderson Mary	Pupil	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Estes Edna	Pupil	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alberta	Pupil	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S					Texas	Unk	Unk													
			Smith Mary	Pupil	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Schofield Albert	Pupil	W	M	June	1885	15	S					Texas	Unk	Unk						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Pupil	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S					Texas	Unk	Unk													
			Hannah	Pupil	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S					Texas	Unk	Unk													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 145
Sheet No. 36

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oak Cliff Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. David M Spence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Spurk Sallie	Pupil	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				Schmidt Annie	Pupil	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Beglinger Dora	Pupil	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				— Sallie	Pupil	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Un	Un													54
				Burger Hara	Pupil	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				— Harry	Pupil	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Un	Un													56
				Dedieu Louise	Pupil	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				Hendricks Agnes	Pupil	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Un	Un													58
				— Delia	Pupil	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Un	Un													59
				Lindle Ora	Pupil	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Un	Un													60
				Brennan Lessie	Pupil	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Un	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Ryan Kate	Pupil	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Un	Un	Un													62
				Meagher Katie	Pupil	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Un	Un													63
				Donnelly Lizzie	Pupil	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Un	Un													64
				Trammell Annie	Pupil	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Un	Un													65
				Connelly Barbara	Pupil	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Un	Un													66
				McReynolds Bertha	Pupil	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Un	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Linde Lessman	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Un	Un													68
				— Alfred	Pupil	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Un	Un													69
				— Arthur	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Un	Un													70
				Charles Joseph	Pupil	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Un	Un													71
				Perry Joseph	Pupil	W	M	June	1899	10	S				Mexico	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Smith Albert	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Un	Un	Un													73
				Riley Hugh	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Un	Un													74
				— Eddie	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Un	Un													75
				Fitzpatrick Michael	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Un	Un													76
				Perbroyre Johnny	Pupil	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Un	Un													77
				Coffee Mary S	Pupil	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Un	Un													78
				De Dieu Alice	Pupil	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Un	Un													79
				Riley Lucille	Pupil	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Un	Un													80
				Dryden Thomas	Book Keeper	W	M	June	1864	35	S				Illinois	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Osborne Henry	Yard man	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Un					Yard man		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
		55	685	Langford William J	Head	B	M	Mch	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	3	No	No	No	A	N			83
				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes					84
				Meyer Edward	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Labor	2	No	No	Yes					85
				— Mamie	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes					86
				Linscom Laura	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1874	25	D		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													87
		58	686	Rodgers Roy	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Asst Cashier		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			88
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas													89
				Best Rosie	Head	B	F	Sept	1863	36	W		8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri						No	No	Yes	O	N			90
				— Bennett	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				— Allen	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				— Deborah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				— Mamie	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													95
		58	688	Whitaker John	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			96
				— Lelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													97
				Snodgrass Edmund	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1856	43	S				Texas	Virginia	Indiana													98
				Manifee Peter	Servant	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				Scott Charlotte	Cook	B	F	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

260 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 37
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oak Cliff Town Ward of city, X.

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		159	689	Cook Jack	Head	B M	Mch	1872	28	S					Tennessee	Unk	Texas				Hostler	0							Horse	1
				Flint Eley	Partner	B M	Feb	1878	22	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Hostler	0								2
				Williams Danl	Partner	B M	Sept	1878	21	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Labor	3								3
10	61	660	690	Kingsworth Samuel	Head	W M	May	1875	24	M	1				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0					R	N		4
				Joe Frederick	Partner	W M	May	1876	23	M	0				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Fruit Salesman	0								5
		37766	690	Lowryman Dallas	Head	W M	Oct	1833	66	W					New York	New York	New York				Fruit Salesman	0						C I	N	6
		662	692	Watts Frederick	Head	W M	Dec	1863	36	M	8				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Solicits Agrl Imp Co						P	N		7
				Mary	Wife	W F	Mch	1872	28	M	8	2	2		Illinois	Germany	Germany													8
				Lillian	Daughter	W F	Nov	1894	5	S				1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													9
11				Mariam	Daughter	W F	Feb	1897	3	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													10
		663	693	Whitaker Orren	Head	W M	Mch	1856	44	M	17				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer							O R	N	11
				Mary E	Wife	W F	Feb	1863	37	M	17	6	5		Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee													12
				John W	Son	W M	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4							13
				Mary E	Daughter	W F	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4							14
				Orrenker	Son	W M	Mch	1891	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													15
				Benjamin F	Son	W M	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													16
Becky				Robert Eli	Son	W M	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													17
	R 183	664	694	McInlosh Annie	Head	W F	May	1874	28	W		2	0		Texas	Texas	Missouri											R	N	18
				Jones Frank	Boarder	B M	June	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton Farmer	0								19
				Thompson William	Boarder	B M	Apl	1869	31	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Barber	0								20
		665	695	Peacock Thos B	Head	W M	Aug	1860	39	M	13				Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0	7				P	N	23	21
				Polina B	Wife	W F	Mch	1860	40	M	8	5	4		Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas						7							22
				Claud	Son	W M	Dec	1883	17	S					Cherokee Nation	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Hand at home		7							23
				Ethel	Daughter	W F	Dec	1889	11	S					Cherokee Nation	Arkansas	Missouri						9							24
				Thomas	Son	W M	Dec	1890	9	S					Cherokee Nation	Arkansas	Missouri													25
				Wilhelm	Son	W M	Feb	1892	8	S					Cherokee Nation	Arkansas	Missouri													26
Cedar Hill Road		666	696	John Co	Head	W M	Dec	1876	23	M	10				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Laundry Man	0	7				P	N		27
				Julia A	Wife	W F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	2	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													28
				Rosie	Daughter	W F	Apl	1891	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													29
				Ennis O	Daughter	W F	July	1893	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													30

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month. Year.					Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.				OCCUPATION	Months not employed								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

1675 09—

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 146

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNED OR HIRED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Pate John W	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	43	M	24			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				Laura E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	24	7	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				Wesly A	Sone	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm Labore	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Elsie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Viola M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
6				William E	Sone	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
7		2	2	Petty Christmas M	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	2
8				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
10				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
11		3	3	Bridwell David C	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	Wd				Virginia	England	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
12		4	4	Collins Charles M	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			4
13				Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Joseph J	Brother	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			No	No	yes				
15				Claud R	Sone	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				John C	Sone	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		5	5	Hellicksons Wm R	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	5
18				Luella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	25	M		2	0	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
19				Frank J	Sone	W	M	Sept	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				John R	Sone	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		6	6	Collins Wm H	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	6
22				Francis L	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M		3	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
23				Gettie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Kines A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25					Sone	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		7	7	Burden Brent	Head	W	M	June	1857	41	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	7
27				Jane E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	7	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
28				Eva V	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
29				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
30				Henry W	Sone	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
31				Grace H	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32				Don H	Sone	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33		8	8	Lively Martin C	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	31			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
34				Florence A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	67	M	31	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	New York							yes	yes	yes				
35				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	25	S				Texas	Alabama	New York							yes	yes	yes				
36				Lucy H	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	17	S				Texas	Alabama	New York													
37				Ed C	Sone	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	New York				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Mark A	Sone	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	New York				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Oscar B	Sone	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	New York				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40		9	9	Clark George L	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	9
41				Delphine E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	France	France							yes	yes	yes				
42				Susan V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Adolphus J	Father	W	M	Dec	1815	84	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	New York				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
44		10	10	Doherty Wm B	Head	W	M	Dec	1828	72	M	43			Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
45				Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1837	63	M	43	12	8	Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				Ella P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
48		11	11	Story Simon B	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Dovey R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50				Parthena E	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		12	12		King, Smith	Head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	50			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	11
52					Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1831	68	M	30	10	3	Illinois	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
53					Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
54					Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
55		13	13		Hamm, Schmitt Joe	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				France	France	France				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	12
56		14	14		Clark John B	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			13
57					Ida M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58					Rena A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
59		15	15		Stamps William R	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	14
60					Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	1	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61					Miller Robert D.	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teamster	9		yes	yes	yes				
62					Sutton Leon B.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes				
63		16	16		Miller Henry G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	15
64					Ettie R.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
65					Elbert Theodore	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ohio				Wood Chopper	3		yes	yes	yes				
66		17	17		Anderson Andrew J	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	29			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
67					Anne E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	29	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
68					Earl	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
69					Ira	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
70					Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes				
71		18	18		Dorsett Chris C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	16
72					Clara J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				F			yes	yes	yes				
73					Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
74		19	19		Rhodes John W	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
75					Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	2	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
76					Sara E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
77					Arena P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
78					Albert S	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3							
79					Robert C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
80					Stella D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81					Homer F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82		20	20		Rollins Joseph A	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	43	M	23			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	17
83					Emma A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	23	12	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
84					Ed S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85					Louis S.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				
86					Leonard C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
87					James N	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	no	no	yes				
88					Laura G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3							
89					Shelton Edna M	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2							
90					John W	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
91		21	21		Story John J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	18
92					Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	9	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93					Roy S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
94					James H.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
95		22	22		Clemons Wm B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1828	72	M	51			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	19
96					Malinda P.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1832	67	M	51	10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
97					George B	Son	W	M	July	1853	46	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
98					Oscar F.	Grand Son	W	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99		23	23		Hunter William R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	20
100					Addie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													

1698

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

262 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 146 | 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 ond day of June, 1900, Isaac H. Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		24	24	Smith W. T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	23			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer (Truck)	0		yes	yes	O	O	O	2
52				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	23	10	9	Maryland	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes				
53				Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland							yes	yes				
54				Tony	Sone	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland				At School		5	yes	yes				
55				Huber	Sone	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland				At School		8	yes	yes				
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland				At School		3½	yes	yes				
57				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland				At School		3	yes	yes				
58				Lloyd	Sone	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland				At School		4	yes	yes				
59				Bertie	Sone	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland				At School		5	yes	yes				
60		25	25	Siegels William A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	5			Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee				Mail Carier	0		yes	yes	R	H		
61				Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	5	0	0	Indiana	Germany	Germany							yes	yes				
62		26	26	Houston Ben A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Teamster			yes	yes	O	H	H	
63				Maud M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes				
64				Tonnie R.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				
65				Ayres Mack	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennisee	Tennisee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes				
66		27	27	Story Isaac H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	5			Illinois	Dellaware	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes				27
67				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	5	1	0	Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee							yes	yes				
68				Oscar L.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes				
69				Lilly L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes				
70		28	28	Story William	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	Wd	3			Illinois	Dellaware	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	H	H	23
71				John H.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes				
72				General B.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes				
73				Ameil	Sone	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes				
74		29	29	Story Hezkiah H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	H	24	
75				Jane S.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes				
76				Noah R.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
77				Pollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
78				Mormer J.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
79		30	30	Anderson Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			Arkansas	Tennisee	Arkansas				Woodchoper	3		yes	yes	R	H		
80				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10			Missouri	Tennisee	Missouri							no	no				
81				Quincy D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
82				Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
83				William H.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
84				Thomas A.	Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
85		31	31	Pretzer Emile	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	Wd				Texas	France	France				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	M	H	25
86		32	32	Rosebery Antbon	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	31	M	10			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	O	H	26
87				Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1886	23	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes				
88				Charles	Sone	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
89				Mary E.	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
90				Lemie V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
91		33	33	Shirley Mollie	Head	W	F	Sept	1860	39	Wd		4	4	Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee							yes	yes	A	H		
92				Minna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennisee	Tennisee				At School		6	yes	yes				
93				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennisee	Tennisee				At School		5	yes	no				
94				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennisee	Tennisee												
95				Jenna	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	12/12	S				Texas	Tennisee	Tennisee												
96				Stripley Jasper N.	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Teamster	3		yes	yes				
97		34	34	Stiles James P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	24			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		no	no	O	H	H	27
98				Mahala	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	29	9	8	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana												
99				Robert M.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes				
100				Jessie B.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes				

7–224.

1709 A 10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct – 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children:	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31				Hitts Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Cora A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
33				— Lewis F.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
34				— Chester K.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
35				Brown Martha	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1832	68	Wd				Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois						7no	7no	yes					
36				Golden Mary M.	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1841	58	Wd				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	no	yes					
37	33	33		Britain Henry W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	26			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	27
38				— Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	26	4	3	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
39				— Eunice A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
40				Thompson Henry M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
41				Vinson James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
42	36	36		Anderson Robert L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	14			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
43				— Nannie D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	14	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Beulah F	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
47				— Flossie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
48				Gibson George W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes				
49	37	37		Stockton William O.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer						R	F	20
50				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1860	39	M	20	7	6	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
51				— Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Martha L	Sone	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
53				— Ruby L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
54				— Della L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
55				— Ethel V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
56				— Maud L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
57				Finch James L	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	2		yes	yes	yes				
58				Parks John W.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59	38	38		Lucas John W.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	30	
60				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Jennie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
62				— William A	Sone	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
63				— Bertha B	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
64				— Clara E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
65				— Elsetta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
66				— Estella A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
67				Brennan William A.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68	39	39		Houston Thomas P	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	31	
69				— Erie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				— Cora V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				— William F	Sone	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Andrew J.	Father	W	M	Sept	1845	54	Wd				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
73				Goss Lucien L	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes				
74	40	40		Montrus Alice A.	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	50	Wd		7	7	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
75				— Stella L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
76				— James M.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Robert H.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		4	yes	no	yes				
79				— Bertha A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
80				— Sara B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													

7–224.

1715

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 263 A 11

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct — [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 146 | Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school this year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Moreland Thomas G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois														
2				Selem John	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
3		41	41	Joseph Claud	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes				R		H
4				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
5				Eugene E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
6				Earnest M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
7				Claud John E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennisee	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
8		42	42	Collier David H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Tennisee	Tennisee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	H	33
9				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
10				Devona E.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Sophrona M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		43	43	Reed George W.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	13			Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	H	34
13				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	13	5	5	Tennisee	Kentucky	Tennisee							yes yes yes						
14				James H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee				At School		3	yes yes yes						
15				John A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee				at School		3	yes no yes						
16				Tennisee	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee				at School		3							
17				Nanna B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee													
18				George H	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Tennisee	Tennisee	Tennisee													
19				William A.	Father	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	31			Tennisee	Unknown														
20				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Mar	1836	64	M	31	8	2	Tennisee	Ga														
21		44	44	Parker William W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	H	35
22				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	3	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
23				Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
24				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
25				Martha J.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1846	54	Wd		2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
26		45	45	Story Harry B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1828	72	M	37			Illinois	Delaware	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				O	H	H	36
27				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1832	67	M	37	12		Tennisee	Vermont	North Carolina							no no yes						
28				Alonzo	Son	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennisee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
29		46	46	Story Perry H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Tennisee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	H	37
30				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
31				Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Ward Williams N.	Servant	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				At School		0	no no yes						
33		47	47	Herman John	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	Na	Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	H	38
34				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	9	8	Mississippi	North Carolina	Germany							yes no yes						
35				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
36				Cynthia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
37				Earnhardt	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
38				Nettie K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
39				Sallie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
40				William H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi													
41				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi													
42				Laura C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Mississippi													
43		48	48	Harrison George W	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	H	39
44				Lillie P.	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
45				Hallie A	Sone	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				James M.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Wilson Monroe	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
48				Harrison Harvy B.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
49		49	49	Hendrix Willis W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennisee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes				R	H	
50				Effie L	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennisee							yes yes yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hendrix Max B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															51
52		50	50	Asbin Charles H	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	35			Tennisee	Tennisee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40	52
53				Jane M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	35	11	4	Tennisee	Tennisee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Sallie V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Missouri	Tennisee	Tennisee							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Ellen B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennisee	Tennisee						0	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Smith Waller J.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					56
57		51	51	Hughes Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	45			Georgia	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				Farmer	7		no	no	yes	O	F	F	41	57
58				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	69	M	45	9	0	South Carolina	Louisiana	South Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				Calvin L.	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Indian Territory				At School		4								59
60		52	52	Johnson William M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R				60
61				Caledonia	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia														62
63				Parker Edward E.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					63
64		53	53	Browder Robert H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	8			Tennisee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes	R				64
65				Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	8	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Bonnie M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	2	S				Texas	Tennisee	Mississippi														66
67		54	54	Story Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1871	29	Wd		2	2	Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	67
68				Ewell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														68
69				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														69
70		55	55	Collinsworth John C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		56	56	Hallum Jonathan	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			43	72
73				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Alford W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri														74
75				Ellen J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	missouri	missouri														75
76				Walter T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	missouri	Missouri														76
77				Ruthie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														77
78				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	missouri	Missouri														78
79		57	57	Bisbee Shepard G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	43	M	12			Tennisee	Tennisee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	79
80				Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	12	8	6	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Martha L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennisee	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes					81
82				Robert B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennisee	Texas				At School			4							82
83				James C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennisee	Texas														83
84				Addie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennisee	Texas														84
85				Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennisee	Texas														85
86				John J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennisee	Texas														86
87		58	58	Kendalhurst Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	8			Indiana	Michigan	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45	87
88				Jodie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	2	2	Tennisee	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Henry E.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennisee														89
90				Earl C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennisee														90
91		59	59	King Thomas M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	33			Tennisee	Louisiana	Tennisee				Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
92				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1839	61	M	33	5	1	Virginia	Delaware	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Henry E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Virginia	Tennisee	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					93
94		60	60	Johnson Lawson	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennisee				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		94
95				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Tennisee	Tennisee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Matte	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennisee				At School			0							96
97				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennisee														97
98				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennisee														98
99		61	61	Bilderback Lucian E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	16			Iowa	Germany	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		99
100				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	16	5	4	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1736 264 A 12

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 146
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of Years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Silverback Ula V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School		9	yes	no	yes				
				Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				California	Iowa	Texas				At School		9	no	no	yes				
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				at School		9							
				William E.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
	62	62	Overstreet	William J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	25	M	3			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Isabell J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Mack	Sone	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Lue E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9							
				Addie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9							
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	63	63	Lankford	Robert E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	25	M	7			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		246	
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				James T.	Father	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	28	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Hubert	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	no	no	yes				
				Wallace W	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				David L.	Niece	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		9	no	no	yes				
				Georgia A.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		9							
	64	64	Hicks	Lewis W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		247	
				Pearl W.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	5			Mississippi	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				Cross William E.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Dolkins Walter	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
	65	65	Allee	Elizabeth J.	Head	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd		4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	248
			Price	Martha T.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles W	Sone	W	M	Jan	1897	3	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter in law	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Mamie M.	Niece	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	66	66	Large	William A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	16			Georgia	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		249	
				Lizzie J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	13	3	4	Ohio	Georgia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Mickey A.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Alvo L.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio				At School		9	no	no	yes				
				William F.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio													
				Otto	Sone	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio													
	67	67	Robb	Eugias	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	5			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28	na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mattie N.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				James T.	Sonje	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Switzerland	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
	68	68	Wilkes	Early C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	23			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	250
				Catherine C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	23	8	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Christopher C.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1879	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Henry B	Sone	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		9	no	no	yes				
				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	no	no	yes				
	69	69	Ratz	Herman	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Hattie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				John D	Sone	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Charles A.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	70	70	Haley	William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	T	251
				Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	12	4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
			Roark	Henry L.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number if farm, schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	71	71	Eskind Isiah A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	2		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Nellie L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	5	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	New York														
			Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois														
			Katherine R	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois														
			Bradford Barclay M.	Step Sone	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														
	72	72	Haslinda Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	13			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1887	13	Pa	Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	5
			Euphine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	13	4	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1888	12					yes no yes						
			Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	13	S				Nebraska	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		4	yes yes yes						
			Winkler Hubs	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1842	58	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1881	19	Pa	Farm Laborer	1		yes yes no						
			Hodges Robert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Wood Chopper	2		yes yes yes						
			Augsitter Jacob	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1895	10	Fr	Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
	73	73	Davis Ira	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	53
			Mattie J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	6	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes						
			Fred W.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			Lanie S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
	74	74	Worthington Henry B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	23			Illinois	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no no yes			O	H	H	64
			Georgia A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	23	9	8	Illinois	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes no yes						
			Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes						
			Robert E.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
			Edward	Sone	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		4	yes no yes						
			Thomas J.	Sone	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		4	no yes yes						
			Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		4	no no yes						
			Francis D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		4	no no yes						
			John M	Sone	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
	75	75	Hoyle Richard E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	1			England	England	England	1880	20	Al	Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	H	H	55
			Adelia M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
	76	76	Edwards Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	H	H	56
			Millie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes						
			Ruthlem	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia														
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia														
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia														
			Curtis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia														
	77	77	Bivens James L	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Wood Chopper	3		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Ellen M	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			Ettiyl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			Navalla	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
	78	78	Sisco Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	57
			Martha J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	24	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes						
			Aubry F	Sone	W	M	Feb	1873	7	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4							
	79	79	Shoulders Jane E.	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	48	Wd		6	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes			R		H	
			Martin	Sone	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
			Claud B	Sone	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes yes yes						
			Ivy M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes yes yes						
			Willie D.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	no no yes						
			Michael R.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	no no yes						
			Edna P.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Bratton T.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Bessie D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Linville Fernando	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	5		yes yes yes						

7–224.

1754

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

265 A 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 146 | Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Of Trade.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		80	80	Stockton John R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	46	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H	H	58	1
2				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					2
3				William L.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes					3
4				Jessie T.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	no	no	yes					4
5				James	Sone	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				Eda M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7		81	81	Allen Merrill L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	18			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	59	7
8				Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	54	M	18	8	5	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					8
9				Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Ethel H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				at School		4								10
11				May M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				at School		4								11
12				Abraham	Sone	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois														12
13				Clarence D.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois														13
14				Williams, Mabery.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					14
15				Jackson, Noah.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					15
16		82	82	McFadden John	Head	W	M	Dec	1825	74	M	55			Alabama	Ohio	Tennessee				Coal Burner	O		no	no	yes	R	H			16
17				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1830	69	M	55	10	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					17
18				Andrew J.	Sone	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Coal Burner	O		yes	yes	yes					18
19				Sarah J	Grand Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		0								19
20				Minnie L	Grand Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		0								20
21				John R	Grand Sone	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabalabama	Arkansas														21
22				Andrew J.	Grand Sone	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														22
23		83	83	McFadden James H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Wood Chopper	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			23
24				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	12	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					24
25				Rosa V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		0	no	no	yes					25
26		84	84	Quilling William	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	26	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	60	26
27				Laura Jo	Wife	W	F	Jun	1876	24	M	0	0		Missouri	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					27
28		85	85	Allbright Nicolas	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	10			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	30	Na	Teamster			yes	yes	yes	R	H			28
29				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	10	5	2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					29
30				Joe	Adopted Son	W	M	Mar	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31		86	86	Manley Robert C.	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Coal Burner			no	no	yes		H			31
32				Florance	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					32
33				James R	Father	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					33
34				Martha E.	Mother	B	F	Aug	1859	60	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					34
35				McWilliams Milton	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Coal Burner	O		yes	yes	yes					35
36				Maggie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					36
37		87	87	Williams Calvert	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			37
38				Allie B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					38
39		88	88	Jones Maggie J	Head	W	F	July	1858	41	Wd		8	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H	R	61	39
40				Cleve	Sone	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4								40
41				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														41
42		89	89	Ford Francis M	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			42
43				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	22	4	4	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					43
44				George B.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Nannie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Henry L.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes					46
47				Francis S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	North Carolina														47
48		90	90	Edwards William	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	62		48
49				Alva	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	31	M		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Plue Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1858	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		89	89	Eichenberg Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63
52				Merty E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Lizzie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
54				Austin A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
55		90	90	Bodine August	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Mississippi	Sweden	Norway				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	64
56				Ollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
57				Charles	Sone	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
58				Henry	Sone	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
59		91	91	Drillen Hugh	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				Margurit A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	26	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
61				Warren George	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62		92	92	Joffre Christopher	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	67	M	42			France	France	France				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	65
63				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1835	65	M	42	5	1	France	France	France	1872	28					no	no	yes				
64				Eugene A	Sone	W	M	Sept	1860	39	S				France	France	France	1872	28	Na	Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
65				Hunter Hosie	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Indian Territory	Arkansas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
66		93	93	Herrington Ben C	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	O	F	F	66
67				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	18	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				Elizabeth A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							O	yes	no	yes				
69				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							O	yes	no	yes				
70				Benjamin	Sone	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							O	no	no	yes				
71				Ulysses	Sone	W	M	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							O	no	no	yes				
72				Bryant	Sone	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							O	no	no	yes				
73				John	Sone	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
74				Malinda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
75				Minna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
76				George W	Sone	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
77				Arlie C	Sone	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
78		94	94	Wood James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
79				Queen O	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	26	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
80				Jessie L	Sone	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				Wood Chopper	2		yes	no	yes				
81				Bettie D	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							O	no	no	yes				
82				Joda M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							O	no	no	yes				
83				George F	Sone	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
84				James R	Sone	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
85		95	95	Dehake William	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	12			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
86				Octavia	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	12	4	4	France	France	France							no	no	yes				
87				William	Sone	W	M	Mar	1891	11	S				Texas	Belgium	France							O	no	no	yes				
88				Paul	Sone	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Belgium	France							O	no	no	yes				
89				Christ	Sone	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Belgium	France							O							
90				Theodore	Sone	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Belgium	France													
91		96	96	Lockard Mary	Head	W	F	May	1870	30	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				Burly	Sone	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
93				Burt	Sone	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							O	no	no	yes				
94	D.			Futrell Jessie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	44	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
95		97	97	McCullough Belle	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper			no	no	yes	R		H	
96				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
97				Merill	Sone	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		98	98	Owen Timy E	Head	W	F	Jan	1871	29	Wd		5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
99				William D	Sone	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
100				Mary N	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							H	yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1775 266 A 14

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 146 6
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		99	99	Deiche John P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	43	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	69	1
2		175		Nannie F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia							no	no	yes					2
3				Thomas H.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	E		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Fannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					5
6	100	100	Voirin	Charles	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	33			France	France	France			Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76	6
7				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	54	M	33	5	5	France	France	France							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	France	France				School Teacher	S		yes	yes	yes					8
9	101	101	Voirin	Emile	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	O			Texas	France	France							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	21	M	O			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					10
11	102	102	Spicer	Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	40			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Wood Chopper	3		no	no	yes	R	N			11
12				Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	40	12	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					12
13				Thomas J.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper			yes	yes	yes					13
14				Lula F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					14
15				John H.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	no	no	yes					15
16			Standefer	Adaa.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1873	27	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Enez.	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18	103	103	Rides	Dudly A	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	U		18
19				Virginia J.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					19
20				Eugene	Sone	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		4	no	no	yes					20
21				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		4								21
22				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														22
23				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														23
24				Ambros	Sone	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														24
25	104	104	McCutcheon	Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	72		25
26				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					26
27				Bedford F.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					27
28				Elizabeth E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Jason	Sone	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					29
30	105	105	Delcamford	Henri	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	27			France	France	France				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78	30
31				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	27	5	4	France	France	France							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Emil	Sone	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				California	France	France				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					32
33				Henrie	Sone	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	France	France				At School		0	no	no	yes					33
34	106	106	Ostrand	Hannah	Head	W	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd		5	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74	34
35				Charles A.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					35
36				Victor E.	Sone	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Axel	Grandsone	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				At School		4	no	no	yes					37
38	107	107	Merritt	Wade	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wood Chopper	2		yes	yes	yes	R	N			38
39				Rachel	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	30	9	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					39
40				Samuel A.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wood Chopper	3		yes	yes	yes					40
41				David W.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wood Chopper	3		yes	yes	yes					41
42				Susan Q.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	no	yes					42
43				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	no	no	yes					43
44				Ethel E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														44
45	108	108	Akers	Abraham	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	75	45
46				James	Father	W	M	Sept	1829	70	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					46
47				James	Grandsone	W	M	Mar	1878	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					47
48	109	109	Hay Cock	William	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	12			Kentucky	Indiana	Ohio				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	76		48
49				Francis	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	12	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		110	110	Clark, Columbus O.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	23			Georgia	New York	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	H	F	77
52				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	23	6	6	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes				
53				Early B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				August O	Sone	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes				
55				Carey J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
56				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4							
57		113	113	Story, Jonathon R.	Father in Law	W	M	Dec	1824	78	Wd				Illinois	Delaware	Illinois							no	no	yes				
58		111	111	Lanott, Nicland J.	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	O			Indiana	Belgium	Belgium				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	78
59				Rosy	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	O	O		Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				Frank, L.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1859	41	S				Indiana	Belgium	Belgium				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes				
61				Sontair Leona C.	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	France	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
62				Wade, Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
63		112	112	Coffey, Ezekiel M.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	Md		9	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	H	79	
64				David M.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
65				Walter	Sone	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
66				Murphy	Sone	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		2	no	no	yes				
67				Ezekiel	Sone	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		2	no	no	yes				
68				Elija L.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		2	no	no	yes				
69				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
70		113	113	Mills, John F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	80
71				Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	8	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
72				Walter	Sone	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
73				Nettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
74				McElroy, William D.	Step Sone	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
75				Lula O	Stp Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	no	no	yes				
76				Clarence E.	Step Sone	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		3½	no	no	yes				
77		116	116	Story, William C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	81	
78				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	France	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
79				Clarence	Sone	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Rosie R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81		114	114	Lanotte, Alexander J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	France	France				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	82	
82				Francis L.	Father	W	M	Dec	1820	79	Wd				France	France	France	1877	23	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
83		115	115	Story, Nellie	Head	W	F	May	1853	47	Wd		2	2	Georgia	New York	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	83
84				Earnest T.	Sone	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
85		116	116	Tolen, Ransom P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M				Illinois	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	84	
86				Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	26	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
87				Stewart Clement	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Un													
88				John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1897	8	S				Texas	England	Un													
89		117	117	Clark, Charles L.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	Wd				Georgia	New York	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	85
90				Jane	Mother	W	F	Apr	1825	75	Wd		2	1	South Carolina	Ireland	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
91		118	118	Brisbois, David E.	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	86
92				Clara	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	O	O	England	England	England													
93		119	119	Hall, William A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	87	
94				Annie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	25	10	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
95				John D.	Sone	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
96				Hubert L.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
97				Corley L.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		O	no	no	yes				
98				Emmet H.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				Joseph	Sone	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

267 B 4

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		120	120	Wright John S.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
2				Jane A.	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	20	11	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
3				Joseph	Sone	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
4				Henry	Sone	W	M	June	1889	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	0		no	no	yes				
5				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	0		no	no	yes				
6				Dora J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
7				George	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
8		124	124	Smith Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	89
9		121	121	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10				Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
11				Andrew J.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
12		122	122	Reynolds James	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Gardner in Rocky	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
13		123	123	McSmith Frank	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
14		123	123	Scripture Reginal M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M				Missouri	New Hampshire	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	91
15				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
16				Gonzales Johns	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
17				Gannon Frank	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1848	53	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		no	no	yes				
18				Thurman James	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
19		124	124	Cross Carter M	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	New Hampshire				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
20				Ollie B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
21				Orbie O.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
22				Regie M.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1898	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
23				Francis E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
24		125	125	Henderson William B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	2			Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	93
25				Pearl	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
26				Claud	Sone	W	M	July	1897	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School	0		no	no	yes				
27				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School	0		no	no	yes				
28				Sunette	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School	0								
29				Dudley	Sone	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School	0								
30				Ewell Tyler	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
31				Sarver Luther	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1881	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
32		126	126	Ashberson William	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	7			Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
33				Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	22	M	7	5	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
34				Polley Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Kentucky	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1875	26	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
36		130	130	Moore James A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	9			Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	95
37				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	32	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
38				Clarissa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
39		131	131	Herman John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
40		128	128	Waite Thomas C.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96
41				Dora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
42				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	0								
43				James H.	Sone	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
44				John W.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45		132	132	Yantis Mary L.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
46		127	127	McElwaine Jessie D	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	6		no	no	yes	R		H	
47				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois							no	no	yes				
48				William A	Sone	W	M	Aug	1898	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
49		133	133	Mable A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
50		130	130	Hart Joseph L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama										R		F	97

7–224.

1808

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AB

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. Isaac H Story Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 146

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Free	Mortgaged	Home owned	Farm owned	Farm mortgaged
3					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		134	134																													
51	131	131		Curtis William	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes yes yes yes yes yes			O	F	298		
52				Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1877	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri															
53				Rosie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
54	135	135		Don	Sone	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
55	132	132		Blackburn Joseph L	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	Ma				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper			yes no yes			K	H			
56				Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
57				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
58	134	134		John W	Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
59	130	133		Klinx John	Head	W	M	Jun	1842	57	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	16	A	Farmer	O		yes yes yes no no yes			K	D	40		
60				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1862	47	M	16	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	16													
61				William	Sone	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			C no no yes							
62				Adolph	Sone	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			O no no yes							
63				John	Sone	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							C no no yes							
64				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
65				Frank	Sone	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
66	134	134		Loafer John Col	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	21			North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes yes yes no no yes			O	H	100		
67				Lillie J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	21	10	10	North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina															
68				Samuel R	Sone	W	M	Aug	1877	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes no yes							
69				Richard R	Sone	W	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no no yes							
70				Sallie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			4 no no yes							
71				Freddie	Sone	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			4 no no yes							
72				Bertie	Sone	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			7 no no yes							
73				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							0 no no yes							
74				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							0 no no yes							
75				Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina															
76				Edward	Sone	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina															
77	133	133		Caster Mary J	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd		3	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			D	S	A	160	
78				Alonzo	Sone	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes							
79				William T	Sone	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School			4 no no yes							
80	132	135		Hoffman Fred C	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	A	Teamster	O		no no yes			K	H			
81				Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	30	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															
82				Charles	Sone	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															
83				Alonzo	Sone	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															
84				Eda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															
85				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															
86	137	137		Perkins Eby A	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		no no yes			R	F	167		
87				Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	8	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes no yes							
88				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
89			Metzger	George	Border	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															
90	138	138		Lofpen Florence	Head	W	F	July	1879	20	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes yes yes			R	H			
91				Rosie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Missouri	North Carolina															
92	137	139		Kelling Tissell	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			A	F	165		
93				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							
94				Lewis W	Sone	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			O no no yes							
95				William T	Sone	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at School			O							
96				Dona B	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia															
97				Ira C	Sone	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia															
98	143	143		Dewey L	Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															
99	140	140	Mattox	William C	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			R	F	104		
100				William R	Sone	W	M	Sept	1877	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1818

268 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	141	141		Carter George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	105	1
2				Grace J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	3	1	1	England	England	England							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Elora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	England														3
4	142	142		Forbis Lewis M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	106	4
5				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	23	M	12	5	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School	0									6
7				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	0									7
8				Emmett	Sone	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														8
9	146	146		Elliot Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					9
10	143	143		Beggs Robert T.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster			yes	no	yes	O		F	A	10
11				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							no	no	yes					11
12				James	Sone	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School	0		no	no	yes					12
13				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School	0									13
14				Saul	Sone	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														14
15				Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														15
16	147	147		Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														16
17	144	144		Bell Thomas W	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107	17
18				Sallie J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Esther M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20	148	148		Panther Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				Wood Chopper	2		yes	yes	yes					20
21	145	145		Soffar Eugene E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	31			France	France	France	1871	29	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	108	21
22				Frannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	31	5	4	France	France	France	1871	29					yes	yes	yes					22
23				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	22	S				Texas	France	France							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Eugene E.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	France	France							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Julius	Sone	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	France	France				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					25
26				Roger Julia	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1833	66	Wd				France	France	France	1871	29					yes	yes	yes					26
27	146	146		Bernard Peter	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	12			France	France	France	1874	26	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	109	27
28				Augustine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	12	1	1	France	France	France	1874	26					yes	yes	yes					28
29				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	France	France				At School			yes	yes	yes					29
30	149	149		Mc Clain Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
31				Mattie S.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					31
32				Orey M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							5	no	no	yes					32
33	151	151		English Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	24	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	110	33
34				Susan Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					34
35				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			5	no	no	yes					35
36				Orleana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37	152	152		Luther	Sone	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38	149	149		Fullbright William D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	45			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	111	38
39				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	58	M	45	13	10	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					39
40				David C.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Indianna				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					40
41				Leander K	Sone	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42				Sebern G.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Indiana				At School			5	no	no	yes					42
43				Robert D.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana														43
44				James D	Grand Sone	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School			5	no	no	yes					44
45				Frank	Grand Sone	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														45
46	153	153		Oliver	Grand Sone	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														46
47	150	150		Fullbright Selma S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Teamster	1		yes	no	yes	R		H		47
48	154	154		Ida J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					48
49	151	151		Smith John W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	34	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	112	49
50				Emmeva	Wife	W	F	June	1885	14	M	1	0	0	Texas	Michigan	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					50

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		152	152	Smith James K	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4	1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	113
52				Mary D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	4	2	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				Joseph	Sone	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
54				Carey A	Sone	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
55				Joseph P	Father	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M				Georgia	unknown	unknown							yes	no	yes				
56				Sophronia W	Mother	W	F	Jan	1834	66	M		2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
57		154	154	Snyder Charles A	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1851	49	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
58		153	153	Reed Samuel	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	114	
59				Soldena	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
60				Lewis H	Sone	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
61				Frank	Sone	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
62		155	155	Witherby Malinda	Sister	W	F	May	1858	20	Wd				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	no	yes				
63		154	154	Moreland Hugh	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	42			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
64				Barbery	Wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M	42	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
66				Octavy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
67		156	156	Bartley	Sone	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
68		155	155	Elliott Hamitt A	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	Wd		11	7	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	115
69				Hatty L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
70				George T	Sone	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
71				Sam H	Sone	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		S.							
72		136	136	Holtzclaw John B	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	116
73				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	27	10	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
74				James R	Sone	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75				John E	Sone	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
76				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
77				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
78				Samuel	Sone	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				At School			yes	no	yes				
79				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia													
80				Major	Sone	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
81				Thomas H	Sone	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
82		137	137	Black John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	36			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	117
83				Margarett K	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	52	M	36	10	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
84				Horton H	Sone	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
85				Lonie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
86				Thomas J	Sone	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School			4	yes	yes				
87				Walker Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	Wd		2	2	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
88				Oscar	Grand Sone	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
89				Frank	Grand Sone	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Indian Territory	Kansas	Texas													
90		158	158	Beets Minerva	Servant	W	F	June	1851	48	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
91		158	158	Kilgore Edmond B	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	118	
92				Susana H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	5	3	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				Charles W	Sone	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				Father B	Sone	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		S.	yes	yes	yes				
95		157	157	Peacock John B	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennesse				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	119	
96				Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	18	9	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
97				Tula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennesse	Texas				At School		S.	yes	yes	yes				
98				John	Sone	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennesse	Texas				At School		S.	yes	yes	yes				
99				Josie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennesse	Texas				at School		S.							
100				Henry S	Sone	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennesse	Texas				At School		S.							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

269 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH. If not, language spoken.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1				Peacock Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
2				Earhart	Sone	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
3	160	160		Vanderport Odie	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	11			Indiana	Michigan	Indiana				Farmer	O		yes yes yes		O	F	H	126		
4				Frankie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	11	7	6	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
5				Gregory C.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1896	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				At School			O yes yes yes						
6				Orel	Sone	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				At School			O yes						
7				Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
8				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
9				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
10				Hope	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1901	3/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
11	161	161		Cooper Thomas C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	18			Missouri	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes yes yes		O	F	H	121		
12				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	18	6		Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland							no no no						
13				Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							4 yes yes yes						
14				Catherine A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							4 yes yes yes						
15				Edward J.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
16				Elizabeth J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
17				Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
18				Henry E.	Sone	W	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
19	162	162		Keeling Lewis M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes yes yes		Y	F	122		
20				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	54	M	40	8	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no no yes						
21				John L.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes						
22				Luella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes no yes						
23				Joseph O.	Sone	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			no no yes						
24	163	163		Keeling Henry S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				(Farmer)	O		yes yes yes		R	F	123		
25				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	9	3		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no no yes						
26				Ada K.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27				Ray E.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
28				Hosher D.	Sone	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
29	164	164		Easley Grace E. B	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10	7	8	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	O		no no yes		O	F	H	124		
30				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jun	1871	28	M	10	6	6	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes yes yes						
31				William	Sone	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		O							
32				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		O							
33				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
34				Gaylor	Sone	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
35				Lewis	Sone	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
36				Daniel	Sone	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
37	165	165		Neetal Charles D.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farmer	O		yes yes yes		R	F	125		
38				Goodie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	4	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
39				Clarence A	Sone	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
40				Inez E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
41	166	166		Wilcox Richard B	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Engineer Water	3		yes yes yes		R	H			
42				Leona	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	9	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
43				Edna G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	21	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
44				Richard	Sone	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At School		O							
45	167	167		Bradley John W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer		3	no no yes		R	H			
46				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jun	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	New York	Texas													
47	168	168		Burgess George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	21			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Wood Chopper		3	yes yes yes		R	H			
48				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	21	8	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes no yes						
49				Andrew T.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina				At School		O							
50				Anna J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1st 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	169	169		Mazard John	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Wood Chopper	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				" Louis	Sone	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Wood Chopper			yes	yes	yes				
53				" Lorenzo	Sone	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Wood Chopper			yes	yes	yes				
54				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
55	170	170		Meyer Hermon	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	126
56				Gold Charley	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1854	46	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1876	24	Pa	Wood Chopper	0		yes	yes	yes				
57	174	174		Steffly Robert M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois				Wood Chopper	3		yes	yes	yes				
58	171	172		Gumbrine Lizzie	Head	W	F	Mar	1863	35	Wd		2	2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1878	22		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	127
59				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland						0	yes	yes	yes				
60				" Louis	Sone	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
61	125	125		Miller Rosie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
62	172	172		Potts John	Head	W	M	Mar	1829	71	M	18			Virginia	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	128
63				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	18	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
64				" John	Sone	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
65				" Lydia A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		4	no	no	yes				
66				" Bertie M.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
67	173	173		Suttle William E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H	
68				" Ing. L.	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	2	/		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
69				" Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
70				Barton Wilber	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
71	174	174		Briggs William C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	129
72				" Ida J.	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	15			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
73				" Claud H	Sone	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
74				" Isaac V.	Sone	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
75				" Gilbert B	Sone	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				" Evangeline C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	175	176		Cruse Isaac M	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	130
78				" Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
79				" Vona J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4							
80				" Ernest A	Sone	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4							
81				" Ether E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	4/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
82				" Joseph L.	Brother	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas													
83	176	177		Kistler William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	21			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	131
84				" Nanney	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana							yes	no	yes				
85				" Byrum	Sone	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
86				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri						4	no	no	yes				
87				" George	Sone	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri						4							
88				Myers Charles E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
89	177	178		Wilson Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	44	Wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Wood Chopper	2		yes	no	yes	R		H	
90				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
91				" Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri						4	yes	no	yes				
92	178	179		Briggs Andrew A.	Head	W	M	May	1838	66	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
93				" Jane C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	43	10	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
94				" Elbert	Sone	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Wood Chopper	3		yes	yes	yes				
95				" Synthia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
96				" Edward	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
97				" Sampson	Daughter	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
98	179	180		Holiday James	Head	B	M	May	1875	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes	R		H	
99				" Lula	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
100				Washington Matilda	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

1857

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

270 A 18.

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 146 | 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not at work	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	180	180		Hornback Zoroaster E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	132
2				Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	1	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Zoroaster E.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				John S.	Sone	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		S	yes	yes	yes				
5				Cullins S.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		S	yes	yes	yes				
6	184	184		Perry F. Hiram	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	48	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	4	H	H	138
7	181	181		Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	9	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
8				Luther	Sone	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				Claud	Sone	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		S	yes	yes	yes				
10				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		S							
11				Jay C.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		S							
12				Harry W.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13				Selbes	Sone	W	M	Mar	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
14	182	182		Cunningham Harden M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	11	O	H	134
15				Emily C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	13	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Zenia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
17				Dovie ?	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7							
18				Marguerit	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				Horrice	Sone	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20	183	184		Gregg James H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	32	M	3			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes	H	H		
21				Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M				Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
22	184	184		Payne Robert L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	139
23				Rue E.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
24				Alma	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
25				Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
26				Vener James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
27				Payne Elisha L.	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
28	183	183		Long Walter	Head	W	M	July	1878	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	2		no	no	yes	H	H		
29				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	4	4		Texas	Illinois	Virginia							no	no	yes				
30				Thomas	Father	W	M	May	1842	58	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	3		yes	no	yes				
31	186	186		Heltzman Stephen	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	Wd				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Wood Chopper	2		no	no	yes	H	H		
32				Joseph	Sone	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						O	no	no	yes				
33				Erlma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						O	no	no	yes				
34	190	190		Dyer Tobias O.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
35	187	187		Dickerson John	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	136
36				Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				Benjamin	Sone	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
38				Hobson	Sone	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
39	191	191		Holtzclaw Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
40	188	188		Shivers Martha	Head	B	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd		9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sidler Chickins Eggs Butter	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		
41				James	Sone	B	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Peddler Chickens Eggs Butter	0		no	no	yes				
42				Kate	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
43				Henry	Sone	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
44				James	Sone	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
45				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
46				Floy	Sone	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
47	189	189		Holmes James	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
48				Lula	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				
49				Ellison Mack	Father in Law	B	M	Sept	1830	69	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
50				Martha	Step Mother	B	F	May	1838	46	Wd		11	4	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		190	190	Easley Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	R	137
52				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	38	M	20	1	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Edmon	Sone	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
54				Lewis H.	Father	W	M	Apr	1820	80	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				Ruth J.	Mother	W	F	July	1827	72	M				North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56		194	194	Story Shelton A	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	15			Ohio	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	138
57		191	191	Diona E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	15	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
58				Martin B	Sone	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
59				Samuel O	Sone	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
60				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				at School		4	no	no	yes				
61				Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				at School		4	no	no	yes				
62				Isaac B.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				At School		4	no	no	yes				
63				Ada C P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee													
64				Russel H.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee													
65				Hernandez Alexander	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1827	73	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1847	53	Na				yes	yes	yes				
66		195	195	Ricketts Frank M.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1860	38	S				Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio				Cook Restaurant	4		yes	yes	yes				
67		192	192	Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	H	H		
68				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	30	M	4	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
69				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
70				Samuel	Sone	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						C							
71				Nim	Sone	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
72				Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
73		193	193	Harvey Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	H	H		
74				Leeanna	Wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	2	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
75				Anson	Sone	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		197	197	Parker William	Boarder	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
77		194	194	Lively Joe	Head	B	M	Apr	1830	70	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	R	139
78				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1838	61	M	40	18	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
79				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
80				Joseph	Sone	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
81				Ruben	Sone	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
82		195	195	Bullard Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	H	F	R	140
83				Patsy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	18	8	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
84				Alford	Sone	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
86				Hazel	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
87				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		196	196	Record Annie	Head	B	F	Apr	1854	45	Wa		4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
90				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
92				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
93		197	197	Jernigan Lally M	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	Wa				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	141
94				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95				Adie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
96				August	Sone	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	no	yes				
97				Rubin	Sone	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	no	yes				
98				David	Sone	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99				Castoria	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				Thurston	Sone	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

1875 19

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 146 | Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		198	198	Record Orange	Head	B	M	Dec	1824	75	M	45			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord		no	no	yes	C	F	F	142
				Polly	Wife	B	F	May	1836	64	M	45	12	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
				Marcus	Sone	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes				
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		no	no	yes				
		199	199	Bells William	Servant	B	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes				
				Lizzie	Servant	B	M	May	1871	29	M	6	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Servant	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
		200	200	Nelson Frank	Head	B	Mu	Apr	1868	32	Mu				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes	R	H		
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		yes	no	yes				
				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School								
		201	201	Record Anna	Head	B	F	Feb	1868	32	Wd		5		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	no	yes				
				Newton	Sone	B	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		no	no	yes				
				Georgann	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		no	no	yes				
				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Silva	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		202	202	Rogers Evaline	Head	B	F	Apr	1858	50	Wd		13	11	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	no	yes	O	F	F	143
				Joseph	Sone	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Sone	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	no	yes				
				Alford	Sone	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes				
				Williams	Sone	B	M	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	no	no	yes				
		203	203	Isidore Julius	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	19			France	France	France	1885	15	Na	Farmer	O	yes	yes	no	O	F	F	144
				Howene M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	19	6	3	France	France	France	1885	15				no	no	no				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	13	S				Texas	France	France				At School		yes	yes	yes				
				Polile	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	France	France												
				Hermoline	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	France	France												
		204	204	Cubberson Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	4			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	145
				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Howard	Sone	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
				Harris	Sone	W	M	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
		205	205	Decker Alford R	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	146
				Tempa S.	Wife	W	F	May	1841	59	M	34	6	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Sanford	Sone	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
		206	206	Chlerton Calvin	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O	yes	no	yes	R	F		141
				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	16	9	6	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		yes	no	yes				
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		no	no	yes				
				Ransom	Sone	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		no	no	yes				
				Maud	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Samuel	Sone	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
		207	207	Taylor Albert J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	146
				Trefina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	18	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	no	yes				
				Williams C	Sone	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		yes	no	yes				
				Thomas J.	Sone	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School								
				James L.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (regular) school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (Census of 1890).	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		208	208		Jonett Lubis	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	14			France	France	France	1886	14	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O			149	51
52					Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	14	1	1	France	France	France	1886	14					yes	no	yes					52
53					Adelma	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	France	France														53
54		209	209		Mitchell William	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	3			Missouri	South Carolina	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O				54
55					Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					55
56					Buck	Sone	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														56
57					Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														57
58					Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At home			yes	yes	yes					58
59					Lyddie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School			yes	no	yes					59
60					Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes					60
61		213	213		Samuel D.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					61
62		210	210		Littlejohn Charles L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O				62
63					Bertha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	7	3	2	Texas	France	France							yes	yes	yes					63
64					Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														64
65		214	214		Clarence	Sone	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														65
66		211	211		Marton James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	152	66
67					Diana J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	4	3	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					67
68					Henry E.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														68
69		212	212		Hunsucker William	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R		N		69
70					Lillie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	19	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					70
71					Benjamin	Brother	W	M	Dec	1857	40	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood & Hospital	4		yes	no	yes					71
72		213	213		Ezby Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		N		72
73					Lydia	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					73
74		214	214		Ezby David	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	11			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	153	74
75					Margarett J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	11	12	8	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					75
76					Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					76
77					James C.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78					Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	3		no	no	yes					78
79					Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	3									79
80					William	Sone	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														80
81					Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														81
82					Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														82
83		215	215		Lanott August	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	10			Indiana	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	154	83
84					Sophia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	10	4	3	Indiana	France	France							yes	no	yes					84
85					August	Sone	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														85
86					Rosie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														86
87					Edward	Sone	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														87
88		216	216		Parsons John H.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	14			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	155	88
89					Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	14	6	5	Kentucky	New York	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					89
90					Noah	Sone	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					90
91					Curtis	Sone	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	New York	Kentucky														91
92					Lura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	New York	Kentucky														92
93					Rupert	Sone	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	New York	Kentucky														93
94					Vera	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	New York	Kentucky														94
95		217	217		Ezby John	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	11			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	156	95
96					Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	11	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					96
97					Oak	Sone	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					97
98					Stephen	Sone	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school	4									98
99					John	Sone	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														99
100					Charles	Sone	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1895

272 A 20

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Isaac N Story Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 146

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months at work	EDUCATION. Attended school this year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNED FARM OR HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		218	218	Bell John T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	7			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes			H	157
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
3				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
4				Melissa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
5				Alvin D.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
6		219	219	Taylor Robert L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	161
7				Dulcenia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8				Unez	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school			4 yes	no	yes				
9				Winfred	Sone	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school			3						
10				Monroe	Sone	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13		220	220	Curtis Joshua H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	F		yes	yes	yes	H	H		
14				Parmelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	35	7	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
15				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	Wd		1		Texas	North Carolina	Missouri								yes	yes				
16				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri								yes	yes				
17				Leo	Sone	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				At School			3	yes	yes				
18				Hunsacker Jonathan	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	30	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois								yes	no	yes				
19		227	227	Slater George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	10			Texas	New York	Indiana				Farmer	F		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	154
20				Lela	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				Nancy J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			3						
22				Fannie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			3½						
23				Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Lela B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Nancy	Mother	W	F	Oct	1824	75	Wd		1		Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana								yes	no	yes				
27		222	222	Combier Paul	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				France	France	France	1898	6	Al	Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	no	O	H		
28		223	223	Fenilly Etter	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	16			France	France	France	1886	14	Al	Farmer	O		yes	yes	no	H	H	160	
29				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	16	4	3	France	France	France	1886	14					yes	no	no				
30				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				France	France	France	1886	14		At School			4	yes	yes	yes				
31				Julius	Sone	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	France	France				At School			3	yes	no	yes				
32				Angle	Sone	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	France	France				At School			3						
33		224	224	Traber William	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	161
34				John	Brother	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes				
35		225	225	Sitton William	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	H	H	162	
36				Mary R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	14	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes				
37				Charles	Sone	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School			4						
38				Henry	Sone	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School			3½						
39				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
40				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
41				Frakes James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1859	41	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42		226	226	Story Walter G.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	H	163	
43				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
44				Jessie L.	Sone	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				George W.	Sone	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		230	230	Darrah John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
47		227	227	Lanotte John	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	8			Indiana	Belgium	Belgium				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	164
48				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	8	2	2	Indiana	Belgium	Belgium							yes	yes	yes				
49				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana							0						
50				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													X

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		231	231																													51
		228	228	Ruggalli John	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1892	8	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	165	52
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	3	1	1	Indiana	Belgium	Belgium							yes	yes	yes					53
		232	232	Ernest	Sone	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Indiana														54
		229	229	Kilmer Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	166	55
				Aramunta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
				Robert	Sone	W	M	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Virginia	Texas														57
				Lotta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Virginia	Texas														58
				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Virginia	Texas														59
		233	233																												60
		230	230	Penny Thomas A	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	167	61
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					62
				Luther	Sone	W	M	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														63
				Virgie	Sone	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														64
		234	234	Catherine	Mother	W	F	Aug	1875	24	W		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					65
		231	231	Brown James R	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	168	66
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	23	6	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					67
				Earnest L.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					68
				Walter	Sone	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					69
				Authur	Sone	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					70
				Floyed	Sone	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					71
				Ona M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					72
				Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		S	yes	no	yes					73
		235	235																												74
		232	232	Story Earl M.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	R	H	169	75
				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
				Louis	Sone	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				George	Sone	W	M	Nov	1897	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
		236	236																												80
		233	233	Sowers Edmond	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & Landlord	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	170	81
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1824	75	M	48	3	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					82
				Wilson Ellen	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					83
				Shumate Mary	Servant	W	F	July	1864	35	S		1	1	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Domestic	O		yes	no	yes					84
				Conrada	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														85
				Taylor Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1818	81	Wd		0	0	South Carolina	Scotland	Scotland							no	no	yes					86
		237	237																												87
		234	234	Wells Oscar P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	49	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	171	88
				Rosa P.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	43	M	24	8	7	Texas	Illinois	Indiana							yes	no	yes					89
				Bertha A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4 yes	yes	yes					90
				Charley A.	Sone	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			3 no	no	yes					91
				Flamance A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4							92
				Emmer A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				Nettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Daniel P.	Sone	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
		238	238																												96
		238	238	Erwin Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1822	78	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	172	97
				Edward J	Sone	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					98
		239	239																												99
		234	235	Tinker John	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	11			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	2		yes	no	yes	R		H		100
				Martha V.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
				William P	Sone	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			4 no	no	yes					
				Lillian E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			3							
				Mabel E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
		240	240																												
		237	237	Stuber Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	18	Al	Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	8	0	0	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	18					yes	yes	yes					
				Eleseine	Mother	W	F	Aug	1830	69	Wd		1	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	18					no	no	no					

7–224.

1915

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

273 A 21

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 146

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		238	236	Barlington Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	14				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Blacksmith	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Eda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	14	3	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
3				William F	Sone	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S					Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
4				Joseph F	Sone	W	M	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		8							
5				Peyton A	Sone	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At school		7							
6				Marshal M.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1896	4						Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
7				Edward	Sone	W	M	Jan	1899	1/2						Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
8		239	237	Sitton Cann	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	13				Georgia	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	173
9				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	13	4	4		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
10				Etter A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
11				Emma P	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3							
12				Laura A	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
13				Authur B.	Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
14		240	238	Sitton James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	41				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
15				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	59	M	41	14	9		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
16		241	239	Rome	Sone	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S					Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
17			240	Smalley Philip	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	35				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	H	F	174
18				Melinda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	35	8	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
19				Stewart Charles	Grand Sone	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	England	Texas													
20				Alex	Grand Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S					Texas	England	Texas													
21		242	241	Redmond William	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
22				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23		243	242	Toler George W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	40	M	3				Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	175
24				Myree	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
25				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
26				Burt	Sons	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
27		244	243	Toler Stephen	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	22				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	176
28				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	9	8		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							no	no	yes				
29				Osian	Sone	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
30				Lucy	Sone	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				Manuel	Sone	W	M	Jun	1887	13	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
32				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
33				Marshal	Sone	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7							
34				Almeda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
35				Sophronia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
36		245	244	Trettel Albright	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	8				Texas	France	France				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	177
37				Rosetta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	2	2		Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
38				Lora	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Esther	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		246	245	Jackson Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H	
41				Elnora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	30	M	2	0	0		Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42		249	247	Crabtree Elzarado	Head	W	F	June	1874	2	Ma		3	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
43		247	248	Walker Thomas A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	Ma					Illinois	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		178
44				Moses W	Sone	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S					Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
45				Lemuel W	Sone	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S					Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
46				Philip	Sone	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S					Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		4	no	no	yes				
47		252	249	Stian Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	4				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1888	16	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179
48				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	4	2	2		Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1888	15					yes	yes	yes				
49				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S					Nebraska	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
50				Joseph	Sone	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S					Nebraska	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		230	230	Smedley George	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	H		R	181	51
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	7	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
				James	Sone	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														53
				Lacy	Sone	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														54
		234	234	Akers Lou	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					55
		237	237	Metker Aldrich	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	37			Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	54	32	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	R	181	56
				Martha L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	31	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					57
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes					58
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes					59
		232	232	Cassell Christopher	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	49	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		R	182	60
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	31	10	13	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					61
				James P	Sone	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					63
				Robert E	Sone	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes					64
				Harry H	Sone	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2								65
		233	233	Kemp Calla	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	12			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	R	183	66
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					67
				Etter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					68
				Homer	Sone	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					69
				Dona	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														70
				Elmer	Sone	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														71
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														72
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														73
		254	254	Hall (Dan) Richmond	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	30			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	R	184	74
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	30	10	8	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					75
				Oliver	Sone	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
				Albert	Sone	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
				John	Sone	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					78
				Robert	Sone	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					80
				Rosie D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana				At School		4	yes	no	yes					81
				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana														82
				Roy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana														83
		238	238	Patent Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	17			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	H	R	185	84
				Annie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	17	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					85
				Boston	Sone	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					86
				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes					87
				Esther	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	no	no	yes					88
				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	no	yes	yes					89
				Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										90
				John	Sone	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
				Joseph	Sone	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
				Roy	Sone	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
		256	256	Brodrick Frank P	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	Ma				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	R	186	94
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4								95
				Catherine P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
				Noah A	Sone	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				Lucinia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Luella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
				Ousley Author	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

1434

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

274 A 22

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 146

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		256	256	Burris Morrit	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	30			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1871	29	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	187
				Eliece	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	30	7	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	187-	29					yes	no	yes				
		258	258	Mosier James H	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	27			Canad Englis	England	Canada Eng	1870	30	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	144
				Ida A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	27	4	3	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont							yes	yes	yes				
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Vermont				Domest Duties			yes	yes	yes				
				Frank L	Sone	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Vermont				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
		259	259	Stubbs William W	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	Ma				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	189
				Louisa S	Mother	W	F	June	1834	65	Ma		2	1	Tennessee	Maryland	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
		260	260	Barton Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	140
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	25	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Leander	Sone	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Carry C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Franklin B.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Lula E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5							
				Claud B.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Dan R.	Sone	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Fannie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
		266	266	Pasiuti Nicolaus	Head	W	M	Apr	1823	77	M	23			France	France	France	1858	42	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	191
				Lucindy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	23	7	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Philip	Sone	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	France	Missouri				Farm Labrer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	France	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
		265	265	Ewalt Noah	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	192
		263	263	Ewalt Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M	O			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	193
				Washtella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	O	O	O	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
		267	267	Amyett Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	4	H		
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
				Elton	Sone	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
				Raymond	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
		264	265	Moreland Edward A	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R	H	R	194
				Susan A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	9	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
				Ida P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Cara A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				At School		5	no	no	yes				
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				At School		5	no	no	yes				
				Hugh	Sone	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				At School		5							
				Elton	Sone	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana													
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana													
				Octavia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
		268	268	Moon James P.	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	11			Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Labrer	2		yes	no	yes	R	H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
				Jessie	Sone	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
				Franklin	Sone	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2							
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		270	270	Worley John L	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	H	R	195
		269	269	Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	16	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
				Bult	Sone	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Williams	Sone	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Woolsey Wesley	Sone	W	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		3								
52					George Ann	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
53					Ruben W	Sone	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
54					Allsup Calvin L	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1844	55	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
55	268	268			Kriger John W	Head B	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	21			Germany am cit	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	196			
56					Marquette	Wife	W	F	mar	1857	46	M	24	8	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes						
57					John W	Sone	W	M	Aug	1851	13	S				Missouri	Germany	Indiana				Farm Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes						
58					Joseph W	Sone	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Indiana				At School		4								
59					Authur L	Sone	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Indiana				At School		5								
60					Edwards Ollie	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
61	269	269			Moland John	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	177			
62					Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	8	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						
63					Sudie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		9								
64					Benjamin	Sone	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		9								
65					Argent	Sone	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas														
66					Reece	Sone	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														
67	270	270			Jordan David	Head C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	H	H			
68					Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						
69					Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6								
70					Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71					Cara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72					Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73	274	274			Rowden Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
74	271	271			Fullbright Martin V	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes						
75					Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	1	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
76					Tolivar Authur	Step Sone	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						
77					Charles	Step Sone	W	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes						
78					Bertha	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5								
79					Rubin	Step Sone	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3								
80	275	275			Morgan Richard T	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	21			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
81	272	272			Elzabith	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	21	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes						
82					Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
83					Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
84					Charles E	Sone	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		4								
85					Taylor	Sone	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		4								
86					Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia														
87					William L	Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														
88					Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														
89	273	273			Yocum William E	Head C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	210			
90					Melissa E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						
91					David F	Sone	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				At School		3								
92					Manuel A	Sone	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
93					Henry P	Sone	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
94					Bessie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
95	277	277			Cowden James A	Head B	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
96					Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	no	yes						
97					Douglas	Sone	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
98					Dewey	Sone	W	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
99					Clifford	Sone	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
100					Stanford James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1952

275 A 23

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 15

Enumeration District No. 146

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or house
1		276	276	Barton Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H 201
2				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	23	10	8	Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	no	yes			
3				James B	Sone	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			
4				Dora	Daughter	W	F	mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
5				Exey	Sone	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
6				Walter	Sone	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At school		4						
7				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												
8				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												
9				Mytle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												
10		276	276	Crowder John	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
11		277	277	Wilson John	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	202
12				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	mar	1870	30	M	9	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes			
13		278	278	McClothlin Albert	Head	W	M	Apr	1885	15	M	1			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	3	yes	yes	yes	O	H	
14				Willie A	Wife	W	F	July	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes			
15				Charles	Sone	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
16		279	279	Smith Franklin	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H	203
17				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	11	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes			
18				Lee	Sone	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
19				Hunter	Sone	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			
20				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
21				Kirby	Sone	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At school		4	yes	no	yes			
22				Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri												
23				Jo. A.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri												
24		280	280	Pressley Robert L	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Teamster	2	yes	no	yes	R	H	
25				Harriett	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes			
26				Elisha L	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27		281	281	Williams William	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
28				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	7	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes			
29				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes			
30				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		4						
31				Louise	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
32				Charles	Sone	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
33				Clarence	Sone	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
34				Floyd	Sone	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
35		282	282	Yocum William S	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	43			Missouri	Kentucky	Kintucky				Teamster	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
36				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	60	M	43	15	10	Illinois	Kintucky	Tennessee							no	no	yes			
37				John	Sone	W	M	June	1867	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3	yes	no	yes			
38				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Kansas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes			
39				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	mar	1881	19	S				Kansas	Missouri	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
40				Clif A	Sone	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Kansas	Missouri	Illinois				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes			
41				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			
42				Arsiza A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois												
43				Acy M.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois												
44		283	283	Lusk William	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H	204
45				Ruthy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
46				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
47				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
48				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
49				William	Sone	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
50				Doud Mary A	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan	1877	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	284	284	284	Kenady David C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	19			Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	205
52				Sugan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	19	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Thomas A	Sone	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				Wiley W	Sone	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
55				Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
56				Jessie W	Sone	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
57				Lester	Sone	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5							
58				Eugene	Sone	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
59				Leary	Sone	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
60	288	288		Charles	Sone	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
61	285	285	285	Dorety George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	R	208
62				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	10	5	5	Indiana	Belgium	Belgium							no	no	yes				
63				Joffre Fredrick	Step Sone	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	France	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
64				Lucia	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	France	Indiana				At School		5	no	no	yes				
65				Dorety Walter	Sone	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana													
66				Laurence	Sone	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana													
67				Williams	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Indiana													
68	286	286	286	Parish Edward J	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	8			Tennessee	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	I	H	207
69				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70				Laurence	Sone	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
71				Mabel L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
72				Lucinda G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
73	287	287	287	Daugherty John	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	R	208
74				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
75				Orville	Sone	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
76				James L	Sone	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4							
77				John R.	Sone	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78	288	288	288	Sisler Mary A	Head	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd		11	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	I	F	R	209
79				Erwin	Sone	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
80				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
81	287	287	287	Parker John B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	I	F	R	210
82				Mary M.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				Joseph B	Sone	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
84				Tyler F.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
85				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4							
86				Watters	Sone	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
87				Robert F.	Sone	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
88				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
89	290	290	290	Williams John	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	2		yes	no	yes	R	H		
90				Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	16	0	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
91	291	291	291	Hunter David	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	H	211
92				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	16	7	7	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
93				Benjamin F.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
94				Richard M	Sone	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		4							
95				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		2							
96				Edd M	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
97				Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
98				Elizabeth J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
99				Daniel H	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
100	292	292	292	Hayworth Pinkney	Head	W	M	Mar	1834	66	S				Pennsylvania	Vermont	Vermont				Coal Burner	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

570 276 A 24

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 146

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		293	295	Stewart Horace	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	W				England	England	England	1882	18	A	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	212
2		294	296	Smith James	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	no	O	H	H	213
3				Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	23	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
4				John D.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes				
5				Lucias	Sone	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes				
6				Ernest	Sone	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
7				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5							
8				William	Sone	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Ousley Lella	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1870	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
10		290	292	Price Stephen F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	214
11				Fannie F.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Adrian	Sone	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				Jessie	Sone	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
15		292	294	Hutchester Washington	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	29			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
16		295		Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	29	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	O	H	H	215
17				Grover C.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
18				James A	Sone	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
19				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		3							
20		297	299	Barton Moat	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	216
21				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	11	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					1		yes	no	yes				
22				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
23				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2							
24				James D.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1869	31	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
25				Ella	Neice	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26				Babe	Neece	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27				Iva	Neice	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
28		298	300	Jordan Alexander	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H	H	217
29				Georgeann	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Lee C.	Sone	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Willie	Sone	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Henry A	Sone	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		302	304	Heley Philip	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	218
34				Rebecca J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	16	6	4	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
35				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
36				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		3							
37				May	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
38				Harry O.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
39		303	305	Jacks James	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H	H	219
40				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	12	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
41				Walter	Sone	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
42				Hayden	Sone	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43				Albert	Sone	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
44				Henry	Sone	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
45				Taffy	Sone	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
46				Fletcher	Sone	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
47				Samuel	Sone	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
48				Edward	Sone	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
49		304	306	Allen	Sone	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
50		301	303	Shelton Minnie	Head	B	F	May	1849	51	Wd		11	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	220

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Shelton Nora	Daughter	B	F	May	1866	40	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
52				— Ader	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	X		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Samuel	Sone	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
54				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
55				— Posey	Sone	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5							
56				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4							
57				— Airey	Sone	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
58				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59				— Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60	302	302		McCullar John L	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	1			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	1		X	
61				— Lovie L.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	1	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				— —			yes	yes	yes				
62	306	306		Patterson George	Head	B	M	May	1831	69	W	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	2		14	
63				— Julia A.	Wife	B	F	May	1839	61	M	16	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
64				— Walter	Sone	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	no	no				
65				— Andy	Sone	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
66	303	303		Frazier Jacob C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wood Chopper	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
67				— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
69	308	308		Myers Anna B	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1879	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70	304	304		Thornton Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	19			Alabama	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	321
71				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	19	6	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Robert	Sone	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Missouri	Alabama	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Missouri	Alabama	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Thomas	Sone	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At School		4							
75				— Emmet	Sone	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois						5							
76				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
77	305	305		McClatchie Francis	Head	W	F	June	1845	54	Wd	2			Tennessee	New Jersey	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	H	R	222
78				— Francis M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Benjamin F	Sone	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
80	306	306		Sisler Allen	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	40	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes		H	R	223
81				— Luler	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
82				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
83				— Niecie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
84	307	307		Benton James M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	no	yes	R		M	
85				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
86	308	308		Longbottom Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	46	M	26			Pennsylvania	England	England				Boot & Shoe Mfg.	12		yes	yes	yes	12		H	
87				— Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	26	6	6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Louis	Sone	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
89				— Richard	Sone	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Thomas	Sone	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Edwin	Sone	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
94				Thomason John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
95				Burleson Williams	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Nancy	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
98	317	317		Daniels Malinda	Head	B	F	May	1852	48	W		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		M	
99				Hubbard Forrest	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1876	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
100				Graham Mary	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1988

277 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 146
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		310	310	Rush Williams	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	38			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	38	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
				James	Sone	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		311	311	Newton	Brother	W	M	Dec	1839	61	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		311	311	Dilworth Benjamine	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	32			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	O	O	R	224
				Rosy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	32	17	15	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Sone	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis	Sone	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				King	Sone	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			yes	no	yes				
				Baines	Sone	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			yes	no	yes				
				Elmer	Sone	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School									
				Lennie E.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Harris G.	Sone	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				James	Sone	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
		316	316	Erickson Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
		312	312	McKenzie Carter	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	53	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	225
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	May	1849	51	M	18	11	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Joseph	Sone	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
				Lovie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Sone	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School			no	no	yes				
				Authur	Sone	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School			yes	no	yes				
				Whitey Ettie S.	Niece Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School									
		317	317	Crouch Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	35			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	224
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	35	9	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				Williams Lee	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		yes	no	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
		318	318	Tompkins Cedar	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	H	H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		319	319	Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		315	315	Smith Acacia	Head	W	F	Apr	1877	23	Wd		4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	H	H		
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Authur	Sone	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Hurbert	Sone	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Willie	Sone	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		320	320	Williams Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	8		yes	no	yes	H	H	227	
				Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jake	Sone	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ida	Sone	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		321	321	Foster Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
				Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Coleman	Sone	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Charlie	Sone	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Eugene	Sone	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 Name of Institution. X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Isaac H. Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Foster Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
52				Hague James C.	Father in Law	W	M	Feb	1839	61	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	7	yes	yes	yes						
53				Ferris Lillie O.	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes						
54				—— Clarence	nephew	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6								
55				—— Helen	niece	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
56				—— Janie	niece	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
57	3/8	3/8		Forsythe Spencer	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		C	H	F	228
58				—— Julia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				—— Frank	Sone	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
60				—— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
61	32	32		—— Lister	Sone	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
62	3/9	3/9		Jackson Taffy	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		C	R	R	229
63				Ft 5 Georgia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	no	yes						
64				Lawson Lucy	Mother in Law	B	F	Sept	1840	59	Wd		10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						
65				Trig Lila	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	no	no	yes					
66	32	32		Francis Lydia	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd		5	0	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia														
67	32	32		Trigg John L	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		O	H	H	230
68				—— Dora M	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	26	M	6	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						
69				—— John	Sone	B	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		4	no	no	yes					
70				—— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		4								
71				—— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
72				—— Henry	Sone	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
73				—— Marian	Sone	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
74	32	32		McLaughlin John T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		R			231
75				Ft 5 Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						
76				—— William C.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
77				—— Viola C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
78				—— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														
79	32	32		Foster Mathew O.	Head R	W	M	July	1859	40	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	232
80				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	13	11	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						
81				—— James	Sone	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						
82				—— Thomas J.	Sone	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
83				—— Albert	Sone	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
84				—— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
85				—— William A.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					
86				—— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		3								
87				—— John	Sone	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
88				—— Lee	Sone	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
89				—— Edna P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
90				—— Harry	Sone	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
91	32	32		—— Robert	Brother	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stationary Engineer	4	yes	yes	yes						
92	32	32		Lobban Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		H	F	233	
93				—— Ft Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes						
94				—— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														
95				—— Docie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														
96	32	32		Rice Alexander	Head SC	B	M	June	1848	51	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		O	H	H	234
97				—— Susan	Wife	O	F	Mar	1855	45	M	35	10	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						
98				—— John	Sone	B	M	Sept	1879	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						
99				—— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
100				—— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														

7–224.

2003 16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

278 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 146 | Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed during year.	EDUCATION Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		329	329	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		328	325	Crotich Charles A	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	O	H	220
2				Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
3				Orlie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
4				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
5		330	330	Pattony Rachel	Head	B	F	Dec	1867	32	Wd		11	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	C	O	H	230
6		326	326	Jessie	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	no	no	yes				
7				Spencer	Lone	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hse Work	C								
8				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9		331	331	Shanklin Alexander	Head	B	M	Aug	1848	51	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	O	H	237
10				Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
11				Robert	Lone	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
12				William	Lone	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
13		328	328	White Merrell	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	no	yes	C	O	H	237
14				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	20	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Charles	Lone	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
17				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
18				Lee	Lone	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	no	yes				
19				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	no	yes				
20				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	no	yes				
21		332	333	Baylor	Lone	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22		327	329	Wright William	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	K	O	H	239
23				Laura	Wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	18	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
24				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				Thomas	Lone	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
26				Roy	Lone	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		4							
27				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
28				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
29				Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
30		334	334	Eadin Franklin P	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	K	O	H	240
31				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	20	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
33				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Ettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				Ettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5							
36				Floyd	Lone	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Wilbert	Lone	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38		335	335	Woods John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	B		yes	yes	yes				
39		331	331	Gordon William	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	K	O	H	241
40				Emily	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	25	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
41				Sabe D.	Lone	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42				James M	Lone	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
43				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4							
44				Charles H.	Lone	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45		336	336	Liddell Columbus L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	O	H	242
46				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				Ray	Lone	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		337	337	Ray	Lone	W	M	Feb	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		333	333	Cordrey Clinton	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
50				Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		3		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		333	334																											
51		334	335	Cobb William	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O	9	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	243
52				Pf 4 Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Araminta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
54		338	339	— Charles	Sone	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
55		335	336	Cobb John L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O	9	yes	yes	yes	H	H	244	
56				Pf 4 Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Josephus	Sone	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
58				Kitty Klide	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
59		340	341	Gilbert Jas. A.	Head	W	M	June	1853	47	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician		9	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	245
60		336	336	Pf 4 Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	41	M	19	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Taylor	Sone	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
62				— John	Sone	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
63				— Monroe	Sone	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Hayden	Sone	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				— Clay	Sone	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4½							
66				— Mabel M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5							
67				— Paul	Sone	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
68				— Daniel	Sone	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
69				— William R.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
70		337	337	Hoyle Pf 2 Arthur	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			England	England	England	1880	20	Al.	Blacksmith	3		yes	yes	yes		H	H	
71				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72		338	338	Cates William	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
73				Pf Josie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	13	5	5	Georgia	South Carolina	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
74				Barton Authur	Step Sone	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
75				Cates Oscar	Sone	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Texas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Texas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Farris	Sone	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Texas	Georgia				At School		4							
78				— Henry	Sone	W	M	Dec	1874	5	S				Tennessee	Texas	Georgia													
79		339	339	Averett Matthew	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	H	H	246	
80				Pf 7 Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	18	8	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
81				— Albert	Sone	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Fredrick	Sone	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
83				— Allen	Sone	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4							
84				— Edmond	Sone	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
85				— Mackey	Sone	W	M	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
86				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
87				— Walter	Sone	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
88		340	340	Childs Henry J	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	H	H	247	
89				Pf 4 Marguerite	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
90				— Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
91				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
92				— Arnold	Sone	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
93				— Otis	Sone	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
94		341	341	Kelley William	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	248
95				Pf 7 Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	23	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
96				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
100				— John	Sone	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Physician			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

2020

279 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Isaac H. Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 19

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Literate	Literate in English	Literate in other tongue	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		342	342	Lisk Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	244	1
2				Elgar B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						2
3				Authur	Sone	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														3
4		343	343	Lucas Hugh M	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Merchant Dry Goods Boots & Shoes		yes	yes	yes		O		H		4
5				Danie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						5
6				Barry	Sone	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														6
7		348	348	Paice Laurana A.	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1844	55	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						7
8		344	344	Culberson Rolain W	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	3	yes	yes	yes		R		H		8
9				Melissa V.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	9	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	no	yes						9
10				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	—	—						10
11				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				Ray R.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13		345	345	King Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	256	13
14				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	33	M	13	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						14
15				Henry	Sone	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes						15
16				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes					16
17				Daffy	Sone	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5								17
18				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5								18
19				Arkansas	Sone	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				Luther	Sone	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				Dewey	Sone	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		346	346	Mills Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	42			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	251	22
23				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	42	10	4	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						23
24				Anna M	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						24
25		347	347	Haley Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	29	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	252	25
26				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						26
27				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2								27
28				William S	Sone	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				Thomas F	Sone	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		348	348	Bledsoe Henry T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	253	30
31				Ller	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						31
32				Rubah E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Mable C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Lester	Sone	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4								34
35				Jane C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														35
36				David H.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														36
37				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
38				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														38
39		349	349	Wallace John W.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	11			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		R		H	254	39
40				Harriette	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	11	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						40
41				Lester	Sone	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					41
42				Uler	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		2½								42
43				Earley	Sone	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														43
44				John W.	Sone	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														44
45		350	350	Miller James E.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	255	45
46				Dollie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						46
47				Joseph F	Sone	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														47
48				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														48
49				George	Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														49
50				James E.	Sone	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 19

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		351	351	Halley Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	256
52		356	356	Wife	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53		352	352	Walkington James	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	28	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Teamster	1		yes	no	yes	R		H	
54				Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	3	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
55		357	357	Marvin	Sone	W	M	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		353	353	Treed Singleton	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	257
57				George	Sone	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58				Edward	Sone	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
59				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
60		358	358	Fredrick R.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
61		354	354	Williams Mahala	Head	W	F	July	1849	50	Wd		9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O		H	
62				Charles P.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				William J.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
65		355	355	Tomlinson William P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
66				Ella E. E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		H	258
67				William P	Sone	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3							
68				Isaac L.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
69				Thomas H	Sone	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
70				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
71		352	352	Tomlinson Mary A.	Head	W	F	Feb	1853	47	Wd		5	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O		H	257
72				Marcel	Sone	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes				
73				Clinton S	Sone	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
74				Robert J.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
75				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3							
76				Clarence C	Sone	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
77		357	357	Roach William	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O		H	261
78				Mary P.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	20	8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
79				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
80				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
81				Dezeff	Sone	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes				
82				William J.	Sone	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		5							
83				Omar	Sone	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
84				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
85		342	342	Hearn George E.	Head	W	M	May	1865	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	260
86		345	345	Good Jacob C.	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	261
87		347	347	Joseph P.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	28	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
88				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
89				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
90				Ray	Sone	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
91				Grover C.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
92		360	360	Sitton Jacob	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	262
93				Benjamin	Sone	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
94				Williams	Sone	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
95		361	361	Olebing James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	265
96				Nora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
97				Ray	Sone	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		362	362	Fogle Moses H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	264
100				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	22	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

280 A 28

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Isaac H. Story, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Wingate	Sone	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph	Sone	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		4½	yes	yes	yes				
				Moody	Sone	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		5							
				Hugh	Sone	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
363	363	363	363	Burgoon Henry	Head	W	M	June	1834	65	M	39			Ohio	Delaware	Delaware				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	265
				Mary V.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1841	58	M	39	10	7	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri													
364	364	364	364	Lucius Wingate	Head	W	M	Apr	1828	72	M	39			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	no	yes	O	R	A	
				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	39	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				James A.	Sone	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
365	365	365	365	Burgoyn Minnie	Head	W	F	June	1871	28	Wd		3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		9							
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		7							
				Milford	Sone	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
366	366	366	366	Lucius Henry J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	266
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Eunice V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Henry G.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1899	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
367	367	367	367	Smith James T	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	267
				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	18	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				Julius S.	Sone	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Auston	Sone	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Ladonia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes				
				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Indian Ty.	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	no	no	yes				
				Kelsee L	Sone	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2							
				Mattie P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ardella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
368	368	368	368	Kelsee Newton R.	Head	W	M	Jun	1872	28	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	R	R	H	
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				Hardie	Sone	W	M	Oct	1877	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Pamelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
369	369	369	369	Buttler John J.	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	268
				Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	17	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		2	no	no	yes				
				Authen	Sone	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		2	no	no	yes				
				Joseph L.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		1							
				Henry	Sone	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Robert	Sone	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Angie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
370	370	370	370	Andrews Elmer	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	269
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Landon	Sone	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Pat James T.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	371	371		Brumbelow William H	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	270
52	374			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
54				Ray	Sone	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
55	372	372		Stanley Albert	Head	W	M	May	1846	60	M	35			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	271
56				Susan C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1939	61	M	35	L	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
57	377	377		Thompson Bert	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
58	373	373		French John	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
59	376			Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	12	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				Robert	Sone	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		9½	yes	yes	yes				
61				Earley	Sone	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8							
62				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
63				Earl	Sone	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
64	374	374		Hoskett Jessie H	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	Ma				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	272
65	375			Riley	Sone	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
66				James	Sone	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
67	375	375		Hodges John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	H		H	
68				Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
69				Aaron	Sone	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Leber	Sone	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	376	376		Wilson Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster			no	no	yes	R		H	
72				Millie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes				
73	377	377		Howell Joel T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	273
74				Lucinda E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	56	M	23	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
75				James	Sone	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				John L.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
77				Laurance	Sone	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
78	378	378		Armstrong John H	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	11			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	274
79				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
80				Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
81				Charles S.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2							
82				Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
83	383	383		Ellis R	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
84	379	379		Claypit Jonathan	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	16			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	275
85				Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	16	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
86				James D.	Sone	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
87				Julia L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		4½	yes	no	yes				
88				Marvin O.	Sone	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
89				Lellis M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
90				Callie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
91	380	380		Mays Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	20			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	276
92				Sophia A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				James T.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
94				Andrew J.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4							
95	381	381		Layne Hash	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	277
96				Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	10	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
97				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				
98				Libby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		2							
99				Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
100				Whitmore William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1858	50	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

2060

281 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		366	386	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		382	382	Ragan Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	no	yes	R		R	278
2				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	9	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
3				Joseph	Sone	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	S		yes	yes	yes				
4				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
5				James	Sone	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
6				Arthur	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
7				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
8				Dooley	Sone	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
9		367	387	Rosie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
10		383	383	Watson John C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		R	279
11				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	27	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
12				Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
14		384	384	Jordan George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	0			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		R	280
15				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
16				Gustave T.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
17		385	385	Stringfellow Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R		R	281
18				Lenorah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
19				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
20				Cecil	Sone	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
21		386	386	Bennett Reynard	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes	R		R	
22				Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	6	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
23				William	Sone	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Otto	Sone	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Henry	Sone	W	M	May	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		387	387	Russell William	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	2	no	no	yes	R		R	
27				Tennessee	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
28				Samuel	Sone	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29		388	388	Askey Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		R	282
30				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Amie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Marian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		389	389	Wilson Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		R	283
34				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				Roy	Sone	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
36				John	Sone	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
37				Granville	Sone	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
38		390	390	Yager Lucy A	Head	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd		3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		R	284
39				Susan A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40				King Lawrence E.	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
41		391	391	Holbrook Early	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		R	285
42				Dora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				Charles	Sone	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5							
44				Daliel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
45				Stanley	Sone	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Kagney Charles	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		392	392	Colwell Andrew J.	Head	W	M	May	1822	78	M	50			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ranchman			yes	yes	yes	O		R	286
49				Nancy H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1834	66	M	50	12	8	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				James	Sone	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Ranchman	O		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		393	395	Cockrell Andrew J	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	H	H	287
52				" Catherine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	3	2	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						
53				" Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		4	yes yes yes						
54		398	399	" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
55		394	397	Moore Charles	Head	W	M	May	1852	47	M	12			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	H	H	288
56				" Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	12	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes yes yes						
57				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	yes yes yes						
58				" Emmet	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
59				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
60				" Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
61		359	359	McDonald Callie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes yes yes						
62		395	396	Story Francis M	Head R	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Collar Maker	0		yes yes yes			O	H		
63				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	36	M	10	4	3	Texas	France	Missouri							yes no yes						
64				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes yes yes						
65				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2							
66				" Lester	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Foster Thomas J	Uncle	W	M	Dec	1808	91	M	37			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes						
68				" Sarah	Aunt	W	F	Dec	1831	68	M	37	11	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no no yes						
69		396	398	Bullock Thomas	Head R	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	16			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	H	H	289
70				" Missouri	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						
71				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		8	yes yes yes						
72				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		8½	yes yes yes						
73				" William	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4	yes yes yes						
74				" Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		2							
75				" Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		3							
76				" Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
77				Cosby Robert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	28	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
78		400	401	Donigan James	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	Wd				Missouri	Ireland	New York					3		yes yes yes						
79		399	399	Stinson Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes no yes			M		M	
80				" Nevada	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
81				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				" Buster	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		397	398	Lockard William H	Head R	W	M	Jan	1857	49	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes no yes			R		M	290
84				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	50	M	20	5	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							no no yes						
85				" Walter S	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no no yes						
86				" Caleb W	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no no yes						
87				" Julius R.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no no yes						
88				" William A	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	no no yes						
89				" Lena A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	no no yes						
90				Rodgers Matilda	Sister	W	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd		2	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
91				" Homer	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes no yes						
92		402	403	Parish Franklin	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	H	H	291
93				" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	11	5	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no no yes						
94				" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School		4							
95				" Blanch	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
96				" Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
97		404	404	Craig Author L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		H	292
98				" Agnes	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes						
99				" Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Grey Walter	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						

7—224.

2079 30 99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

282 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 22
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		401	401	Tally Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Apr	1839	61	Wd		3	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	293
		402	402	Patton James A	Sone	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes			
		402	402	Wilson Joseph S	Head	W	M	Apr	1825	65	M	44			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	294
				Hannah E	Wife	W	F	July	1836	54	M	44	11	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes			
				Cornelius C	Sone	W	M	May	1859	41	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes			
				Emmett	Sone	W	M	Mar	1861	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes			
				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1863	36	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes			
				Henry B	Sone	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes			
				Robert O	Sone	W	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes			
				Lessie M	Sone	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes			
				Joseph B	Sone	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	X	yes	yes	yes			
				Samuel T	Sone	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	B	yes	yes	yes			
				Charles M	Sone	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes			
		403	403	Pugh Francis M	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	10			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Planter	0	no	no	yes	R	H	
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	10	10	9	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana						no	no	yes			
				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		7					
				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana											
				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana											
				Stevenson Dovid	Stp Sone	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6	no	no	yes			
				Marion J	Stp Sone	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes			
				William N	Stp Sone	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6	yes	no	yes			
				Emma F	Stp Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		0	no	no			
				Grover C	Stp Sone	W	M	July	1886	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		0	no	no	yes		
				Luther L	Stp Sone	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		0	no	no	yes		
		408	408	Pardee Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F 295
				Almeda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	21	4	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
				Cornelius	Sone	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	T		yes	yes	yes		
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes		
				Davies	Sone	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes		
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3					
				Bertie	Sone	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee											
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee											
		409	409	Bryant Jack F	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	R	F	296
				Rosie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes			
				Hugh	Sone	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes		
				James	Sone	W	M	July	1898	9	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		11					
				Edward	Sone	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee											
				John	Sone	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee											
				Sidney	Sone	W	M	Sept	1899	½	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee											
		410	410	Ketchum Calvin C	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	F	297
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes		
				Howard	Sone	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania											
				Efford	Sone	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania											
		411	411	Pendleton Percy M	Head B	W	M	Nov	1841	58	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Planter	2	yes	no	yes	R	F	
				William	Sone	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes		
				Samuel	Sone	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes		
				Robert	Sone	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes		
				Miller	Sone	W	M	Aug	1895	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee											
				Dunegan James F	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1859	41	D				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 146 | 22

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		408	408	Russell Edward E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			Iowa	Iowa	Indiana				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				At school		5							
54				Cara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				At school		5							
55				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
56				Carlin	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
57				James	Sone	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
58				George	Sone	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
59	413	413		Celia	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
60	409	409	Hastings	John	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61			1st	Agness	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
62	414	414	Phoenix	Frank M	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	295
63				Rebeca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				Lenora	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
66				Isaac	Sone	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				Alford	Sone	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
68				Cathie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	no	no	yes				
69				James	Sone	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
70				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
71		Nance	James A		Uncle	W	M	Apr	1842	53	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
72				Jessie A.	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73	411	411	Burnett	Ella	Head	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	1	1		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	297
74			1st	George D.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Ella	Sister	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
76				Cora	Sister	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	no	no	yes				
77		Martin	James		Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
78	412	412	Burnett	Peter A	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	R		H	300
79			1st	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Riley	Sone	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Archie	Sone	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Rubin	Sone	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	413	413	Rudisill	Francis E	Healt	W	F	Feb	1837	63	Wd				Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	301
85			Hazel	Joseph	adopted Sone	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
86	412	412	Barbary	William	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		R	302
87			1st	Lorie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
88				Ray	Sone	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
89	410	410	Parish	John	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	9			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	308
90			5th	Adelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				Granville	Sone	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2							
92				Gola	Sone	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Melvin	Sone	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	416	416	Keith	Curtis C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95			1st	Ona	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	9	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
96				Iona	Sone	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		2t							
97				Cecil	Sone	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
98				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
99		Koupe	George		Brother in Law	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
100				Naima L.	niece	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Indana	Indiana				At School		2t							

7–224.

2095 34

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

283 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		117	117	Parrish Matilda J	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	Wd		5	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	7		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	304	1
2				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					2
3				George	Sone	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Elmer	Sone	W	M	Jan	1889	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		4	no	no	yes					5
6		118	118	Mosley Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	22			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	S	H	H	305	6
7				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1861	37	M	22	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Bettie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Lenora L	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1794	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														10
11				Charles	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					11
12	123	123	Foley Hughes	James D	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H	H	306		12
13				Millie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	30	8	7	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Gilbert	Sone	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					14
15				Willard	Sone	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					15
16				Carville	Sone	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					17
18	124	124	Jones Elgin		Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster			no	no	yes	H	H			18
19				Bernice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					19
20				Gilbert	Sone	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														20
21				Ennet	Sone	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														21
22			Koe	Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					22
23				Bruner	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					23
24				Nancy	Neice	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	no	no	yes					24
25	125	125	Stanley	Christiana	Head	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd		3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	307	25
26				John	Sone	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					26
27				Charles	Sone	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					27
28			Colwell	William	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Hardie	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					29
30	126	126	Endleth	David	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	54	M	28			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	S	H	H	305	30
31				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	28	12	11	Texas	England	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					32
33				Bertie	Sone	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					33
34				Robert	Sone	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					34
35				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5½	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Frank D	Sone	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes					38
39				Edward	Sone	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5								39
40				Truitt	Sone	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														40
41				George	Sone	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														41
42				William	Sone	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														42
43	127	127	Hogue	William	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	309	43
44				Texas	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	30	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					44
45				William	Sone	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					45
46				Edmond	Sone	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					46
47				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Cleveland	Sone	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Vastie	Sone	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5½								50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		424	424	Youngblood James	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	H		F	310	51
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					52
				Ray	Sone	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					53
				Bruce	Sone	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					54
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					55
				Richard	Sone	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					56
				Jessie	Sone	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					57
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					58
				Gary	Sone	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At School		4							59
				Dona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													60
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													61
429	429	426	426	Pennington Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Land Lord		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	311	62
				Susan L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					63
				Bryant	Sone	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					64
				William R	Sone	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					65
		426	426	Woods Alexander	Head	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	312	66
				Isabell	Sister	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					67
				Mary L.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					68
				Tilly	Sister	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		4							69
				Alice	Sister	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													70
				Lucy	Sister	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													71
431	431			Saltsworth James	Half Brother	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					72
427	427			Kelly John	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	I	R	F	313	73
				Winfred	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6				no	no	yes					74
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													75
432	432			Simpson David	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	12			Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	R	F	314	76
428	428			Olive	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	34	M	12	3	2	Illinois	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					77
				Emma O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		5							78
				Willis E	Sone	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													79
				Edgar	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					80
				Martha	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes					81
				Arthur	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													82
433	433			Martin Laura	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1870	29	Wd		4	4	Missouri	Indiana	Iowa				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	I	R	F	315	83
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5							84
				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					85
				Rachel	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													86
				Thomas	Sone	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													87
404	404			Webb George	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Iowa	Indiana	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					88
430	430			Whitter Isaac	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes	R	R			89
				Emily	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					90
				Martin V.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									91
				Isabell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
				Allen	Sone	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
				Eulah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													94
				Mary A.	Mother	W	F	June	1836	63	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					95
435	435			Guilford James W	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			96
				Alford	Sone	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	no	yes					97
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		2 no	no	yes					98
				Tillman	Sone	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		2 no	no	yes					99
				Long Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2110 284 A 32

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 24
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		436	436																												
1		432	432	Klepfe James T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes		H	H 317		
2				Rheba	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	24	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
3				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					
4				Edward	Sone	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			4	yes	yes	yes					
5				Robert	Sone	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			5½							
6				Charles	Sone	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
7		437	437	Hartsell John T	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	4	H	H 318		
8		434	435	Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
9				James E.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
10		438	438	Eunice M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
11		434	434	Corbin William	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	H	H 319		
12				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	6	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					
13		439	439	Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
14		435	435	Boyd William M	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	H	H			
15		436	436	Corbin Mary D-1	Head	W	F	June	1861	37	Wd		6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes		H	H 320		
16				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
17				Rufus	Sone	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					
18				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
19		441	441	Pearson William	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			9	yes	yes	yes					
20		437	437	Roberts Celia	Head	W	F	June	1845	54	Wd		9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	H	H	H 321		
21				Hubert	Sone	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C			yes	yes	yes					
22				Comodore	Sone	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O			yes	yes	yes					
23				Pierce	Sone	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	H			yes	yes	yes					
24				Pete	Sone	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			5	yes	yes	yes					
25				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			4							
26				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			5							
27		438	438	Rogers Albert L	Head R	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer				no	no	yes	H	H	H 322		
28				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					
29				Thompson Evaline	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					
30		439	439	Rawson Tyler	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O			yes	yes	yes	H	H	H 323		
31				Maud	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois								yes	yes	yes					
32				Duncan	Sone	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S		X	X	Texas	Texas	Texas															
33		440	440	Arnett Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O			no	no	yes			H 324		
34				Rebeca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	27	11	8	Georgia	Maryland	Georgia								yes	no	yes					
35				Elora	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					
36				Cesie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			6	yes	yes	yes					
37				Jessie M	Sone	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			4½	yes	yes	yes					
38				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			3	no	no	yes					
39				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															
40				Wesley	Sone	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															
41		441	441	Wolsingham John R	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H 325		
42				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	23	8	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					
43				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			5	yes	yes	yes					
44				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4½	yes	yes	yes					
45				Henry	Sone	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			3							
46				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
47		442	442	Pribby Berry M	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	10			Tennessee	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	C			yes	no	yes	O	H	H 326		
48				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					
49				John R	Sone	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	B			yes	yes	yes					
50				David A	Sone	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O			yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 24

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Cribbs Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S			
52				" Lonnie	Sonie	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S			
53		447	441	" Daniel R	Sone	W	M	May	1884	16	S			
54		443	448	Kentry Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	12		
55				" Amelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12		
56				" Luther K	Sone	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S			
57				" John E.	Sone	W	M	May	1891	8	S			
58				" Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S			
59				" Ernest C.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S			
60		444	444	" Eunice E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S			
61		444	444	Berry Fielder	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	Wd			
62				" John W	Sone	B	M	June	1882	17	S			
63				" Letty A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S			
64				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S			
65				" Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S			
66				" Rufus	Sone	B	M	May	1892	8	S			
67				" Lena	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S			
68				" Arthur	Sone	B	M	July	1896	3	S			
69		448	448	" Wesley	Sone	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S			
70		445	445	Reeves John T	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	3		
71				H5 Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	3	2	1
72				" John L.	Sone	W	M	July	1898	1	S			
73		446	446	Berry John A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4		
74				H6 Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	2	2
75				" Frank L	Sone	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S			
76				" Gladus M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S			
77		447	447	Duncan Hubbard H.	Father in Law	W	M	July	1859	40	Wd			
78		447	447	Carlton Thomas E	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	8		
79				H3 Eda M.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	8	3	1
80				" Bertha F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S			
81		448	448	Russell William N.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	5		
82				H6 Eda M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	5	2	2
83				" Robert	Sone	W	M	July	1893	6	S			
84				" Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S			
85				" Gibbs	Sone	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S			
86				" Henry	Sone	W	M	June	1894	5	S			
87				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	3	S			
88				" Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S			
89		452	452	Mabry John T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	20		
90				H4 Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	4	1
91		450	450	Mabry Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6		
92				H5 Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	3	0
93				" Jefferson D.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			
94				" Roy D.	Sone	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S			
95				" Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S			
96		457	457	Thweatt Walter	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M			
97				H5 Bell	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	3	
98				" Elgin	Sone	W	M	May	1894	6	S			
99				" Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S			
100				" Archie	Sone	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	321
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school		3½							
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Clergyman			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		5½	no	no	yes				
Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		4	no	no	yes				
Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		4							
Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Grower	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	328
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R	M	H	329
Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	330
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3½	no	no	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	331
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Produce Dealer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	332
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	333
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9130 3A 285 A 33

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division:
Name of Institution: X
Ward of city: X
Supervisor's District No.: 6 Enumeration District No.: 146 Sheet No.: 25
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		456	456																											
1		452	452	Smith Seymour L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	Ma				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	H		H	334
2				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Albert	Sone	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		5	no	no	yes				
4				Buella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		2							
5		457	457	Fredrick	Sone	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
6		453	453	Jenkins James	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	24			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		H	335
7				Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	41	M	24	12	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
8				James H	Sone	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				Joseph L	Sone	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				Effie H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School		5½	no	no	yes				
12				William	Sone	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School		2							
13				Erwin H	Sone	W	M	Mar	1896	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
14				Oscar	Sone	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
15		458	458	Thomas	Sone	W	M	Apr	1900	½	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
16		454	454	Shelton William D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Stationary Engineer	3		yes	yes	yes	H		H	
17				Rosie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	2	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				Robert D.	Sone	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
19		459	459	Standefer Thomas E.	Brother in law	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
20		455	455	Hankston Jeff D.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Teamster	2		yes	no	yes	R		H	
21				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	13	5	1	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				Lizza E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
23				Emma S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
24				Jeff D	Sone	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		0							
25				Lanzette	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
26		460	460	Girard Edmond	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				France	France	France	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	336
27		456	456	Nicko Benjamin L	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	O	H	337
28		461	461	Minnie T	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	17	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							no	no	yes				
29				William	Sone	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
30				Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
31		462	462	Tilley Frank T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	338
32		458	458	Martha T	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
33				Tennessee	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34				Marian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35		463	463	Burden Samuel B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	339
36		457	457	Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	36	M	8	4	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
37				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
38				William	Sone	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
39		464	464	Williams Sterling M.	Head	B	M	May	1838	62	M				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	84
40				Louise E.	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M		0	0	New York	Massachusetts	New York							yes	yes	yes				
41				Pemberton Nettie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Servant			yes	no	yes				
42				Gideon	Servant	W	M	Dec	1858	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
43				McConnell Hortense	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1879	21	Wd		0	0	Illinois	New York	New York				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
44				Walton	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1877	7/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
45		461	461	Harrison William O	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Bank Merchant & Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	341
46				Laura	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	35	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				Edward	Sone	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
49		466	466	Bogdett William M	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	342
50		462	462	Ethel E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 25

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		463	463	Hodnett Burl B.	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	343
52				173 Jennie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	12	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
53				Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		no	no	yes				
54		464	464	Lambert Ruda A	Head S C	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	O		yes	no	yes	R	H		
55				177 Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	20	7	5	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
56				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
57				Fay	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes				
58				Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
59				Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
60		465	465	Fletcher	Sone	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		4							
61		466	466	Plumley Arch C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	J		yes	yes	yes	R	F	344	
62				174 Bell	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
63				Claud	Sone	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
64				Arthur	Sone	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
65				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
66		470	470	Howard	Sone	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5							
67		466	466	Moore Walter	Head R	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	345
68				175 Pearl	Wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
69		471	471	McKinney Mary	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1845	55	Wd		8	3	Indiana	England	Ireland							no	no	yes				
70		467	467	Barry Samuel	Head C	W	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	346
71				173 Allen	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				William	Sone	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
73		468	468	Coffee William D.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	347	
74		403		173 Clarissa C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	22	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
75		469	469	Hill Eugene	Head R	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	6			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	348
76				173 Nannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
77				Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
78		474	474	Sarah	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1876	53	Wd		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
79		470	470	173 Burden James H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	344	
80				Millie	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
81				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82		471	471	Bonds Franklin	Head 30	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
83				Hombuckle Stanley	Partner	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
84				Fitzpatrick John	Partner	W	M	July	1871	28	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
85				Boardman Wilson	Partner	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
86		472	472	Duncan Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	350
87				Lela	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	11	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
88				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
89		473	473	Ruby	Sone	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
90		473	473	Gentry Isaac L.	Head C	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	8			Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm & Ranch	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	351
91				Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Missouri	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
92				Fritz	Sone	W	M	May	1885	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
93		479	479	Lucas Andrew J.	Head R	W	M	Feb	1846	53	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	352
94				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	35	9	3	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
95				Houston Petinia L.	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1858	42	Wd		5	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96				Allen Etter A	Niece Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4							
97		478	478	Finley James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	43	M	7	7	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				
99				George R.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At School		4	no	no	yes				
100				Allen B.	Sone	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2154 286 A 30 34

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 146 | Sheet No. 26
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	480	480		Finley Sam T.	Sone	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana												
2	476	476		Long Nicolas	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	21			France	France	France	1880	20	Al	Teamster	2	yes	yes	no		R	H	
3	476	476		" Lucrece	Wife	W	F	June	1841	58	M	21	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				yes	yes	yes				
4	477	477		Yates John S.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	25			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	1	yes	no	yes		R	H	
5				" Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	25	10	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes				
6				" Franklin	Sone	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Teamster	2	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Joseph	Sone	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Teamster	2	yes	no	yes				
8				" Josie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		3	no	no	yes			
9				" Lee L	Sone	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		0	no	no	yes			
10				" Benjamin	Sone	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		0	no	no	yes			
11				" Judie W	Sone	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School								
12	448	448		" Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
13	478	478		Mikeyard William	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	3	no	no	yes		R	H	
14				" Tennessee	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
15				" Allen	Sone	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
16				" Franklin	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
17				" Lelen L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
18	483	483		" Joseph	Sone	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
19	479	479		Bass Alexander	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	355
20				" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
21				Truett John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
22				Jones George	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes				
23	480	480		Hanley Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	3	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
24				" Birtie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
25				" John	Sone	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			
26				" Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			
27				" Eagley	Sone	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
28				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
29	481	481		Knight Alexander	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	24			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		O	H	354
30				" Francis A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	24	10	8	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
31				" George C.	Sone	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
32				" Sophronia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes			
33				" Ezra	Sone	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri				At School		5½	yes	yes	yes			
34				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes			
35				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	no	yes			
36				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri				At School		3						
37				" Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri				At School		2						
38	482	482		Landrith James	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	353
39				" Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
40				" Berty L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
41	483	483		Burton William	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	24			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	352
42				" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	24	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
43				" Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
44				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Elsie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
46				" John	Sone	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
47				" Robert	Sone	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
48				" Henry	Sone	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky								no	yes			
49				" Milliens	Sone	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky												
50				" James	Sone	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 26

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
3					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		484	486																											
		484	487	Thweat Whitley	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	357
51				Pf 5 Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
52				Arthur	Sone	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Franklin	Sone	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		488	488	Pierce Allen H	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		R	H	358
56		488	488	Pf 5 Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	33	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					
57				William	Sone	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
58				Samantha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
59				Verney	Sone	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes					
60				Charles	Sone	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes					
61				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes					
62				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3½	yes	yes					
63		486	486	Stewart Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	357
64				Pf 5 Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	21	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
65				Carol	Sone	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
66				Leeler	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
67				Robert R.	Sone	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
68				William	Sone	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				Clarence	Sone	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes				
70				Edward	Sone	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
71		487	487	Tilldy Franklin	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	28			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		R	H	360
72				Pf 5 Harriette	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	28	14	9	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					
73				Boston	Sone	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
74				Vandre	Sone	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
75				Orton	Sone	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
76				Pierce	Sone	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
77				Birtie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
78				Ray	Sone	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
79				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
80		491	491	Boles William M	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	44	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		R	H	361
81		488	488	Pf 5 Clarissa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	3	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes					
82				Rosana	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
83				Dayton	Sone	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
84				Augustus	Sone	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	no	no	yes				
85		483	483	Harrison Jonathan	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	no	yes		O	H	H	362
86		489	489	Pf 5 Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	43	M	28	12	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						no	no	yes					
87				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
88				James H	Sone	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
89				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		0	no	no	yes				
90				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		0	no	no	yes				
91				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		0	no	no	yes				
92				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		0							
93				Benjamin F	Sone	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
94				Franklin O	Sone	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
95		491	491	Thornton Emmett	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		R	H	363
96		485	485	Pf 5 Thomas William E.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	364
97				Pf 5 Mattie A	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
98				Edgar T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
99				Oscar E.	Sone	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

$770 — 287 A — 35

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 27

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	496	496																															
1	492	492		Harrison Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Dealer in General Merchandise	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	365	1
2				PF Lizzie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	22	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					2
3				Nora A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					3
4				Ellen S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				4
5				Bessie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				5
6				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		½	yes	yes	yes				6
7				Lener	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		4							7
8				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													8
9	457	457		Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													9
10	493	493		Beauty H	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	17			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		10
11				HF 3 Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					11
12	458	458		Lukas	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				12
13	494	494		Fuller John W-L	Head	W	M	May	1857	49	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	M	366	13
14				Sarah F-W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	23	10	8	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				14
15				John B	Sone	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				15
16				Perry L	Sone	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				16
17				Thomas	Sone	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		2	no	no	yes				17
18				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		3	no	no	yes				18
19				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		2	no	no	yes				19
20				William	Sone	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													20
21				Jefferson	Sone	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													21
22				Helbe James	Nephew	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													22
23				Bessie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													23
24	495	495		Parr Elzie L-L	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Stationary Engineer	4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		24
25				Ida J-J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					25
26	610	501		Thompson William	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	M	367		26
27	496	496		Dolly	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	9	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				27
28				Cecil	Sone	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				28
29				Benjamin	Sone	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													29
30				Tony	Sone	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													30
31				Wheeler J	Sone	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													31
32				Gladies E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													32
33	501	501		Hubbard Walter	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	D				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					33
34	497	497		Thweat Joseph F-L	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	30			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	368	34
35				Sallie F	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	30	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					35
36				Lee	Sone	W	M	Jan	1870	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					36
37				King	Sone	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Jefferson D	Sone	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				39
40	512	512		Sanders Elias E-L	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	F	H	369	40
41	498	498		Lucile	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	46	M	21	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					41
42				Jessie	Sone	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				42
43				Claud	Sone	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				43
44				Clarence	Sone	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4½	yes	yes	yes				44
45				Henry	Sone	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3							45
46				Laurance	Sone	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													46
47				Hubert	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													47
48	503	503		Berry Wilburn L-L	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	370	48
49	499	499		Effie B-W	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M		9	9	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					49
50				Hugus	Sone	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Isaac A Silloy, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 27

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Berry Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Lemuel	Sone	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Rolain	Sone	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Rhebia	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Philip	Sone	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Buela	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes					57
58				" Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														58
59	504	504		Stonyfelow Richard	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1	4	no	no	yes	R	H			59
60				" Leona	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					60
61				" John	Sone	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														61
62				" Sampson	Sone	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														62
63	501	501		Bennett Jesse C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	H			63
64	506	506		" Dora E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					64
65	502	502		Blackman Kipson	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			65
66	507	507		" Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1888	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67	503	503		Bennett Rufus	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	371	67
68	508	508		" Rossie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					68
69	509	509		McKinney Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	9			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	372	69
70				" Lee	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					70
71				" Hugh	Sone	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4								71
72				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				" Lucill	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75	512	512		Johnson Morgan	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					75
76	513	513		McElveen Francis	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	373	76
77				" Martha D	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	30	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					77
78				" Charles M	Sone	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3½	no	no	yes					79
80				" Thomas M	Sone	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		2								80
81	516	516		Hudgins Nathan D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	374	81
82				" Drucilla	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	6	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							yes	no	yes					82
83				" Carrolton	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														83
84				" Charles	Sone	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
85				" Kathlene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														85
86				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														86
87	517	517		Pherrett Richard L	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	3			Missouri	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	375	87
88				" Adelaine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					88
89				" James A	Sone	W	M	Sept	1877	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				" William A	Sone	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Eulalia B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Ila E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														92
93	514	514		Kendrick William P	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	376	93
94				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	20	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					94
95				" James	Sone	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					95
96				" Milland	Sone	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	no	yes					98
99				" Dottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3½	no	no	yes					99
100				" Lennard	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														100

7–224.

2187

288 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Isaac N Story, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		307	307	Wallace Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd		6	4	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	377
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
		309	309	Holtzclaw Walter	Servant	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes				
		310	310	Taylor Cardine	Head	W	F	Mar	1856	44	Wd		9	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R		F	378
				Nancy J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				George T.	Sone	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson	Sone	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Charles	Sone	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		9	no	no	yes				
		315	315	Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
		311	311	Harden Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	379
				Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	11	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		4							
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		2							
				George	Sone	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Carroll	Sone	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Ova	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		312	312	Williams Aaron J	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	23			Illinois	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	380
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	23	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
				John B	Sone	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Ben F	Sone	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
				Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School		3½							
				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
		313	313	Lockey Silas L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	26			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	381
				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	26	10	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				John E.	Sone	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Sidney	Sone	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5							
		314	314	Patten John	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	382
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Daisey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2							
				Elton	Sone	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Oct	1843	54	Wd		8	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Sister	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Leonard	Brother	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lener	Sister	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	no	no	yes				
		316	316	Jones Ruth	Boarder	W	F	July	1842	57	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
		315	315	Cathey John H.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Jennett E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				John R	Sone	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James E.	Sone	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		317	317	Griffin John	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	383
				Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Hubert	Sone	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 28
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Isaac H Story, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Curklin Louis	Sone	W	M	Sept	1877	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
52				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53		521	517	Arthur Franck	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	384
54				Katie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
55				Wayne	Sone	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
56				Jacie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
57		522	518	Goldfellow Nancy	Head	B W	F	Dec	1828	71	Wd		2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	383
58				Arilla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1848	52	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
59				Lucius Wascettia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1864	36	Wd		2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
60				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
61				Markus W	Sone	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		S	no	no	yes				
62		523	519	Milican Madison	Servant	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
63		523	519	McCormack James D	Head	B W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	28			Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	386
64				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	28	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
65				John E.	Sone	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67		524		Prince Henry P.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68		524	520	Wallis Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1822	78	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	R	F	387
69				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1835	65	M	41	8	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
70		525		Dudley William	Servant	W	M	June	1879	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71		525	521	McElvain Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	23	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	388
72				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
73				William E	Sone	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
74		526	522	Heard Calloway	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	41			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	389
75				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	41	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
76				William	Sone	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Minnie	Dr in Law	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
78				Emma	Grand Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
79				Bessie	Grand Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
80		527	527	Frederick	Grand Sone	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81		527	523	Saunders Riley	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	390
82				Arena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	32	M	14	4	2	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
83				Earl	Sone	W	M	Feb	1896	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
84				Clifford	Sone	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		4							
85		528	524	Berry Louisiana	Head	B W	F	Jan	1857	49	Wd		5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	391
86				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
88				Tuck Calvin	Bro in Law	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
89				Martha	Sister	W	F	May	1869	36	M		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
90				Nola	Niece	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
91		529	525	Burgoyn Oscar	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	0			Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Stock Drover	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
92				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93		530		Roach Lee	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Stock Drover			yes	yes	yes				
94		530	526	Bullin Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	35	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
95				Gilbert	Sone	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		0	no	no	yes				
96				Smith Wesley	Step Sone	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		0	no	no	yes				
97		531		Livonia	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		0	no	no	yes				
98		531	527	Eckerly John E	Head	B W	M	Oct	1860	39	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	13	Al	Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
99				John F	Sone	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
100				Floral Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	D				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

COMPLETE

